ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

1916

CLASS BOOK

VOLUME

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

WITHDRAWN

Compliments of

W. P. Wood

State Auditor.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina
https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_15

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N C
Doc

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
STATE PRINTERS
1917

N 81.2
1.1
1916

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Department of the State Auditor,
Raleigh, N. C., December 1, 1916.

To His Excellency, Locke Craig,
Governor of North Carolina.

Sir:—In obedience to the law, I have the honor to hand you herewith the annual report of the Department of the State Auditor for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1916, showing the financial transactions and condition of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

State Auditor.

286093

CONTENTS

PART I.

STATEMENT A.

Educational Fund.

Showing sources from which receipts were derived, and purposes for which disbursements were made, for the twelve months ending November 30, 1916. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 2-5.

STATEMENT C.

Showing the purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 6-8.

STATEMENT D.

General Fund.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived during the twelve months ending November 30, 1916. Pages 9-88.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of Public Fund. Pages 89-233.

STATEMENT F.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 234-235.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the different purposes for which disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Pages 236-238.

PART II.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, pension, school, and county purposes, and the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1915, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 1-201.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the various subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, school, and county taxes derived from the same, as collected by sheriffs and tax collectors for the year 1914, as per abstracts of listed and unlisted taxables on file in this Department. Pages 202-204.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Recapitulation. Page 205.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916

STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

RECEIPTS.		
Entries on vacant lands	$ 1,169.42	
Loans for building schoolhouses refunded	108,107.88	
Sale of swamp lands	13,638.98	
Total receipts	$ 122,916.28	
Balance on hand December 1, 1915, brought forward	3,089.00	
Total		$ 126,005.28
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Loans for building schoolhouses	$ 106,460.00	
Survey of swamp lands	16,757.09	
Total		123,217.09
Balance on hand December 1, 1916		$ 2,788.19

STATEMENT B—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 128.81	$ 128.81
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 178.13	178.13
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 61.09	61.09
March, 1916		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 207.28	207.28
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 86.63	86.63
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 192.29	192.29
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 31.50	31.50
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 101.85	101.85
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 6.60	6.60
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 138.76	138.76
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 27.73	27.73
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 8.75	8.75
Total		$ 1,169.42
LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES REPAID.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
Treasurer of Caldwell County	$ 1,192.70	
Treasurer of Durham County	3,075.80	
Treasurer of Hertford County	561.64	
Treasurer of Gates County	950.10	
Treasurer of Lincoln County	967.50	
Treasurer of Northampton County	1,999.20	
Treasurer of Scotland County	280.00	
Treasurer of Yadkin County	64.72	
Treasurer of Alamance County (1915)	1,843.56	

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES REPAID—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
Treasurer of Nash County	$ 1,622.80	
Treasurer of Richmond County	1,674.19	
Treasurer of Stanly County	1,135.10	
Treasurer of Tyrrell County	192.00	
Treasurer of Stokes County	1,116.02	
Treasurer of Moore County	319.10	
Treasurer of Alleghany County	339.46	
Treasurer of Currituck County	642.20	
Treasurer of Greene County	397.75	
Treasurer of Cleveland County	663.07	
Treasurer of Davidson County	596.10	
Treasurer of Sampson County	1,091.26	
		$ 20,724.27
February, 1916.		
Treasurer of Alexander County	$ 550.08	
Treasurer of Haywood County	126.40	
Treasurer of Pitt County	3,389.17	
Treasurer of Bladen County	456.08	
Treasurer of Halifax County	99.20	
Treasurer of Perquimans County	616.98	
Treasurer of Swain County	876.28	
Treasurer of Henderson County	864.70	
Treasurer of Hyde County	438.40	
Treasurer of Johnston County	2,110.30	
Treasurer of Pamlico County	785.75	
Treasurer of Jackson County	739.20	
Treasurer of Duplin County	2,049.85	
Treasurer of Forsyth County	270.00	
Treasurer of Rutherford County	709.40	
Treasurer of Madison County	1,111.40	
Treasurer of Wilson County	1,576.80	
Treasurer of Warren County	1,271.95	
Treasurer of Wayne County	2,072.70	
Treasurer of Chatham County	777.20	
Treasurer of Pasquotank County	512.00	
Treasurer of Yancey County	224.00	
Treasurer of Transylvania County	786.65	
Treasurer of Lenoir County	360.00	
Treasurer of Onslow County	1,535.15	
Treasurer of Buncombe County	4,406.00	
Treasurer of Cabarrus County	1,117.94	
Treasurer of Caswell County	127.60	
Treasurer of Graham County	21.60	
Treasurer of Guilford County	1,790.60	
Treasurer of Robeson County	1,680.82	
Treasurer of Rowan County	1,742.00	
Treasurer of Bertie County	602.00	
Treasurer of Mitchell County	347.62	
Treasurer of Polk County	180.70	
Treasurer of Granville County	1,955.60	
Treasurer of Lee County	493.20	
Treasurer of Brunswick County	654.50	
Treasurer of Randolph County	1,693.80	
Treasurer of Edgecombe County	1,359.60	
Treasurer of Mecklenburg County	1,605.40	
Treasurer of McDowell County	1,107.60	
Treasurer of Surry County	448.00	

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES REPAID—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Treasurer of Catawba County	$ 2,253.71	
Treasurer of Wake County	5,698.06	
Treasurer of Watauga County	93.16	
Treasurer of Columbus County	1,853.40	
Treasurer of Macon County	264.55	
Treasurer of Union County	546.28	
Treasurer of Chowan County	330.00	
Treasurer of Iredell County	1,560.69	
Treasurer of Alamance County	1,721.00	
Treasurer of Harnett County	1,601.10	
Treasurer of Carteret County	510.93	
Treasurer of Pender County	1,498.00	
Treasurer of Vance County	875.60	
Treasurer of Gaston County	2,586.30	
Treasurer of Anson County	1,288.87	
Treasurer of Orange County	1,049.58	
Treasurer of Cherokee County	1,779.92	
Treasurer of Ashe County	800.90	
Treasurer of Burke County	178.72	
Treasurer of Avery County	400.40	
Treasurer of Martin County	541.20	
		$ 73,076.59
March, 1916.		
Treasurer of New Hanover County	$ 620.00	
Treasurer of Rockingham County	2,486.20	
Treasurer of Camden County	1,152.20	
Treasurer of Washington County	706.20	
Treasurer of Dare County	647.56	
Treasurer of Clay County	349.50	
		5,961.66
April, 1916.		
Treasurer of Wilkes County	$ 2,753.32	
Treasurer of Montgomery County	264.20	
Treasurer of Beaufort County	1,775.78	
		4,793.30
June, 1916.		
Treasurer of Cumberland County	$ 820.40	
		820.40
August, 1916.		
Treasurer of Craven County	$ 671.57	
Treasurer of Franklin County	1,094.75	
		1,766.32
September, 1916.		
Treasurer of Jones County	$ 248.05	
		248.05
November, 1916.		
Treasurer of Hoke County	$ 717.29	
		717.29
Total		$ 108,197.88
SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Y. Joyner, secretary, account Morehead City lot	$ 39.85	
		$ 39.85

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Trustees for Allison heirs	$ 12,529.01	
Eric Varden, Baylands, Bladen County	470.12	
		$ 12,999.13
November, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent	$ 600.00	
		600.00
Total		$ 13,638.98

STATEMENT C—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOL HOUSES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, November	$ 150.00	
		$ 150.00
January, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, December	$ 150.00	
C. D. Taylor, Treasurer Wayne County	600.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson County	1,000.00	
Alex. Moore, Treasurer Macon County	1,500.00	
W. B. Wilson, Treasurer Pitt County	1,000.00	
George W. Stuart, Treasurer Montgomery County	1,250.00	
James Penland, Treasurer Clay County	700.00	
W. S. Terrell, Treasurer Warren County	250.00	
		6,450.00
February, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, January	$ 150.00	
A. J. Thompson, Treasurer Alamance County	500.00	
George McCain, Treasurer Davidson	1,500.00	
J. N. Taylor, Treasurer Nash County	3,500.00	
J. H. Dobbins, Treasurer Yadkin County	500.00	
J. R. Smith, Treasurer Duplin County	3,000.00	
N. T. Patterson, Treasurer Harnett County	2,500.00	
H. R. Eason, Treasurer Johnston County	3,000.00	
C. F. Runnion, Treasurer Madison County	3,000.00	
J. W. Stinson, Treasurer Mecklenburg County	5,000.00	
F. B. Kemp, Treasurer Rockingham County	5,000.00	
J. C. Kesler, Treasurer Rowan County	6,000.00	
J. S. Patterson, Treasurer Surry County	5,000.00	
W. H. Wester, Treasurer Vance County	1,500.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Treasurer Wake County	5,000.00	
W. J. Bennett, Treasurer Yancey County	2,000.00	
J. E. Bowers, Treasurer Halifax County	5,000.00	
S. Bowling, Treasurer Durham County	3,000.00	
J. C. Bell, Treasurer Bertie County	2,500.00	
J. S. Thompson, Treasurer Wilson County	1,700.00	
G. H. McKinney, Treasurer Guilford County	2,000.00	
A. A. Deal, Treasurer Alexander County	500.00	
B. F. Eagles, Treasurer Edgecombe County	4,900.00	
		66,750.00
March, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, February	$ 150.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Treasurer Moore County	500.00	
J. H. Dorton, Treasurer Cabarrus County	400.00	
R. L. McDonald, Treasurer Richmond County	500.00	
J. H. Von Cannon, Treasurer Avery County	750.00	
Bank of Onslow, Treasurer Onslow County	1,000.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender County	750.00	
Charles Bunn, Treasurer Hyde County	750.00	
J. A. Tingle, Treasurer Pamlico County	550.00	
N. T. Patterson, Treasurer Harnett County	500.00	
Leon T. Lane, Treasurer Chatham County	200.00	
Farmers Bank, Woodland, Treasurer Northampton County	900.00	

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES—*continued.*

March, 1916.		
W. A. Reinhardt, Treasurer Catawba County	$ 500.00	
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans County	600.00	
A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford County	500.00	
W. R. Sloan, Treasurer Iredell County	1,500.00	
A. McA. Council, Treasurer Bladen County	1,000.00	
D. Gaster, Treasurer Cumberland County	2,500.00	
E. L. Steele, Treasurer Caldwell County	1,250.00	
		$ 14,800.00
April, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, March	$ 150.00	
J. W. Sanderlin, Treasurer Currituck County	650.00	
C. H. Ferguson, Treasurer Wilkes County	2,000.00	
		2,800.00
May, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, April	$ 150.00	
E. T. Raines, Treasurer Transylvania County	1,000.00	
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, May	150.00	
		1,300.00
June, 1916.		
G. H. McKinney, Treasurer Guilford County	$ 500.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Treasurer Robeson County	750.00	
W. E. Howell, Treasurer Cherokee County	400.00	
J. S. Thompson, Treasurer Wilson County	1,000.00	
		2,650.00
July, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, June	$ 150.00	
J. A. Tingle, Treasurer Pamlico County	300.00	
Carl Finger, Treasurer Gaston County	750.00	
W. B. Carringer, Treasurer Swain County	400.00	
R. L. McDonald, Treasurer Richmond County	350.00	
J. L. Brown, Treasurer Orange County	500.00	
W. B. Feagan, Treasurer Polk County	600.00	
Thomas Thomas, Treasurer Carteret County	300.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Treasurer Pender County	400.00	
R. T. Savage Treasurer Gates County	500.00	
C. F. Runnion, Treasurer Madison County	100.00	
J. R. Smith, Treasurer Duplin County	375.00	
W. J. Burnett, Treasurer Yancey County	150.00	
W. F. Brown, Treasurer Henderson County	1,000.00	
J. A. Fogg, Treasurer Stokes County	1,000.00	
W. A. Reinhardt, Treasurer Catawba County	300.00	
J. M. Morphew, Treasurer Ashe County	400.00	
		7,575.00
August, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary July	$ 150.00	
A. Moore, Treasurer Macon County	200.00	
C. B. Atkinson, Treasurer Haywood County	400.00	
W. H. Hawkins, Treasurer McDowell County	350.00	
C. H. Ferguson, Treasurer Wilkes County	750.00	
		1,850.00
September, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, August	$ 150.00	
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans County	435.00	
L. C. Phillips, Treasurer Randolph County	250.00	
		835.00
October, 1916.		
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, September	$ 150.00	
		150.00

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
W. B. Wilson, Treasurer Pitt County	$ 500.00	
A. S. Brower, clerk, salary, October	150.00	
J. M. Morphew, Treasurer Ashe County	500.00	
		$ 1,150.00
Total		$ 106,460.00
SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
S. W. Wade, notary public fees	$ 1.50	
		$ 1.50
January, 1916.		
G. E. Davis, Sheriff Hyde County, drainage tax	$ 993.71	
		993.71
February, 1916.		
J. B. Mitchell, Sheriff Camden County, drainage tax	$ 270.07	
		270.07
March, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 17.50	
Merchants National Bank, account, Holly Shelter	5,125.78	
		5,143.28
April, 1916.		
Merchants National Bank, account, Holly Shelter	$ 10,000.00	
C. E. Taylor, balance account, Holly Shelter	6.00	
		10,006.00
June, 1916.		
M. Majette, commissioner, Bladen County sale	$ 117.53	
		117.53
November, 1916.		
M. Majette, commissioner, Bladen County sale	$ 150.00	
J. S. Mann, one-half cost road, Mattamuskeet	75.00	
		225.00
Total		$ 16,757.09

STATEMENT D—GENERAL FUND.

Showing Sources from which the Receipts of the Public Fund were Derived During the Twelve Months Ending November 30, 1916.

ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
I. W. Smith, ex-Sheriff Harnett County	$ 217.50	
		$ 217.50
February, 1916.		
J. H. McKenzie, ex-Sheriff Rowan County	$ 190.00	
		190.00
June, 1916.		
R. J. Lowry, ex-Sheriff Anson County	$ 38.52	
		38.52
October, 1916.		
A. P. Willis, ex-Sheriff Lincoln County	$ 280.73	
		280.73
Total		$ 726.75
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 8,830.21	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	5,199.37	
		$ 14,029.58
January, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 4,898.86	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	12,426.54	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	14,116.34	
		31,441.74
February, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 4,369.40	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	11,796.98	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	22,559.42	
		38,725.80
March, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 18,349.04	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	13,937.07	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	23,923.80	
		56,209.91
April, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 24,205.72	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	10,910.85	
		35,116.57
May, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 4,665.89	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	4,510.19	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	1,066.92	
		10,243.00
June, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 9,664.99	
		9,664.99
July, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 6,597.37	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	2,767.86	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	519.23	
		9,884.46

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 3,346.45	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	3,673.27	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	1,743.54	
		$ 8,763.26
September, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 5,739.20	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	3,791.82	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	7,010.97	
		16,541.99
October, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 7,902.64	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	6,783.81	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	5,486.42	
		20,172.87
November, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	$ 3,914.45	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	8,649.08	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	3,072.54	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, tonnage tax	1,438.50	
		17,074.57
Total		$ 258,203.75
APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—REFUND.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
M. T. Chilton, C. S. C., Stokes County, Geo. W. Barr, deceased	$ 40.00	
		$ 40.00
April, 1916.		
F. L. Hoyle, C. S. C., Cleveland County, Jacob Willis, deceased	$ 10.00	
		10.00
Total		$ 50.00
ATLANTIC AND NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
T. W. Slocumb, Treasurer	$ 18,999.00	
		$ 18,999.00
July, 1916.		
T. W. Slocumb, Treasurer	$ 18,999.00	
		18,999.00
Total		$ 37,998.00
AUDUBON SOCIETY.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Charles Strayhorn, Clerk Superior Court, Orange County	$ 19.00	
A. T. Walston, Clerk Superior Court, Edgecombe County	19.00	
C. B. Green, Clerk Superior Court, Durham County	19.00	
J. E. Griffin, Clerk Superior Court, Chatham County	19.00	
J. T. Smith, Clerk Superior Court, Rockingham County	38.00	
D. W. Bradsher, Clerk Superior Court, Person County	66.50	
J. Alton McIver, Clerk Superior Court, Moore County	28.50	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUDUBON SOCIETY—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
C. D. McCormick, Clerk Superior Court, Scotland County	$ 57.00	
John H. Cathey, Clerk Superior Court, Buncombe County	57.00	
J. R. Leatherwood, Clerk Superior Court, Haywood County	19.00	
M. W. Gant, Clerk Superior Court, Guilford County	665.00	
		$ 1,007.00
March, 1916.		
C. D. McCormick, Clerk Superior Court, Scotland County	$ 19.00	
W. K. Boggan, Clerk Superior Court, Anson County	9.50	
M. O. Dickerson, Clerk Superior Court, Rutherford County	28.50	
J. L. Griffin, Clerk Superior Court, Chatham County	161.50	
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court, Burke County	66.50	
W. C. Moore, Clerk Superior Court, Caldwell County	19.00	
J. F. Flythe, Clerk Superior Court, Northampton County	76.00	
D. W. Bradsher, Clerk Superior Court, Person County	142.50	
L. W. Stanley, Clerk Superior Court, Columbus County	19.00	
		541.50
April, 1916.		
James T. Smith, Clerk Superior Court, Rockingham County	$ 9.50	
M. W. Gant, Clerk Superior Court, Guilford County	313.50	
J. F. McCubbins, Clerk Superior Court, Rowan County	123.50	
J. T. Heath, Clerk Superior Court, Lenoir County	9.50	
		4.56
May, 1916.		
R. E. Parker, secretary	$ 100.00	
J. Alton McIver, Clerk Superior Court, Moore County	833.80	
		933.80
Total		$ 2,938.30
AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3,716.50	
		$ 3,716.50
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,917.70	
		2,917.70
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,424.50	
		2,424.50
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1,678.50	
		1,678.50
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3,111.75	
		3,111.75
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,510.75	
		2,510.75
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 21,718.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	10,000.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	35,000.00	
		66,718.50
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 25,000.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	54.25	
		25,054.25

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 62,601.45	
		$ 62,601.45
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 14,202.00	
		14,202.00
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 8,503.50	
		8,503.50
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 8,692.25	
		8,692.25
Total		$ 202,131.65
AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. B. Johnson & Co., Raleigh, license	$ 500.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, one duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, one duplicate	5.00	
Motor Sales Co., Charlotte, one duplicate	5.00	
Saxon Motor Car Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Briscoe Motor Co., Flint, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
		$ 525.00
January, 1916.		
Enger Motor Car Co., Cincinnati, Ohio	$ 500.00	
Chevrolet Motor Car Co., Flint, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
Scripps-Booth, Detroit, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
Enger Motor Car Co., one duplicate	5.00	
		515.00
February, 1916.		
J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., one duplicate	$ 5.00	
J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., one duplicate	5.00	
R. G. Sloan Motor Co., Greensboro, license	500.00	
Southern Oakland Co., Atlanta, Ga., license	500.00	
Southern Oakland Co., Atlanta, Ga., one duplicate	5.00	
The Oldsmobile Co., Lansing, Mich., license and 3 duplicates	515.00	
Grant Motor Co., Findley, Ohio, license	500.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., Flint, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
		2,035.00
March, 1916.		
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, license	$ 500.00	
Dart Motor Truck Co., Waterloo, Iowa, license	250.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, duplicate	5.00	
Welfare Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Grant Motor Co., Flint, Mich., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, duplicate	5.00	
Maxwell Sales Co., Charlotte, duplicate	5.00	
		775.00
April, 1916.		
Lexington-Howard Co., Connersville, Ind., license	$ 500.00	
Grant Motor Co., Flint, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, one duplicate	5.00	
Briscoe Motor Co., Jackson, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
Murray Garage Co., one duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, one duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, one duplicate	5.00	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
Allen Auto Co., Greensboro, N. C., one duplicate	$ 5.00	
W. D. McMillan, Wilmington, one duplicate	5.00	
		$ 540.00
May, 1916.		
Grant Motor Co., Findley, Ohio, one duplicate	$ 5.00	
Willys-Overland Co., Toledo, Ohio, license	500.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, Detroit, Mich., license	500.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, Detroit, Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., Atlanta, Ga., license	500.00	
Woodside Motor Co., Charlotte, N. C., license	500.00	
		2,010.00
June, 1916.		
Thomas B. Jeffrey Co., Kenosha, Wis., license and one duplicate	$ 505.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, N. C., license	500.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, N. C., license	500.00	
The Motor Sales Co., Charlotte, N. C., license	500.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, N. C., license	500.00	
The White Co., Cleveland, Ohio, license	500.00	
Durham Buggy Co., Durham, N. C., license	250.00	
Southern Oakland Co., Atlanta, Ga., license	250.00	
Reo Motor Car Co., Lansing, Mich., license	500.00	
International Harvester Company of America, Charlotte, license and one duplicate	505.00	
Thomas B. Jeffrey Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Cadillac Motor Car Co., Winston-Salem, license	500.00	
Reo Motor Car Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Lexington-Howard Co., Connersville, Ind., license	250.00	
Enger Motor Car Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, license	250.00	
Chalmers Motor Co., Detroit, Mich, license	500.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., two duplicates	10.00	
Grant Motor Car Corporation, Findley, Ohio, license	500.00	
Oldsmobile Co., Lansing, Mich., license	500.00	
Haynes Auto Co., Kokomo, Ind., license	500.00	
Saxon Motor Co., Detroit, Mich., license	500.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, N. C., license	1,000.00	
The Motor Sales Co., Charlotte, N. C., one duplicate	5.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, one duplicate	5.00	
J. Beale Johnson, Cardenas, N. C., license	250.00	
E. G. Willingham's Sons, Atlanta, Ga., license	500.00	
Corbitt Auto Co., Henderson, N. C., license	100.00	
Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co., Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co., Mich., one duplicate	5.00	
		9,910.00
Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co., Mich, license	$ 500.00	
Chandler Motor Car Co., Cleveland, Ohio, license	500.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, N. C., one duplicate	5.00	
		1,005.00
July, 1916.		
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, N. C., one duplicate	$ 5.00	
W. D. McMillan, Jr., Wilmington, license	500.00	
Reo Motor Car Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Woodside Motor Co., Charlotte, N. C., one duplicate	5.00	
The Willys-Overland Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Enger Motor Car Co., one duplicate	5.00	
Kline Car Corporation, Richmond, Va., license	500.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., one duplicate	5.00	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

July, 1916.		
Charlotte Motor Car Co., license	$ 500.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., Atlanta, Ga., one duplicate	5.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., Atlanta, Ga., one duplicate	5.00	
Allen Auto Co., Greensboro, license	500.00	
		$ 2,040.00
August, 1916.		
Willys-Overland Co., Plymouth, duplicate	$ 5.00	
Republic Motor Truck Co., Alma, Mich., license	500.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Co., T. J. Gaylord, duplicate	5.00	
Motor Sales Co., Charlotte, J. G. Staton, duplicate	5.00	
Willys-Overland Co., Gwyn & Nelson, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Divers & Roper, duplicate	5.00	
Motor Sales Co., Charlotte, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, C. L. Carrow, duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, C. L. Carrow, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, W. H. Parrish and Ashe Auto Co., duplicate	10.00	
C. C. Coddington, Wake Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Willys-Overland Co., E. H. Crenshaw, duplicate	5.00	
Chalmers Motor Co., E. H. Crenshaw, duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, Crenshaw & Gaylor, duplicate	5.00	
Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Rufus L. Gwyn, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Rufus L. Gwyn, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, J. A. Blackwood & Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Gibson Bros., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Hudson Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, John L. Patterson, duplicate	5.00	
W. D. McMillan, Jr., Wilmington, Hudson Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
W. D. McMillan, Jr., Wilmington, Gibson Bros., duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, New Bern Garage Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Blalock-Allen Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Chandler Motor Co., New Bern Garage Co., duplicate	5.00	
Foremen-Howard Motor Co., Charlotte, license	500.00	
The White Co., Asheville, Motor Sales Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Charles L. Eskridge, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Henkel-Craig Live Stock Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Sales Co., Winston-Salem, Motor Sales Co., Wilson, duplicate	5.00	
The Ford Motor Co., Charles L. Eskridge, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., J. C. Gregson, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., M. O. Summerlin, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Crowell Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Ford Auto Co., Wilmington, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., J. D. Jenkins, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., C. C. Sanford Sons Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., J. C. Blackwood & Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., L. J. Bradley & Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., McPhail Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Asheville Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Amos Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Ben Fishel Vaughan, Duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., S. M. Combs, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., W. M. Bond & Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., D. C. Shaw Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Sadler Bros., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., B. M. Poe, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Hurst Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Washington Motor Car Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., W. L. Dunn, duplicate	5.00	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

August, 1916.		
Ford Motor Co., G. W. Allen & Son, duplicate	$ 5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Armfield-Percival Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Ford Garage Co., Goldsboro, duplicate	5.00	
Reo Motor Car Co., W. F. Blount, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, McPhail Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., New Bern Ford Co., Duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., High Point Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
Foreman-Howard Motor Co., Gate City Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
Foreman-Howard Motor Co., Asheville Motor Sales Co., duplicate	5.00	
W. D. McMillan, Jr., Hyman Supply Co., duplicate	5.00	
Southern Oakland Co., Hyman Supply Co., duplicate	5.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, Page Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
		$ 1,310.00
September, 1916.		
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Burnette Ford Supply Co., duplicate	$ 5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, T. F. Riddick, Belhaven, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, McDonald Bros. Motor Co., duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, Buick Garage, Kinston, duplicate	5.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, Kinston Garage, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Kinston Garage, duplicate	5.00	
Foreman-Howard Co., Kinston Garage, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, H. W. Abbitt, Wilson, duplicate	5.00	
The Motor Co., Winston-Salem, Lassiter-McDuffie, Wilson, duplicate	5.00	
Motor Sales Co., Charlotte, Lassiter-McDuffie, Wilson, duplicate	5.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, Lassiter-McDuffie, Wilson, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Liberty Garage, Wilson, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Ford Garage, Kinston, duplicate	5.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, R. L. Steele, Jr., Rockingham, duplicate	5.00	
Foreman-Howard Co., Charlotte, Cannon Auto Co., Wilmington, duplicate	5.00	
Willys-Overland Co., H. L. Fennell, Wilmington, duplicate	5.00	
Chevrolet Motor Co., Buick Garage, Kinston, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Franklinton Garage, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Blalock-Allen Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Ebbs & Shelton, duplicate	5.00	
Willys-Overland Co., D. H. Haskins & Son, New Bern, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, McGlamery-Sutton Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Henderson Garage, duplicate	5.00	
Reo Motor Co., Charlotte, C. M. Fuller & Son, Lumberton, duplicate	5.00	
Ford Motor Co., Charlotte, Jones Motor Co., Leaksville, duplicate	5.00	
Frank Herbst, Wilmington, license (Stearns-Knight)	500.00	
		625.00
October, 1916.		
S. B. Motor Co., Littleton (Scripps-Booth) license	$ 500.00	
S. B. Motor Co., Littleton, C. A. Thorpe, Asheville, duplicate	5.00	
The Kissel Motor Car Co., Hartford, Wis., license	500.00	
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, J. Q. Taylor, Salisbury, duplicate	5.00	
		1,010.00
November, 1916.		
C. C. Coddington, Charlotte, Hickory Motor Co., duplicate	$ 5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., license, Mitchell cars	500.00	
Denby Motor Truck Co., license	500.00	
Maxwell Motor Sales Corporation, duplicate	5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., Hyman Supply Co., duplicate	5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., Western Carolina Supply Co., duplicate	5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., Washington Motor Car Co., duplicate	5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., Western Carolina Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
Cadillac Motor Car Co., Western Carolina Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	

286093

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE LICENSES—TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
Southern Oakland Co., Western Carolina Auto Co., duplicate	$ 5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., Bruce-Shankel Co., duplicate	5.00	
W. D. McMillan, Wilmington, Bruce-Shankel Co., duplicate	5.00	
Charlotte Motor Car Co., Windsor Auto Co., duplicate	5.00	
		$ 1,055.00
Total		$ 23,355.00

BANK STOCK TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Bank of Fletcher	$ 23.67	$ 4.00	$ 27.6
Murchison National Bank, Wilmington	2,564.00	433.36	2,997.36
Bank of Commerce, High Point	236.67	40.00	276.67
National Bank of Kinston	379.87	64.20	444.07
Citizens, Marshall	72.18	12.20	84.38
Peoples, Chapel Hill	11.83	2.00	13.83
Bank of Maxton	218.54	36.94	255.48
Watauga County, Boone	47.57	8.04	55.61
Peoples, Goldsboro	342.93	57.96	400.89
Bank of Leaksville	53.77	9.09	62.86
Snow Hill Banking and Trust Co.	58.93	9.96	68.89
Bank of Roxboro	68.63	11.60	80.23
First National, Gastonia	342.82	57.94	400.76
First National, Washington	330.34	55.83	386.17
Merchants and Farmers, Mooresville	73.60	12.44	86.04
Bank of Conetoe	35.50	6.00	41.50
Farmers and Merchants, Henderson	118.33	20.00	138.33
Bank of Wadesboro	165.67	28.00	193.67
Bank of Lewiston	31.71	5.36	37.07
Citizens Bank, Edenton	85.20	14.40	99.60
Farmers and Traders, Weaverville	23.67	4.00	27.67
Citizens National, Gastonia	236.67	40.00	276.67
First National, Mooresville	123.92	20.94	144.86
Bank of Oak City	23.43	3.96	27.39
Peoples, Apex	23.67	4.00	27.67
Citizens, Windsor	61.89	10.46	72.35
Bank of Bladenboro	50.86	8.60	59.46
Alamance Loan and Trust, Burlington	301.75	51.00	352.75
Bank of Townsville	23.67	4.00	27.67
Tuckaseigee, Sylva	24.68	4.17	28.85
Citizens, Bryson City	13.73	2.32	16.05
Bank of Macon	21.06	3.56	24.62
Bank of Matthews	21.65	3.66	25.31
Bank of Hookerton	36.21	6.12	42.33
Bank of Mooresboro	23.67	4.00	27.67
Farmers Union Bank and Trust, Walnut Cove	58.81	9.94	68.75
Bank of Dover	21.88	3.40	25.28
First National Bank, Henderson	237.07	40.07	277.14
Greenville Banking and Trust	236.67	40.00	276.67
Home Savings, Wilmington	118.33	20.00	138.33

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Citizens, Spring Hope	$ 94.67	$ 16.00	$ 110.67
Wachovia Bank and Trust, Winston-Salem	3,006.51	508.15	3,514.66
Brevard Banking Co.	236.67	40.00	276.67
First National, Lenoir	118.33	20.00	138.33
Merchants National, Raleigh	236.67	40.00	276.67
Totals	$ 10,637.90	$ 1,797.67	$ 12,435.57
January, 1916.			
Bank of Alexander	$ 49.82	$ 8.42	$ 58.24
Bank of West Asheville	23.67	4.00	27.67
Farmers and Merchants, Newton	91.05	15.39	106.44
Bank of Faison	42.01	7.10	49.11
Bank of Duplin, Wallace	74.64	12.62	87.26
Peoples Bank, East Durham	23.67	4.00	27.67
Merchants, Durham	279.03	47.16	326.19
Merchants National, Winston-Salem	236.67	40.00	276.67
Forsyth Savings and Trust	34.94	5.91	40.85
Farmers National, Louisburg	118.33	20.00	138.33
Gaston Loan and Trust, Gastonia	59.17	10.00	69.17
American Exchange National, Greensboro	946.66	160.00	1,106.66
High Point Savings and Trust	63.42	10.72	74.14
Greensboro Loan and Trust	473.33	80.00	553.33
Union Bank of Oxford	71.00	12.00	83.00
Citizens, Murfreesboro	23.67	4.00	27.67
Merchants and Farmers, Winton	66.27	11.20	77.47
First National, Smithfield	174.19	29.44	203.63
Citizens Bank and Trust, Benson	23.67	4.00	27.67
First National, Kinston	301.51	50.96	352.47
Bank of Lenoir	118.33	20.00	138.33
Bank of Montgomery, Troy	97.51	16.48	113.99
Citizens, Wilmington	125.08	21.14	146.22
National Bank of Greenville	236.67	40.00	276.67
Bank of Robeson, Maxton	118.33	20.00	138.33
Richmond County Savings, Rockingham	35.50	6.00	41.50
Stanly County Loan and Trust, Albemarle	68.87	11.64	80.51
Bank of Stokes, Danbury	47.33	8.00	55.33
Farmers and Merchants, Monroe	152.83	25.83	178.66
Bank of Garner	18.93	3.20	22.13
Citizens, Wake Forest	29.58	5.00	34.58
National Bank of Goldsboro	325.65	55.04	380.69
Goldsboro Savings and Trust	40.68	6.88	47.56
Gommercial National, Raleigh	710.00	120.00	830.00
First National, Rocky Mount	135.14	22.84	157.98
Wayne National, Goldsboro	873.06	147.56	1,020.62
National Bank of Granville, Oxford	240.33	40.62	280.95
Oxford Savings Bank and Trust	38.58	6.52	45.10
Peoples Bank, Black Mountain	14.67	2.48	17.15
State Bank of Wingate	27.33	4.62	31.95
Citizens Savings Bank and Trust, New Bern	59.17	10.00	69.17
Peoples Loan and Savings, Statesville	118.33	20.00	138.33
First Bank and Trust Co., Hendersonville	302.22	51.08	353.30
Bank of Moore	35.50	6.00	41.50

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
January, 1916.			
Merchants and Farmers, Apex	$ 35.50	$ 6.00	$ 41.50
Salisbury Bank and Trust	88.75	15.00	103.75
Bank of Parkton	23.67	4.00	27.67
Bank of Pink Hill	16.09	2.72	18.81
Bank of Jamesville	17.75	3.00	20.75
Bank of Wilkes, Wilkesboro	41.42	7.00	48.42
Bank of Hamlet	131.89	22.31	154.20
Citizens Bank and Trust, Rutherfordton	43.07	7.28	50.35
Citizens Bank of Elk Park	23.55	3.98	27.53
Bank of Cape Fear	48.63	8.22	56.85
Citizens Bank, Richlands	29.11	4.92	34.03
Bank of Southport	39.64	6.70	46.34
Bank of Martin County, Williamston	35.50	6.00	41.50
Farmers and Merchants, Stanley	23.67	4.00	27.67
First National Bank, Monroe	245.19	41.44	286.63
Carolina Bank, Marshville	59.17	10.00	69.17
Bank of Blowing Rock	37.87	6.40	44.27
Bank of Marshville	47.33	8.00	55.33
Bank of Thomasville	118.33	20.00	138.33
Citizens Bank, Asheville	150.28	25.40	175.68
American National, Wilmington	591.67	100.00	691.67
Peoples National, Salisbury	308.00	52.06	360.06
Merchants and Farmers, Rowland	53.25	9.00	62.25
American National, Asheville	426.00	72.00	498.00
Citizens Bank and Trust, Concord	71.00	12.00	83.00
Bank of Columbus	47.63	8.05	55.68
Commercial National, Statesville	256.35	43.33	299.68
Merchants and Farmers National, Charlotte	855.90	144.66	1,000.56
Bank of Fuquay	41.89	7.08	48.97
Greensboro National	239.86	40.54	280.40
Bank of Halifax	32.19	5.44	37.63
Citizens, Mount Olive	92.54	15.64	108.18
Shuford National, Newton	122.12	20.64	142.76
Commercial National, High Point	355.00	60.00	415.00
First National, Selma	71.00	12.00	83.00
Pineville Loan and Savings	40.47	6.84	47.31
Totals	$ 12,007.62	$ 2,029.50	$ 14,037.12
February, 1916.			
Bank of Warren, Warrenton	$ 76.11	12.86	$ 88.97
First National, Louisburg	118.33	20.00	138.33
Banking, Loan and Trust, Sanford	59.17	10.00	69.17
Bank of Cary	11.83	2.00	13.83
Totals	$ 265.44	$ 44.86	$ 310.30
March, 1916.			
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Williamston	$ 75.43	$ 12.75	$ 88.18
First National Bank, Lexington	136.50	23.07	159.57
First National Bank, Lumberton	133.48	22.56	156.04
Peoples Bank, Roxboro	162.59	27.48	190.07
Bank of Polkton	22.48	3.80	26.28

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
March, 1916.			
Bank of Waynesville	$ 118.33	$ 20.00	$ 138.33
Citizens National, Hendersonville	59.17	10.00	69.17
First National, Mount Airy	191.06	32.29	223.35
Surry County Loan and Trust Co., Mount Airy	59.17	10.00	69.17
First National Bank, Tarboro	118.33	20.00	138.33
First National Bank, Spencer	59.17	10.00	69.17
Farmers and Merchants, Elkin	42.84	7.24	50.08
Concord National Bank	276.90	46.80	323.70
Bank of Madison	72.42	12.24	84.66
Scotland Neck Bank	89.93	15.20	105.13
Bank of Rockingham	67.89	11.47	79.36
National Bank of Fayetteville	276.19	46.68	322.87
Citizens Bank of Graham	23.67	4.00	27.67
Bank of Pender, Burgaw	46.20	7.81	54.01
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Lumberton	47.33	8.00	55.33
Bank of Star	23.67	4.00	27.67
Farmers Bank and Trust Co., LaGrange	35.74	6.04	41.78
Bank of Beaufort	47.35	8.00	55.35
Bank of Elizabethtown	25.32	4.28	29.60
Page Trust Co., Aberdeen	118.33	20.00	138.33
Farmers Bank of Rockingham	85.48	14.45	99.93
Totals	$ 2,414.97	$ 408.16	$ 2,823.13
August, 1916.			
Bank of Grover	$ 30.76	$ 5.20	$ 35.96
Commercial and Farmers, Enfield	40.23	6.80	47.03
Southern Loan and Savings, Charlotte	122.31	20.67	142.98
Jackson County Bank, Sylva	41.48	7.01	48.49
Champion Bank, Canton	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Pamlico, Bayboro	31.66	5.35	37.01
The State Bank, Laurinburg	232.76	39.34	272.10
Wake County Savings, Raleigh	35.49	6.00	41.49
Bank of Kittrell	11.83	2.00	13.83
Bank of Garner	18.93	3.20	22.13
Bank of Rich Square	52.21	8.82	61.03
Bank of Huntersville	27.92	4.72	32.64
Planters National, Rocky Mount	318.38	53.81	372.19
Cumberland Savings and Trust Co.	118.33	20.00	138.33
Shelby National	118.33	20.00	138.33
Bank of Old Fort	18.93	3.20	22.13
Commercial and Farmers, Rural Hall	17.03	2.88	19.91
Bank of Hamilton	24.61	4.16	28.77
Bank of Winton	20.23	3.42	23.65
Peoples Savings, Wilmington	188.81	31.91	220.72
Bank of Pee Dee	268.14	45.32	313.46
Peoples Bank, Murfreesboro	47.33	8.00	55.33
Bank of Mount Gilead	70.39	11.89	82.28
Bank of Yanceyville	12.69	2.15	14.84
Bank of Clyde	25.79	4.36	30.15
Citizens Bank, Henderson	307.75	52.01	359.76
Oxford Savings Bank and Trust Co.	42.56	7.19	49.75
National Bank of Granville	246.25	41.62	287.87

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Bank of McDonalds	$ 23.66	$ 4.00	$ 27.66
Savings, Loan and Trust, Monroe	62.36	10.54	72.90
Bank of Coats	22.48	3.80	26.28
Bank of Red Springs	70.99	12.00	82.99
Bank of Tabor	23.66	4.00	27.66
Carolina State Bank, Saluda	11.83	2.00	13.83
Farmers and Merchants, Louisburg	118.33	20.00	138.33
Citizens, Franklinton	59.16	10.00	69.16
First National, Waynesville	153.60	25.96	179.56
First National, Elizabeth City	274.34	46.36	320.70
Planters, Littleton	47.33	8.00	55.33
Farmers, Seaboard	40.28	6.80	47.08
Bank of Morehead City	29.10	4.92	34.02
First National, Mount Olive	94.66	16.00	110.66
Bank of Hamlet	133.24	22.52	155.76
Boulevard Bank and Trust, Leaksville	18.93	3.20	22.13
Toisnot Banking Co., Elm City	61.79	10.44	72.23
Bank of Pilot Mountain	35.49	6.00	41.49
Bank of Norwood	32.96	5.57	38.53
Clay County Bank, Hayesville	13.11	2.21	15.32
Bank of Pembroke	23.66	4.00	27.66
Elm City Bank	48.78	8.24	57.02
Wilson Trust and Savings Bank	38.33	6.47	44.80
Citizens Bank, Conover	25.47	4.30	29.77
First National, Asheboro	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Harrellsville	17.74	3.00	20.74
Bank of Grifton	23.66	4.00	27.66
National Bank of New Bern	377.71	63.84	441.55
Home Savings Bank, Durham	126.61	21.40	148.01
Kings Mountain Bank	23.66	4.00	27.66
First National, Wadesboro	249.91	42.24	292.15
Bank of Washington	195.08	32.97	228.05
Bank of Stony Point	15.02	2.54	17.56
First National Bank, Morganton	139.96	23.65	163.61
Marine Bank, Morehead City	35.49	6.00	41.49
Hickory Banking and Trust Co.	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Columbus	48.18	8.14	56.32
Bank of Davie	81.97	13.85	95.82
Bank of Faison	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Warsaw	58.37	9.86	68.23
Farmers Banking and Trust, Tarboro	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Gibsonville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Stem	24.69	4.17	28.86
Bank of Coleraine	60.03	10.14	70.17
Bank of Aurora	23.66	4.00	27.66
Peoples Bank, Catawba	23.66	4.00	27.66
First National, Statesville	246.13	41.60	287.73
Peoples, East Durham	23.66	4.00	27.66
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	350.40	59.22	409.62
Peoples Loan and Trust, Kings Mountain	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Magnolia	23.66	4.00	27.66
Commonwealth, Black Mountain	24.09	4.07	28.16
Bank of Cerro Gordo	23.66	4.00	27.66

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Peoples, Selma	$ 35.49	$ 6.00	$ 41.49
Rouse Banking Co., LaGrange	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bessemer City Bank	13.48	2.28	15.76
Snow Hill Banking and Trust Co.	65.08	11.00	76.08
Avery County Bank, Newland	18.93	3.20	22.13
Bank of Gates, Gatesville	67.00	11.32	78.32
Bank of Belmont	38.91	6.57	45.48
Bank of Littleton	50.48	8.53	59.01
Bank of Southgate	39.62	6.69	46.31
Bank of Lillington	27.22	4.60	31.82
First National, Durham	531.79	89.88	621.67
Bank of Tryon	30.91	5.22	36.13
Bank of Stovall	12.68	2.14	14.82
Planters and Merchants, Everetts	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Hobgood	17.34	2.93	20.27
Citizens Bank, Warsaw	52.06	8.80	60.86
Farmers Atlantic, Ahoskie	28.16	4.76	32.92
Clayton Banking Co.	82.54	13.95	96.49
Bank of Kernersville	17.74	3.00	20.74
Bank of Candor	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Vass	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Pine Level	11.83	2.00	13.83
Bank of Farmville	82.83	14.00	96.83
Middlesex Banking Co.	43.07	7.28	50.35
Bank of Murphy	70.99	12.00	82.99
Bunn Banking Co.	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Windsor	59.47	10.05	69.52
Bailey Banking and Trust Co.	27.29	4.61	31.92
Bank of Enfield	127.46	21.54	149.00
Citizens Bank and Trust Co.	29.04	4.90	33.94
Bank of Sparta	50.71	8.57	59.28
Bank of Dallas	23.66	4.00	27.66
Savings and Trust Co., Washington	119.91	20.26	140.17
Peoples National Bank, Winston-Salem	567.99	96.00	663.99
Bank of Rose Hill	23.66	4.00	27.66
Farmers Bank, Sunbury	27.88	4.71	32.59
Bank of Harnett	78.47	13.26	91.73
Farmers Commereial, Benson	59.16	10.00	69.16
Holloway, Murphy & Co., Kinston	540.00	.91	6.31
Merchants and Farmers Bank, Mocksville	25.08	4.24	29.32
Merchants and Farmers, Bakersville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of St. Pauls	35.12	5.93	41.05
Scotland County Savings Bank, Laurinburg	23.66	4.00	27.66
Citizens, Reidsville	191.11	32.30	223.41
Peoples, Pilot Mountain	35.49	6.00	41.49
Bank of Creswell	11.83	2.00	13.83
Washington County Bank, Plymouth	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Fremont	70.48	11.91	82.39
Bank of Wilkes, Wilkesboro	42.74	7.22	49.96
Tuckaseigee Bank, Sylva	24.16	4.08	28.24
Stokesdale Commercial	23.66	4.00	27.66
Roanoke-Chowan Bank, Roxobel	17.51	2.96	20.47
First National, Hickory	593.51	100.31	693.82

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Bank of Cooleemee	$ 18.77	$ 3.17	$ 21.94
Mechanics and Farmers, Durham	40.35	6.82	47.17
Rocky Mount Savings and Trust Co	227.90	38.52	266.42
Wilmington Savings and Trust Co	477.67	80.73	558.40
Savings Bank and Trust, Elizabeth City	110.66	18.70	129.36
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City	118.33	20.00	138.33
Farmers, Greenville	44.37	7.50	51.87
Bryson City Bank	70.99	12.00	82.99
Bank of King	14.19	2.40	16.59
Bank of Wagram	23.66	4.00	27.66
First National, Laurinburg	86.45	14.61	101.06
First National, Dunn	140.39	23.72	164.11
First National, Oxford	273.10	46.15	319.25
Bank of Mount Airy	188.24	31.81	220.05
First Bank and Trust, Hendersonville	177.49	30.00	207.49
Bank of Gibson	57.80	9.77	67.57
Farmers Bank, Woodland	39.93	6.73	46.56
Peoples, Chapel Hill	11.83	2.00	13.83
Chatham Bank, Siler City	21.37	3.61	24.98
Bank of Whitakers	23.66	4.00	27.66
Yadkin Valley, East Bend	12.18	2.06	14.24
Bank of Four Oaks	23.66	4.00	27.66
Farmers and Merchants, Fair Bluff	11.83	2.00	13.83
Bank of Whiteville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Haynes Bank, Henrietta	33.93	5.73	39.66
Commercial and Savings, Boonville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Weldon	92.29	15.60	107.89
Bank of Ahoskie	64.01	10.82	74.83
State Bank and Trust Co., Dunn	33.60	5.68	39.28
Bank of Goldston	16.56	2.80	19.36
Bank of Chadbourn	23.66	4.00	27.66
Pollocksville Banking and Trust Co	35.49	6.00	41.49
Peoples, Leaksville	35.49	6.00	41.49
Deposit and Savings, North Wilkesboro	70.99	12.00	82.99
Planters, Stantonsburg	24.77	4.18	28.95
Citizens, Richlands	32.09	5.42	37.51
Bank of Cornelius	54.19	9.16	63.35
Totals	$ 13,056 62	$ 2,206.65	$ 15,263.27
September, 1916.			
Citizens Bank, Farmville	$ 59.16	$ 10.00	$ 69.16
Valle Crucis	23.66	4.00	27.66
Citizens National, Durham	407.20	68.82	476.02
Farmers and Traders, Weaverville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Union, Monroe	204.92	34.63	239.55
Farmers and Merchants, Granite Quarry	14.67	2.48	17.15
Bank of North Wilkesboro	118.33	20.00	138.33
American National, Asheville	236.66	40.00	276.66
Bank of Haw River	26.09	4.41	30.50
Bank of Yancey, Burnsville	93.67	15.83	109.50
Davis & Wiley, Salisbury	175.03	29.58	204.61
Bank of Pittsboro	23.66	4.00	27.66

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
September, 1916.			
Charlotte National	$ 591.66	$ 100.00	$ 691.66
Bank of Manteo	16.58	2.80	19.38
National Bank of Rocky Mount	392.93	66.41	459.34
Pamlico Insurance and Banking, Tarboro	59.16	10.00	69.16
Fourth National, Fayetteville	48.03	8.11	56.14
Citizens National, Gastonia	236.66	40.00	276.66
Bank of Pinehurst	28.39	4.80	33.19
Greenville Banking and Trust	244.71	41.36	286.07
Bank of Ellenboro	23.66	4.00	27.66
Carolina Bank and Trust Co., Red Springs	78.57	13.28	91.85
Bank of Rowland	145.26	24.55	169.81
Hertford Banking Co.	95.89	16.20	112.09
Planters, Battleboro	59.16	10.00	69.16
Siler City Loan and Trust Co.	37.92	6.41	44.33
Farmers Bank, Eure	12.42	2.10	14.52
Bank of Broadway	11.83	2.00	13.83
Goldsboro Savings and Trust	35.49	6.00	41.49
First National, Washington	333.93	56.44	390.37
Bank of Wadesboro	167.79	28.36	196.15
Bank of Ashe, Jefferson	57.15	9.66	66.81
Elon Banking and Trust, Elon College	17.74	3.00	20.74
Bank of Kelford	16.56	2.80	19.36
Bank of Castalia	15.50	2.62	18.12
Peoples, Randleman	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Youngsville	28.20	4.76	32.96
Bank of Wendell	71.35	12.06	83.41
Bank of Elizabethtown	25.86	4.37	30.23
Central Bank and Trust, Asheville	165.66	28.00	193.66
Bank of Fair Bluff	35.49	6.00	41.49
First National, Shelby	367.02	62.03	429.05
First National, Marion	118.33	20.00	138.33
Bank of Atkinson	20.35	3.44	23.79
Bank of Jones, Trenton	21.06	3.56	24.62
Weldon Bank and Trust	69.57	11.76	81.33
Elkin National	63.49	10.73	74.22
Union National, Charlotte	236.66	40.00	276.66
Bank of Holly Springs	11.83	2.00	13.83
Merchants and Farmers, Columbia	24.37	4.12	28.49
Rosemary Banking and Trust	28.39	4.80	33.19
Merchants and Farmers, Marion	59.16	10.00	69.16
Commercial, Rutherfordton	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Proctorville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Hyde, Swan Quarter	29.27	4.94	34.21
Bank of Beaufort	47.33	8.00	55.33
Bank of Ayden	223.76	37.82	261.58
Bank of Liberty	35.97	6.08	42.05
Maysville Banking and Trust	16.98	2.87	19.85
Bank of Zebulon	57.20	9.66	66.86
Bank of Edenton	163.58	27.64	191.22
Beaufort Banking and Trust	35.49	6.00	41.49
Bank of Bladenboro	80.22	13.56	93.78
Merchants and Manufacturers, Andrews	24.70	4.17	28.87
Bank of Nashville	47.33	8.00	55.33

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
September, 1916.			
Bank of Plymouth	$ 47.33	$ 8.00	$ 55.33
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	236.66	40.00	276.66
Watauga County, Boone	76.02	12.85	88.87
Commercial and Farmers, Mebane	26.94	4.55	31.49
Merchants and Farmers, Rowland	53.25	9.00	62.25
Imperial Trust and Savings, Spray	45.67	7.72	53.39
Independence Trust Co., Charlotte	1,220.07	206.21	1,426.28
Bank of Vanceboro	12.85	2.17	15.02
Bank of Chapel Hill	42.28	7.14	49.42
Bank of Onslow, Jacksonville	60.11	10.16	70.27
Bank of Roper	60.58	10.24	70.82
Raleigh Banking and Trust	236.66	40.00	276.66
First National, Creedmoor	59.16	10.00	69.16
Planters and Commercial, Scotland Neck	35.49	6.00	41.49
Merchants National, Raleigh	236.66	40.00	276.66
Citizens, Murfreesboro	24.13	4.08	28.21
Citizens National, Raleigh	733.16	123.91	857.07
Branch Banking Co., Wilson	241.66	40.84	282.50
Bank of China Grove	27.28	4.61	31.89
Bank of Hookerton	37.58	6.35	43.93
Merchants and Farmers, Princeton	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Sampson, Clinton	39.11	6.61	45.72
Farmers and Merchants, Hillsboro	23.66	4.00	27.66
Citizens, Warrenton	79.28	13.40	92.68
Bank of Hobbsville	25.95	4.38	30.33
Peoples, Waco	11.83	2.00	13.83
Bank of Stoneville	41.37	6.99	48.36
Commercial and Savings, Lexington	74.95	12.66	87.61
Mebane Bank and Trust	37.86	6.40	44.26
First National, Burlington	141.99	24.00	165.99
Bank of Morven	74.78	12.64	87.42
National Bank of Alamance, Graham	159.63	26.98	186.61
First National, Kings Mountain	68.19	11.51	79.70
Peoples, New Bern	236.66	40.00	276.66
Mount Holly	32.02	5.41	37.43
Bank of Dover	18.87	3.19	22.06
Commercial National, High Point	354.99	60.00	414.99
Home Banking, High Point	70.99	12.00	82.99
The Textile, Greensboro	103.61	17.51	121.12
First National, Cherryville	147.98	25.01	172.99
Bank of Commerce, High Point	236.66	40.00	276.66
Bank of Lexington	118.33	20.00	138.33
Durham Loan and Trust	236.66	40.00	276.66
Fidelity, Durham	1,023.72	173.02	1,196.74
Bank of Sanford	70.99	12.00	82.99
Bank of Wake, Wake Forest	60.48	10.22	70.70
Bank of Ellerbe	24.68	4.17	28.85
Bank of Mooresboro	47.33	8.00	55.33
First National, Kinston	322.71	54.54	377.25
Commercial National, Charlotte	1,487.09	251.34	1,738.43
Citizens, Elk Park	23.54	3.98	27.52
Bank of Conway	23.02	3.89	26.91
Citizens, Edenton	92.96	15.71	108.67

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
September, 1916.			
Merchants and Farmers, Mooresville	$ 72.89	$ 12.32	$ 85.21
Pineville Loan and Savings	41.40	6.99	48.39
Bank of Hiddenite	13.01	2.20	15.21
Bank of Northampton, Jackson	27.99	4.73	32.72
Bank of Roxobel	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Lilesville	23.66	4.00	27.66
First National, Lenoir	126.38	21.36	147.74
Bank of Granite, Granite Falls	18.93	3.20	22.13
Merchants and Farmers, Landis	23.66	4.00	27.66
Farmers and Merchants, Kinston	61.12	10.33	71.45
Bank of Macon	21.06	3.56	24.62
Bank of Pikeville	20.11	3.40	23.51
Forsyth Savings and Trust, Winston-Salem	35.41	5.98	41.40
Union Bank, Oxford	70.99	12.00	82.99
Citizens, Wilson	118.33	20.00	138.33
Bank of Oakboro	19.28	3.26	22.54
First National, Salisbury	157.13	26.55	183.68
American Trust, Charlotte	1,142.64	193.12	1,335.76
First National, Wilson	339.26	57.34	396.60
Citizens Bank and Trust, Rutherfordton	67.68	11.44	79.12
Peoples Bank and Trust, Goldsboro	361.70	61.13	422.83
Waxhaw Banking and Trust	100.32	16.95	117.27
Rockingham Savings Bank and Trust, Reidsville	35.49	6.00	41.49
Richmond County Savings, Rockingham	35.49	6.00	41.49
Greensboro Loan and Trust	473.33	80.00	553.33
Bank of Morganton	54.43	9.20	63.63
Bank of Kenly	23.66	4.00	27.66
National Bank of Greenville	236.66	40.00	276.66
Merchants and Farmers, Garysburg	24.25	4.10	28.35
Farmers Bank and Trust	177.49	30.00	207.49
Totals	$ 19,345.31	$ 3,269.57	$ 22,614.88
October, 1916.			
Bank of Hoke, Raeford	$ 29.10	$ 4.92	$ 34.02
Bank of Anson, Ansonville	25.08	4.24	29.32
Southern State, Asheville	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Lewiston	32.35	5.46	37.81
New Bern Banking and Trust	236.66	40.00	276.66
Bank of Lenoir	118.33	20.00	138.33
Maiden	21.89	3.70	25.59
Bank of Bladen, Clarkton	68.96	11.65	80.61
Farmers Bank and Trust, Cherryville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Gaston Loan and Trust, Gastonia	59.16	10.00	69.16
Farmers and Merchants, Stanley	26.16	4.42	30.58
Bank of Fletcher	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Cape Fear, Dunn	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Canton	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Pink Hill	17.03	2.88	19.91
Citizens, Marshall	60.23	10.18	70.41
County National, Lincolnton	94.66	16.00	110.66
Bank of Randolph, Asheboro	123.18	20.82	144.00
Citizens, Bryson City	13.72	2.32	16.04

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
October, 1916.			
Bank of Clinton	$ 75.73	$ 12.80	$ 88.53
Bank of Varina	33.78	5.88	39.66
Merchants and Farmers, Apex	35.49	6.00	41.49
Bank of Yadkin, Yadkinville	31.83	5.38	37.21
Bank of Marshville	47.33	8.00	55.33
Bank of Stokes, Danbury	47.33	8.00	55.33
Merchants, Durham	299.09	50.55	349.64
American Exchange National, Greensboro	946.66	160.00	1,106.66
Peoples Bank and Trust, Charlotte	156.46	26.44	182.90
Bank of French Broad, Marshall	74.33	12.56	86.89
Commercial National, Raleigh	736.26	124.44	860.70
Bank of Blowing Rock	37.86	6.40	44.26
Alamance Loan and Trust, Burlington	306.48	51.80	358.28
Citizens, Franklin	33.13	5.60	38.73
Bank of Martin County, Williamston	35.49	6.00	41.49
First National, Charlotte	889.86	150.40	1,040.26
Citizens, Micro	11.83	2.00	13.83
Commercial National, Statesville	254.06	42.94	297.00
Bank of Conetoe	35.49	6.00	41.49
Bank of Reidsville	132.26	22.35	154.61
First National, Spencer	59.16	10.00	69.16
Citizens, Cleveland	16.56	2.80	19.36
First National, Monroe	248.73	42.04	290.77
Farmers and Merchants, Monroe	157.97	26.70	184.67
Citizens Bank and Trust, Concord	70.99	12.00	82.99
Merchants and Farmers, Macclesfield	19.85	3.35	23.20
Citizens Savings and Trust, New Bern	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of Thomasville	118.33	20.00	138.33
Bank of Ramseur	34.37	5.81	40.18
Planters, Stokes	15.38	2.60	17.98
Bank of Winterville	38.45	6.50	44.95
Bank of Roxboro	59.16	10.00	69.16
Bank of West Asheville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Farmers and Merchants, Newton	93.19	15.75	108.94
Bank of Oak City	24.68	4.17	28.85
Citizens, Wilmington	121.73	20.57	142.30
High Point Savings and Trust	69.20	11.69	80.89
Wayne National, Goldsboro	838.64	141.74	980.38
First State, Bostic	18.93	3.20	22.13
Bank of Fountain	29.58	5.00	34.58
Bank of Townsville	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Cary	11.95	2.02	13.97
Bank of Franklin	135.30	22.86	158.16
Bank of Orange, Hillsboro	44.96	7.60	52.56
Citizens, Wake Forest	29.58	5.00	34.58
Brevard Banking Co	236.66	40.00	276.66
Peoples, Union Mills	13.72	2.32	16.04
Bank of Alexander, Taylorsville	48.94	8.27	57.21
First National, Jefferson	60.62	10.24	70.86
Bank of Belhaven	134.07	22.66	156.73
Citizens, Asheville	164.51	27.80	192.31
Pinetops Banking Co	37.06	6.16	43.22
Bank of Halifax	32.18	5.44	37.62

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
October, 1916.			
Merchants and Farmers, Statesville	$ 59.15	$ 10.00	$ 69.15
First National, Lincolnton	174.02	29.41	203.43
Sharpsburg Banking Co.	18.93	3.20	22.13
Bank of Montgomery, Troy	93.14	15.74	108.88
Bank of Moore, Carthage	35.49	6.00	41.49
First National, Henderson	236.66	40.00	276.66
Citizens, Mount Olive	89.22	15.08	104.30
Citizens, Burnsville	55.85	9.44	65.29
Bank of Maxton	230.69	38.99	269.68
Citizens National, Hendersonville	118.33	20.00	138.33
First National, Smithfield	175.13	29.60	204.73
Bank of Robersonville	63.89	10.80	74.69
Farmers and Merchants, Elkin	42.83	7.24	50.07
Bank of Fairmont	47.33	8.00	55.33
Peoples Loan and Savings, Statesville	118.33	20.00	138.33
Peoples, Apex	23.66	4.00	27.66
First National, Gastonia	349.88	59.13	409.01
First National, Lexington	124.24	21.00	145.24
Bank of Madison	70.99	12.00	82.99
Bank of Star	23.66	4.00	27.66
Bank of Polkton	24.64	4.16	28.80
Bank of Leaksville	56.91	9.62	66.53
Peoples, Roxboro	169.21	28.60	197.81
Bank of Aulander	49.69	8.40	58.09
Merchants and Farmers, Charlotte	550.43	93.03	643.46
Farmers and Merchants, Henderson	118.33	20.00	138.33
Totals	$ 11,548.12	$ 1,951.86	$ 13,499.98
November, 1916.			
Merchants National Bank, Winston-Salem	$ 236.66	$ 40.00	$ 276.66
Mechanics Savings, Raleigh	35.76	6.04	41.80
Bank of Roseboro	28.39	4.80	33.19
Bethel Banking and Trust	58.31	9.85	68.16
State Bank, Wingate	29.34	4.96	34.30
American Bank and Trust, Wilmington	352.04	59.50	411.54
First National, Louisburg	118.33	20.00	138.33
Home Savings, Wilmington	118.33	20.00	138.33
Murchison National, Wilmington	2,771.36	468.40	3,239.76
Bank of Denton	23.66	4.00	27.66
Citizens, Windsor	63.23	10.68	73.91
National Bank, Fayetteville	236.66	40.00	276.66
First National, Mooresville	125.11	21.14	146.25
Totals	$ 4,197.18	$ 709.37	$ 4,906.55
Grand totals	$ 73,473.16	$ 12,417.64	$ 86,259.80

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Peoples Building and Loan Association, Wilmington	$ 75.78	$ 12.81	$ 88.59
Pioneer, Greensboro	17.34	2.93	20.27
Pitt, Bethel	19.13	3.23	22.36
Wilmington Homestead and Loan	63.24	10.69	73.93
Red Springs	1.56	.26	1.82
Raleigh	59.69	10.09	69.78
Mutual, Hickory	28.20	4.77	32.97
Smithfield	19.53	3.30	22.83
Citizens, Wilmington	179.93	30.41	210.34
Canton	2.86	.49	3.35
Citizens, Rocky Mount	135.49	22.90	158.39
Laborers, Hendersonville	82.79	13.99	96.78
Bessemer City	5.59	.95	6.54
Goldsboro	159.65	26.98	186.63
Standard, New Bern	2.15	.36	2.51
Home, Gastonia	11.14	1.89	13.03
North Wilkesboro	30.55	5.16	35.71
Totals	$ 894.62	$ 151.21	$ 1,045.83
January, 1916.			
Graham Home Building Co.	$ 56.17	$ 9.49	$ 65.66
First, Hickory	151.73	25.64	177.37
Catawba Rural Credit, Hickory	3.03	.51	3.54
Citizens, Newton	77.16	13.04	90.20
Home Building and Loan, Spray	23.81	4.02	27.85
Blue Ridge, Asheville	498.15	87.20	585.35
Home, New Bern	83.09	14.05	97.14
Kings Mountain	36.93	6.24	43.17
Tarboro	90.32	15.27	105.59
City and Suburban, Wilmington	50.00	8.45	58.45
Richmond County, Rockingham	.30	.05	.35
Forest City	1.07	.18	1.25
Hillsboro	20.15	3.41	23.56
Mutual, Kinston	61.51	10.40	71.91
Workmen's, Mount Airy	25.26	4.27	29.53
Peoples, Thomasville	54.48	9.21	63.69
Totals	$ 1,233.16	$ 211.43	$ 1,444.59
February, 1916.			
North Carolina Home Building, Wilmington	$ 85.48	$ 14.45	$ 99.93
Mechanics Home, Wilmington	137.64	23.27	160.91
Totals	$ 315.63	$ 53.36	$ 368.99
March, 1916.			
Rural, Wilmington	$ 92.51	$ 15.64	$ 108.15
Orton, Wilmingtou	34.50	5.84	40.34
Shelby	154.96	26.19	181.15
Taylorsville	8.74	1.48	10.22

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Totals.
March, 1916.			
Mutual, Lenoir	$ 17.58	$ 2.97	$ 20.55
Rocky Mount Homestead and Loan	240.71	40.68	281.39
Enfield	1.57	.27	1.84
Selma	5.79	.98	6.77
Metropolitan Trust Co.,	8.54	1.44	9.98
Gate City, Greensboro	109.29	18.47	127.76
McDowell, Marion	8.44	1.43	9.87
Citizens, Concord	77.16	13.04	90.20
Progressive, Wilmington	21.46	3.63	25.09
Home, Henderson	48.40	8.18	56.58
Totals	$ 829.65	$ 140.24	$ 969.89
April, 1916.			
Alamance Home Builders, Burlington	$ 95.52	$ 16.14	$ 111.66
Lincolnton	61.91	10.46	72.37
Peoples Home, Lincolnton	14.57	2.46	17.03
New Bern	94.97	16.05	111.02
Shelby and Cleveland County, Shelby	63.91	10.81	74.72
Winston-Salem	87.06	14.72	101.78
Wadesboro	9.48	1.61	11.09
Salisbury-Spencer, Salisbury	1.41	.24	1.65
Morganton	114.64	19.38	134.02
Mutual, Rocky Mount	14.90	2.52	17.42
Carolina, Wilmington	50.84	8.59	59.43
Perpetual, Salisbury	68.25	11.53	79.78
Home, Charlotte	48.20	8.15	56.35
Totals	$ 725.66	$ 122.66	$ 848.32
May, 1916.			
Standard, Winston-Salem	$ 233.44	$ 39.45	$ 272.89
Perpetual, Monroe	24.55	4.15	28.70
Laborers', Greensboro	.57	.08	.65
Totals	$ 258.56	$ 43.68	$ 302.24
June, 1916.			
Albemarle	$ 58.85	$ 9.95	$ 68.80
July, 1916.			
Dunn	$ 5.95	$ 1.01	$ 6.96
September, 1916.			
Anson, Wadesboro	$ 39.72	$ 6.71	$ 46.43
Concord Perpetual	81.20	13.72	94.92
Mutual, Gastonia	5.18	.87	6.05
Home, Asheville	109.23	18.46	127.69
Washington	7.69	1.30	8.99
Home, Washington	95.33	14.94	110.27
Cabarrus County, Concord	88.58	14.97	103.55
Home, Albemarle	56.11	9.48	65.59
Atlantic, Wilson	73.46	12.42	85.88

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
September, 1916.			
Wilson Home	$ 179.93	$ 30.41	$ 210.34
First, Statesville	158.12	26.72	184.84
Lexington Perpetual	61.24	10.35	71.59
Fealty, Winston-Salem	2.41	.40	2.81
Oxford	58.18	9.83	68.01
New Home, Rocky Mount	127.65	21.58	149.23
Peoples, Wilmington	66.36	11.22	77.58
Beaufort County, Washington	8.29	1.40	9.69
Canton	3.45	.58	4.03
Southern Mutual Home and Real Estate, Wilmington	35.63	6.02	41.65
Brooklyn, Wilmington	7.71	1.30	9.01
Citizens, Rocky Mount	153.13	25.88	179.01
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte	567.61	95.93	663.54
Home, Greenville	127.24	21.51	148.75
Hamlet	.34	.06	.40
Rockingham, Reidsville	7.79	1.32	9.11
Rowan County, China Grove	54.11	9.14	63.25
Wilmington Homestead and Loan	80.74	13.65	94.39
Cape Fear, Wilmington	9.71	1.64	11.35
Duplin Rural, Wallace	25.23	4.26	29.49
Home, Thomasville	7.68	1.29	8.97
Farmville	2.54	.43	2.97
Mutual, Burlington	21.32	3.60	24.92
Citizens, Winston	5.22	.88	6.10
Peoples Mutual, Mount Gilead	10.39	1.76	12.15
Workmen's, Wilmington	2.39	.40	2.79
Davidson	11.08	1.87	12.95
Twin City, Leaksville	46.93	7.93	54.86
Elkin-Jonesville, Elkin	13.20	2.23	15.43
North Wilkesboro	24.60	4.16	28.76
Cross Creek, Fayetteville	159.39	26.93	186.32
Boulevard, Leaksville	12.87	2.18	15.05
Winston-Salem	66.34	11.21	77.55
Metropolitan Trust Co., Wilmington	3.06	.52	3.58
Gibsonville Home Builders	7.18	1.21	8.39
Black Mountain	9.48	1.60	11.08
Cherryville	12.72	2.05	14.77
Home, Greensboro	76.21	12.88	89.09
McDowell, Marion	16.23	2.74	18.97
Blue Ridge, Asheville	583.97	98.70	682.67
Southport	20.71	3.50	24.21
Durham Building and Investment	143.22	24.21	167.43
Mount Holly	8.28	1.40	9.68
Totals	$ 3,556.38	$ 599.75	$ 4,156.13
October, 1916.			
New Home, Maiden	$ 5.64	$ .95	$ 6.59
Home, Landis	18.83	3.18	22.01
Rowland	12.25	2.07	14.32
Roanoke Rapids	16.96	2.87	19.83
High Point Perpetual	161.35	27.27	188.62
Goldsboro	178.96	30.25	209.21

Statement D—*Continued.*

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
October, 1916.			
Madison	$ .50	$ .08	$ .58
Brevard	2.73	.46	3.19
Raleigh	11.02	1.86	12.88
Morven	9.73	1.64	11.37
Standard, New Bern	2.70	.46	3.16
Citizens, Lenoir	109.17	18.45	127.62
Home, Spray	38.28	6.47	44.75
Coöperative, Wilmington	97.62	16.50	114.12
Clayton	30.91	5.22	36.13
Eureka, Kinston	3.21	.54	3.75
Wadesboro	7.46	1.26	8.72
Mutual, Hickory	25.07	4.23	29.30
New Bern	103.23	17.45	120.68
Rocky Mount Homestead and Loan	204.47	34.55	239.02
Edgecombe Homestead and Loan, Tarboro	206.23	34.86	241.09
Bessemer City	1.67	.28	1.95
Laborers', Hendersonville	56.97	9.63	66.60
Piedmont, High Point	186.12	31.46	217.58
Robeson, Lincolnton	89.65	15.15	104.80
Citizens, Rutherfordton	12.03	2.03	14.06
Coöperative, Norlina	15.22	2.57	17.79
Mutual, Henrietta	2.50	.42	2.92
Mutual, Lenoir	24.15	4.08	28.23
Home, New Bern	53.18	8.99	62.17
Totals	$ 1,687.81	$ 285.23	$ 1,973.04
November, 1916.			
Belmont	$ 12.06	$ 2.04	$ 14.10
Tarboro	39.08	6.60	45.68
Weldon	40.94	6.92	47.86
Workmen's, Mount Airy	30.53	5.16	35.69
Peoples, Mooresville	.84	.14	.98
Citizens, Newton	135.73	22.94	158.67
Hanover, Wilmington	51.24	8.66	59.90
Citizens Coöperative, Salisbury	115.97	19.60	135.57
Alamance Home Builders, Burlington	93.64	15.82	109.46
Kings Mountain	42.64	7.20	49.84
Hillsboro	23.69	4.00	27.69
First, Hickory	107.97	18.25	126.22
Catawba Rural Credit	8.19	1.38	9.57
Morganton	127.42	21.53	148.95
Albemarle, Elizabeth City	2.88	.49	3.37
Pitt, Bethel	21.23	3.59	24.82
Mecklenburg, Charlotte	29.11	4.91	34.02
Piedmont, Winston-Salem	54.50	9.21	63.71
Martin County, Williamston	23.34	3.95	27.29
Peoples, Asheboro	38.00	6.43	44.43
Smithfield	29.78	5.03	34.81
Totals	$ 1,028.78	$ 173.85	$ 1,202.63
Grand totals	$ 10,595.05	$ 1,792.37	$ 12,387.42

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES.

Received on above account as follows:

June, 1916.		
Janitor supply house, refund, account overpay	$ 0.50	
		$ 0.50

CORPORATION AD VALOREM TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Sundry corporations	$ 51,028.78	$ 8,626.09	$ 59,654.87
January, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	27,232.04	3,185.35	30,417.39
February, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	69,767.74	11,793.80	81,561.54
March, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	51,901.93	8,773.69	60,675.62
April, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	12,539.93	2,068.56	14,608.49
May, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	2,856.08	482.80	3,338.88
June, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	3,095.12	522.03	3,617.15
July, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	3,603.34	597.43	4,200.77
August, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	806.80	136.38	943.18
September, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	37,943.65	6,414.14	44,357.79
October, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	68,547.77	11,587.57	80,135.34
November, 1916.			
Sundry corporations	32,103.54	7,987.10	40,090.64
Totals	$ 361,426.72	$ 62,174.94	$ 423,601.66

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE PENALTIES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Blue Pearl Granite Co.	$ 3.33	
Randleman Hosiery Co.	1.61	
Alma Lumber Co.	2.10	
Nimis Mfg. Co.	4.48	
Mount Holly Development Co.	1.13	
Anna Mfg. Co.	9.00	
Woodlawn Mfg. Co.	6.00	
Scales Audit Co.	1.13	
Colored Realty Co.	1.13	
Cabarrus Drug Co.	1.13	
Johnston-McCubbins Co.	5.40	
Weldon Cotton Mfg. Co.	4.67	
Shaw Cotton Mills	4.46	
Hickory Insurance and Realty Co.	1.13	
Como Auto Supply Co.	1.14	
Stonewall Hotel Co.	3.48	
Office Art Supply Co.	1.13	
Blake Car Step Works	13.53	
Duck Lake Lumber Co.	2.22	
Capital Development Co.	1.13	
Edgecombe News	1.13	
		$ 70.46
January, 1916.		
Howard Grocery Co.	$ 1.13	
Climax Lumber Co.	1.13	
Sladesville Ginning Co.	1.13	
Crutchfield Trace and Lock Co.	1.13	
Buck Creek Co.	1.13	
C. D. Jones Co.	1.13	
A. L. Clark Co.	2.40	
Presbyterian Standard	1.13	
Halifax Paper Corporation	13.20	
		23.51
February, 1916.		
Allen-Bennett Co.	$ 1.13	
Southern Christian Publishing Co.	1.13	
C. J. Land Printing Co.	1.13	
Graham Loan and Trust Co.	1.13	
Real Estate Investment Co.	1.13	
Gaskill-Mace Co.	1.13	
Cape Lookout Land Co.	5.40	
Graham Land Co.	1.13	
Head Easy Co.	1.13	
Bradford Knitting Mills	1.63	
Raeford Publishing Co.	1.13	
Piedmont Foundry and Machine Co.	1.13	
Charlotte Mercantile Co.	2.55	
George T. Woods Dry Goods Co.	1.13	
Coaster Publishing Co.	1.13	
Parks-Belk Co.	1.13	
Harriett Cotton Mills	26.98	
Charlotte Medical Journal	1.13	
Ray Printing Co.	1.13	
Universal Oil and Fertilizer Co.	1.50	
Polk-Gray Drug Co.	1.13	
H. S. Storr Co.	1.13	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE PENALTIES—*continued.*	
February, 1916.	
Wilmington Lumber Co.	$ 1.13
Mebane Motor Co.	1.13
Sanford Real Estate and Insurance Co.	1.13
Columbia Mfg. Co.	1.13
Henderson Cotton Mills	17.96
Regina Hosiery Mfg. Co.	1.13
Nash Supply Co.	2.04
Newman Machine Co.	1.13
Elkin Light and Ice Co.	1.20
Dixie Music Co.	1.13
Stovall Mattress Co.	1.13
Burlington News	1.13
High Point Hardware and Lumber Co.	3.00
Fuquay Springs Drug Co.	1.13
Lilesville Hardware Co.	1.13
Toisnot Grocery Co.	1.13
Denton Chair Co.	1.13
Southern Development Co.	1.13
Carolina Improvement Co.	1.13
City Drug Co.	1.13
W. E. Kindley Co.	1.13
Queen City Medicine Co.	1.13
Wilmington Beach Corporation	3.00
Planters Tobacco Warehouse	1.13
North Carolina Book Co.	1.13
Rocky Mount Distributing Co.	1.13
Robeson Loan and Trust Co.	1.13
Potomac Heights Land Co.	1.13
Banner Mfg. Co.	1.13
Deal Tanning Co.	1.13
Fidelity Trust and Development Co.	6.00
Chronicle Publishing Co.	1.13
Madison County Farmers' Union Warehouse Co.	1.13
Johnston Development Co.	1.13
Wright Hinge and Lock Co.	2.20
Chimney Rock Improvement Co.	1.13
Marshall Wagon Co.	1.13
Fuquay Hardware Co.	1.13
Woodall & Sheppard Co.	1.50
Watkins Lumber Co.	1.13
International Mail and Parcel Post Exchange, Inc.	1.13
Norwood Development Co.	1.13
Asheville Country Club, Inc.	4.02
Carolina Loan and Realty Co.	1.13
Belk Investment Co.	2.41
Fairview Cemetery, Inc.	1.13
Brevard Improvement Co.	1.13
Hickory Milling Co.	1.13
Piedmont Hardware Co.	1.13
Union Loan and Realty Co.	1.50
Osage Mfg. Co.	17.76
McLean Grocery Co.	1.13
Pine Level Hardware Co.	1.13
Alderman Toy and China Store	1.13
Wentworth Mercantile Co.	1.13
Davis Drug Co.	1.13
Central Drug Co.	1.13
Bureau of Credits	1.13

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE PENALTIES—*continued.*	
February, 1916.	
Stokes Supply Co.	$ 1.13
Jackson Mercantile Co.	1.13
Climax Barber Shop Co.	1.13
Granite City Realty Co.	1.13
Moretz-Whitener Clothing Co.	1.13
Engle Candy Co.	3.00
Blair Hoskins Co.	1.13
M. E. Godwin & Co.	1.13
Godwin Bros., Inc.	1.13
Globe Baking Co.	1.84
Avery Farms, Inc.	1.13
Angier Improvement Co.	1.13
Park Mercantile Co.	1.13
Jackson & Bell Co.	1.13
Yadkin Valley Mill Lumber Co.	1.13
Insurance, Realty, and Trust Co.	1.13
Wright Safety Air Brake Co.	6.27
A. S. Melvin Co.	1.13
Fayetteville Provision Co.	1.13
Graham Ice Co.	1.50
Apartment Realty Co.	2.92
Interstate Improvement Co.	1.13
Planters Store Co.	1.13
Middlesex Supply Co.	1.13
Marion Lumber Co.	1.20
Ward Company	1.13
McGraw Dry Goods Co.	1.13
Norman Hardware Co.	1.13
Suburban Realty Co.	11.82
City Realty Co.	1.13
Continental Mfg. Co.	2.26
International Furniture Co.	2.73
LeGwyn Printing Co.	1.13
Windsor Mfg. Co.	1.13
Monroe Warehouse and Storage Co.	1.13
Crown Fertilizer Co.	1.13
Carolina Barytes Co.	6.00
Roland Park Co.	1.13
Byrd Textile Machinery Co.	1.13
Merchants Cotton Warehouse Co.	1.13
The Hull Co.	1.13
Planters Supply Co.	1.13
Old Richmond Supply Co.	1.12
McAuley, York & Rogers Co.	1.13
Southport Realty and Development Co.	1.13
J. J. Loughlin Co.	1.13
Forest Hill Realty Co.	1.13
Wadesboro Dry Goods Co.	1.13
Coleman Bros. Co.	1.13
Maiden Milling and Mfg. Co.	1.13
United Lumber Co.	1.26
Kenansville Land Co.	1.13
Jones Hasp Lock Co.	1.13
Martin County Tobacco Warehouse Co.	1.13
Dorsett Mercantile Co.	1.13
D. H. Greene Co.	1.13
Argus Publishing Co.	1.13
Union Storage Co.	1.13

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE PENALTIES—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Rocky Mount Pepsi-Cola Co.	$ 1.13	
Martin County Realty Co.	1.13	
Hicks & Hawley, Inc.	1.13	
Gordon Hotel Co.	1.13	
Pegram Farm and Lumber Co.	1.13	
Patterson-Glascock, Inc.	1.13	
King-Crowell Drug Co.	1.13	
New South Stock Co.	1.13	
Surry County Fruit and Grape Co.	1.13	
Town Creek Railroad and Lumber Co.	13.50	
West Bend Mfg. Co.	1.13	
Watha Improvement Co.	1.13	
Moore's Mineral Spring Co.	13.52	
Empire Store Co.	2.08	
Gwyn Drug Co.	1.13	
Grimes Drug Co.	1.13	
Winston Drug Co.	1.13	
North Carolina Mercantile Co.	1.22	
Elm Grove Gin Co.	1.13	
North Carolina Security Co.	1.13	
Spencer Drug Co.	1.13	
B. B. Hardware Co.	1.13	
South Residence Park Co.	1.13	
Beaufort Land and Improvement Co.	1.13	
Post Company	1.13	
Dorsett-Godwin Co.	1.13	
Vaughn Building Co.	1.13	
T. C. Toomey Plumbing and Heating Co.	1.13	
Enterprise Packing Co.	1.13	
Nibelung Gold Mining Co.	6.00	
		$ 330.31
March, 1916		
Commercial Printing Co.	$ 1.13	
American Hosiery Mills Co.	1.13	
Shaw-McLeod Co.	1.13	
Charlotte Implement Co.	1.13	
Round Knob Park	1.50	
Caldwell Land and Lumber Co.	18.77	
Hamilton Supply Co.	1.13	
City Guaranty and Title Co.	1.13	
Farmers Stock Co.	1.13	
Dunn Realty and Development Co.	1.13	
Kirksey & Co.	1.13	
Hart Drug Co.	1.13	
Stokes County Union Warehouse Co.	1.13	
Western Carolina Printing Co.	1.13	
Julian Investment Co.	1.13	
Standard Mica Co.	1.13	
Albemarle Guano Co.	2.56	
Century Realty Co.	1.13	
McEachern, Johnson & McGeachy Co.	1.13	
Louisburg Machine Co.	1.13	
Catawba Sand and Gravel Co.	1.13	
Southern Lime and Fertilizer Co.	1.13	
		44.30
April, 1916.		
Cedar Falls Mfg. Co.	$ 6.00	
Allen-Ulrich Co.	1.13	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE PENALTIES—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
West Market Terrace Co.	$ 1.13	
Biltmore Livery Co.	1.13	
Brett Engineering and Constructing Co.	5.23	
Star Machine Co.	1.13	
Model Mill Co.	6.00	
Atkison Co.	1.50	
Holbrook Constructing Co.	1.13	
		$ 24.38
May, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 148.76	
		148.76
June, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 30.51	
		30.51
July, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 174.37	
		174.37
August, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 71.59	
		71.59
September, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 4.98	
		4.98
October, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ .75	
		.75
November, 1916.		
Carolina Electric Co.	$ 2.10	
Office Art and Supply Co.	.75	
Waverly Furniture Co.	1.13	
		3.98
Total		$ 927.90
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Sundry corporations	$ 15,673.45	
		$ 15,673.45
January, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 17,827.09	
		17,827.09
February, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 22,746.72	
		22,746.72
March, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 14,951.10	
		14,951.10
April, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 5,487.19	
		5,487.19
May, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 2,271.41	
		2,271.41
June, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 547.55	
		547.55

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 1,938.79	$ 1,938.79
August, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 2,102.57	2,102.57
September, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 8,477.88	8,477.88
October, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 31,507.05	31,507.05
November, 1916.		
Sundry corporations	$ 13,828.79	13,828.79
Total		$ 137,359.59
CORPORATION TAX—STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1,674.80	$ 1,674.80
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,245.95	2,245.95
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3,026.65	3,026.65
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,889.05	2,889.05
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,668.10	2,668.10
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3,202.70	3,202.70
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,327.50	2,327.50
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1,639.00	1,639.00
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,359.40	2,359.40
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1,940.80	1,940.80
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,017.00	2,017.00
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 2,113.30	2,113.30
Total		$ 28,104.25

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

EXPRESS COMPANIES—PRIVILEGE TAX.		
Received on above account as follows:		
October, 1916.		
Southern Express Co., year ending May 31, 1917	$ 12,849.39	
		$ 12,849.39
EXPRESS COMPANIES—PROPERTY TAX.		
Received on above account as follows:		
August, 1916.		
Southern Express Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. (general)	$ 1,538.32	
Southern Express Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. (pensions)	260.00	
		$ 1,798.32
FEES, BANK EXAMINATIONS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 785.00	
		$ 785.00
January, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 1,135.00	
		1,135.00
March, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 290.00	
		290.00
April, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 845.00	
		845.00
July, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission, April, May, and June, 1916	$ 1,550.00	
		1,550.00
August, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 490.00	
		490.00
September, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 395.00	
		395.00
October, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 530.00	
		530.00
November, 1916.		
North Carolina Corporation Commission	$ 900.00	
North Carolina Corporation Commission	835.00	
		1,735.00
Total		$ 7,755.00
FEES, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 225.00	
		$ 225.00
January, 1916.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 247.00	
		247.00
February, 1916.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 451.50	
		451.50

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

FEES, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 394.50	
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	294.50	
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	232.50	
		$ 921.50
July, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 204.50	
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	159.50	
		364.00
August, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 150.50	
		150.50
September, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 180.50	
		180.50
October, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 188.50	
		188.50
November, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 202.50	
		202.50
Total		$ 2,931.00
FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 3,109.33	
		$ 3,109.33
January, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 541.83	
		541.83
February, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 54.63	
		54.63
March, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 142.01	
		142.01
April, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 4,508.00	
		4,508.00
May, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 2,516.17	
		2,516.17
June, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 55.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	2,000.00	
		2,055.00
July, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 135.50	
		135.50
August, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 102.50	
		102.50
September, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 1,665.20	
		1,665.20

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 54.10	
		$ 54.10
Total		$ 12,849.82
FEES, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 93.55	
		$ 93.55
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 81.05	
		81.05
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 95.60	
		95.60
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 145.25	
		145.25
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 82.95	
		82.95
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 107.60	
		107.60
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 55.20	
		55.20
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 262.66	
		262.66
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 75.75	
		75.75
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 78.05	
		78.05
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 47.00	
		47.00
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 102.30	
		102.30
Total		$ 1,226.96
FEES, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
James T. Morehead, Greensboro, exchanging and registering bond	$ 2.00	
Mrs. Amanda P. Ingle, Raleigh, exchanging coupon bond	2.00	
		$ 4.00
January, 1916.		
W. J. Armfield	$ 10.00	
Phenix Fire Insurance Co.	20.00	
		30.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

FEES, TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
A. D. Hobbs, registering bonds	$ 2.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, registering bonds	10.00	
Independent Order of St. Luke, registering bonds	12.00	
J. L. Armfield, exchanging bonds	2.00	
		$ 26.00
March, 1916.		
H. D. Aller, Beaufort, exchanging bonds	$ 4.00	
Mrs. Sallie C. Norman, exchanging bonds	2.00	
Henry D. Aller, Beaufort, exchanging bonds	4.00	
J. A. Hobbs, Williamston, exchanging bonds	4.00	
		14.00
April, 1916.		
Miss Minnie L. Hargrave, Lexington, exchanging bonds	$ 2.00	
Home Insurance Company of New York, exchanging bonds	20.00	
J. A. Hobbs, Williamston, exchanging bonds	2.00	
Vita C. Kirchner, Tryon, exchanging bonds	10.00	
Franklin Bassett, Skyland, exchanging bonds	22.00	
S. E. Johnson, Asheville, exchanging bonds	50.00	
		106.00
May, 1916.		
George D. Munroe, executor, exchanging bonds	$ 6.00	
		6.00
June, 1916.		
North Carolina Railroad Co., exchanging bonds	$ 20.00	
W. Mitchell, exchanging bonds	6.00	
Mrs. J. A. Williams, exchanging bonds	6.00	
Mrs. Laura E. Mitchell, exchanging bonds	6.00	
		38.00
August, 1916.		
Susie Belle Jones, Beaufort, exchanging bonds	$ 2.00	
		2.00
October, 1916.		
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. L. Schmidt, registering bonds	$ 2.00	
Mrs. Charlotte N. Alston, Morganton, registering bonds	18.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Williamson, Raleigh, registering bonds	8.00	
		28.00
November, 1916.		
L. H. and S. J. Adams, guardians, exchanging bonds	$ 2.00	
Mrs. Martha Munger, exchanging bonds	90.00	
Mrs. Sallie Little Ross, exchanging bonds	8.00	
		100.00
Total		$ 346.00
FIRE LOSS, UZZELL BUILDING.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, Supreme Court reports burned	$ 9,284.14	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, sundry books burned	9,715.86	
		$ 19,000.00
FISHERIES COMMISSION.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 1,272.29	
		$ 1,272.29

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

FISHERIES COMMISSION—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 1,641.85	$ 1,641.85
February, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 1,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	1,560.10	
		2,560.10
March, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 2,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	902.94	
		2,902.94
April, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 1,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	1,120.77	
		2,120.77
May, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00
June, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 820.38	
		820.38
August, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 603.55	
		603.55
October, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 210.55	
		210.55
November, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, Commissioner	$ 1,320.25	
		1,320.25
Total		$ 14,452.68
FOREST RESERVE FUND.		
Received on above account as follows:		
August, 1916.		
Earnings, Federal Government	$ 446.04	$ 446.04
FREIGHT AND DRAYAGE.		
Received on above account as follows:		
September, 1916.		
Southern Railway Co., refund, freight, Treasury Department	$ 6.35	$ 6.35
FUEL, LIGHTS, AND WATER.		
Received on above account as follows:		
June, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner, Agricultural Dept.'s part of heating	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
GENERAL FUND, OIL FUND TRANSFER.		
Received on above account as follows:		
May, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 25,000.00	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	8,000.00	
		$ 33,000.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

GENERAL FUND, OIL FUND TRANSFER—*continued.*

November, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 24,500.00	
W. A. Graham Commissioner	1,500.00	
		$ 26,000.00
Total		$ 59,000.00

INHERITANCE TAX.

Received from Clerks of Superior Courts as follows:

December, 1915.		
F. L. Hoyle, Cleveland County, estate Mary V. Suggs	$ 140.18	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate John B. Lenning	635.08	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate A. Wilson	130.68	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate J. F. Divine	84.89	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Mrs. Lucy W. Giles	3,532.72	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate Nancy Moore	16.33	
W. K. Boggan, Anson County, estate Thomas J. Covington	73.13	
J. P. Arledge, Polk County, estate Margaret Camp	28.96	
W. L. Lyon, Bertie County, estate Josephine Dunning	7.68	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Helena C. Bremer	114.59	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate J. H. Hanby	117.15	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate J. S. Nance	14.24	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate W. O. Starnes	24.23	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate Bettie Ross	104.47	
C. C. Cornwell, Gaston County, estate George A. Gray	197.08	
C. M. McKaughn, Forsyth County, estate W. T. McGee	40.70	
C. M. McKaughn, Forsyth County, estate J. H. Hand	124.70	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate C. W. Bruner	66.98	
A. T. McKeithan, Brunswick County, estate James T. Harper	246.99	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. E. J. Strickland	145.50	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Harrison Watts	442.17	
W. L. Lyon, Bertie County, estate Dicey E. Jernigan	4.66	
		$ 6,293.11
January, 1916.		
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Charles J. Mitchell	$ 1,106.51	
R. L. Mitchell, Caswell County, estate J. H. Mills	118.84	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate E. L. Lockett	104.51	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate Mrs. Hannah Jenkins	230.14	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Frances T. Whitley	62.11	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Minnie M. Connor	29.10	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate A. G. Fleming	115.81	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate W. H. Armstrong	43.65	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Eliza Reaves	22.62	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Sam Davis	13.44	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Louisa Pollard	23.28	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate W. H. Armstrong	145.50	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Vines E. Turner	119.23	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Susan C. Blake	278.64	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate George B. Anderson	13.53	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Margaret S. West	56.77	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate John M. Crenshaw	25.46	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Mrs. L. J. Crenshaw	393.92	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Mrs. Sarah W. Lewis	220.53	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Julia Fisher	191.09	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate J. R. Ellis	26.30	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate R. B. Raney	210.96	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate J. A. Kemp	44.08	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate W. H. Norwood	30.38	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Helen Allen	$ 31.70	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate S. B. Shepherd	240.31	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate William J. Hicks	194.00	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Eliza Reaves	18.19	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate George W. Norwood	42.76	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate John T. Pullen	745.44	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate George K. Crozier	579.00	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate J. M. Chamberlain	471.20	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Myra M. Boggs	29.10	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Mrs. Florence P. Tucker	7,474.36	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate W. J. King	18.05	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate Eliza Reaves	126.37	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Jesse Wilder	135.97	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Ellis C. McMillan	9.88	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate John D. Shaw, Jr.	250.37	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate Betsy Shaw	65.81	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate T. D. Gibson	147.84	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate J. M. McCarmichael	11.52	
D. C. Hunt, Granville County, estate W. T. Lyon	425.06	
D. C. Hunt, Granville County, estate J. F. Edwards	65.83	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate N. F. Whitsett	3.78	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Charles F. Wadsworth	192.60	
J. L. Crater, Yadkin County, estate J. W. Williams	28.47	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Thomas M. Shaw	118.60	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate John Knox	3.61	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate H. C. Stevens	54.47	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate James W. Wadsworth	321.38	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. Alice McRae Vann	131.80	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate T. K. Kell	33.00	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Miss C. C. Kell	17.65	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Mrs. Ellen Barre	8.76	
C. B. Skipper, Robeson County, estate L. R. Hamer	197.48	
C. B. Skipper, Robeson County, estate S. R. Townsend	30.25	
C. B. Skipper, Robeson County, estate D. F. McCormick	138.25	
		$ 15,989.26
February, 1916.		
J. B. Hooks, Wayne County, estate Dock Smith	$ 223.62	
W. L. Lyon, Bertie County, estate D. E. Jernigan	7.18	
F. L. Hoyle, Cleveland County, estate John Walker	298.34	
G. W. Hart, Greene County, estate A. R. Hinson	448.55	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate T. G. Pickett	25.42	
M. O. Dickerson, Rutherford County, estate Henry Jenkins	211.33	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Nathan Schloss	5.73	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate Job Moore	174.60	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate J. H. Hanby	27.28	
J. P. Arledge, Polk County, estate M. V. Edwards	19.40	
W. L. Lyon, Bertie County, estate William R. White	59.61	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate J. R. Garrett	724.07	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate F. R. Penn	986.40	
		3,211.53
March, 1916.		
John H. Cathey, Buncombe County, estate Robert H. Crozier	$ 288.00	
John H. Cathey, Buncombe County, estate Annette Lawson	69.75	
John H. Cathey, Buncombe County, estate M. Lutz	8.52	
John H. Cathey, Buncombe County, estate Hannah E. Tibbetts	29.01	
M. O. Dickerson, Rutherford County, estate W. A. Sparks	27.04	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate M. J. Heyer	270.40	
Frank W. Wright, Randolph County, estate Evelina Hinshaw	31.69	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.*

March, 1916.		
N. A. Miller, Transylvania County, estate Amanda Rowe	$ 115.11	
M. O. Dickerson, Rutherford County, estate Martha C. Bird	106.54	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Miss M. L. Brown	166.35	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate A. M. Beattie	75.35	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Z. T. Bailes	90.94	
J. P. Arledge, Polk County, estate M. V. Edwards	19.25	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate M. G. Ernul	237.50	
N. A. Miller, Transylvania County, estate H. P. Moore	45.50	
D. R. McGlohon, Hertford County, estate J. E. Brett	114.76	
D. R. McGlohon, Hertford County, estate W. P. Shaw	338.12	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate C. C. Taylor	162.30	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate Mary Eliza Taylor	70.14	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate R. D. Cole	55.20	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate Robert H. Crozier	3.55	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate Mariah E. Cates	45.70	
John H. Cathey, Buncombe County, estate George W. Vanderbilt	44,210.44	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate S. M. Howell	208.73	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Dr. J. H. McAden	929.86	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate T. H. Lomas	125.66	
C. E. Godwin, Davidson County, estate W. G. Penry	1,003.03	
J. F. McCubbins, Rowan County, estate Ellen S. McKenzie	18.90	
J. F. McCubbins, Rowan County, estate Sue Cole Smith	112.53	
J. F. McCubbins, Rowan County, estate Mary Graham Knox	94.40	
J. F. McCubbins, Rowan County, estate Levi Polas	57.94	
Charles Johnson, Perquimans County, estate Theophilus Elliott	9.62	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate Tempie A. Marriott	183.81	
F. W. Hobbs, Chowan County, estate A. J. Ward	678.57	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate Maud V. Redman	6.34	
J. B. Hooks, Wayne County, estate Alex. Casey	40.85	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate Martha Murray	177.81	
		$ 50,229.21
April, 1916.		
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Hugh M. Efird	$ 111.46	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate R. J. Brevard	152.55	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. L. L. Stowe	21.64	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Sarah A. Nisbitt	94.43	
J. P. Arledge, Polk County, estate M. L. Dowe	188.50	
J. P. Arledge, Polk County, estate F. M. Steamy	73.58	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate J. A. Warren	30.29	
N. A. Miller, Transylvania County, estate E. E. Chapman	26.15	
J. N. Sills, Nash County, estate Mrs. T. A. Marriott	22.95	
J. N. Sills, Nash County, estate Mrs. Elizabeth Ricks	62.71	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate J. S. Spencer	750.27	
J. T. Setzer, Catawba County, estate E. K. Geitner	125.00	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate C. W. Yates	1,672.00	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate W. Mangum	192.14	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate J. S. Mangum	339.04	
C. B. Green, Durham County, estate J. B. Warren	1,432.55	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate James H. Ruffin	46.27	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate Peter McRae	6.47	
C. D. McCormick, Scotland County, estate Daniel McNeill	11.82	
		5,359.82
May, 1916.		
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate R. A. Freeman	$ 135.40	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate W. D. Upchurch	248.72	
Millard Mial, Wake County, estate W. W. Jenkins	159.95	
W. K. Boggan, Anson County, estate John R. Little	5,152.32	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate George Johnston	535.85	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.*

May, 1916.		
W. D. Farthing, Watauga County, estate G. H. Blair	$ 49.63	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate B. R. Sumerell	194.43	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate C. A. White	438.00	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate Harriett F. Neal	94.19	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate Lizetta M. Meining	314.52	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate T. M. Shaw	821.57	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate S. J. Parker	43.82	
J. T. Setzer, Catawba County, estate Silas Smyre	78.19	
T. C. Wade, Carteret County, estate J. B. Russell	193.32	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate A. J. Gales	329.07	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate Frank L. Heath	19.71	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate J. S. Nance	14.61	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate C. W. Bruner	20.87	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate E. M. Griffith	69.87	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate H. M. Broom	40.06	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate J. Earl Heath	45.07	
R. W. Lemmond, Union County, estate A. W. Heath	623.76	
W. B. Flanner, Craven County, estate Julia J. Rountree	160.86	
T. C. Wade, Carteret County, estate William Kuha	265.09	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate J. Alves Walker	315.75	
		$ 10,364.63
June, 1916.		
C. C. Cornwall, Gaston County, estate R. E. Boyce	$ 77.74	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate J. W. Duls	145.59	
James A. Griffin, Chatham County, estate Mrs. A. M. Haughton	118.15	
T. C. Wade, Carteret County, estate Martin R. Davis	12.96	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. M. A. Osborne	1,729.62	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate A. B. Young	107.26	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. M. I. Black	103.39	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate George R. French	1,496.77	
L. W. Stanley, Columbus County, estate H. D. Williamson	186.99	
		3,978.47
July, 1916.		
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate Scott Williams	$ 101.43	
J. T. Heath, Lenoir County, estate Mrs. M. J. Stanley	695.00	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate J. H. Carson	1,817.86	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate G. E. Nissen	535.35	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate J. S. Scales	4,251.58	
W. S. Stevens, Johnston County, estate L. B. Richardson	297.13	
J. D. Cox, Pitt County, estate L. Peden	14.55	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate George W. Huggins	217.10	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate G. J. Boney	805.69	
		8,735.69
August, 1916.		
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Vinton Liddell	$ 5,957.90	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate E. R. Harty	3,969.88	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate James Harty	267.06	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. M. M. Kennedy	98.17	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. M. Meyers	134.10	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate J. M. Caldwell	89.54	
J. B. Hooks, Wayne County, estate F. J. Jeffress	49.66	
M. O. Dickerson, Rutherford County, estate John I. Head	167.87	
M. O. Dickerson, Rutherford County, estate G. E. Young	9.60	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate I. H. Barneman, Jr.	14.90	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate Paschal Long	14.16	
D. R. McGlohon, Hertford County, estate J. B. Bowen	77.45	
C. C. Cornwell, Gaston County, estate S. B. Hanna	207.00	
C. C. Cornwell, Gaston County, estate P. J. Lineberger	86.30	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
C. E. Godwin, Davidson County, estate W. A. Kinny	$ 95.11	
C. E. Godwin, Davidson County, estate J. M. Morris	502.78	
C. E. Godwin, Davidson County, estate Mrs. F. Williams	1,103.84	
C. E. Godwin, Davidson County, estate Mrs. M. A. Walker	157.07	
C. C. Stouestreet, Cabarrus County, estate John A. Skipwith	1,965.43	
		$ 14,967.82
September, 1916.		
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Sarah S. Cowan	$ 77.60	
J. B. Hooks, Wayne County, estate K. E. Bizzell	152.84	
J. B. Hooks, Wayne County, estate W. T. Aycock	89.58	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Samuel Bear	9,775.65	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate R. M. Davis	172.64	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Mary H. Kenan	558.20	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate J. B. Lancaster	5.65	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate W. B. Carter	278.15	
		11,110.31
October, 1916.		
F. M. Wright, Randolph County, estate James Richardson	$ 23.31	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate W. H. Cobb	59.79	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate Frank J. Curtis	54.73	
J. A. Jackson, Surry County, estate Jesse Yates	32.98	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate T. J. Brown	886.00	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate John L. Morehead	3,599.72	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. E. Alexander	15.00	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate F. E. Alexander	80.21	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate William Vandiver	282.74	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Thomas M. McAden	336.83	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate J. S. Grogan	117.80	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. M. A. Jackson	262.38	
J. A. Jackson, Surry County, estate M. A. Chilton	250.90	
E. J. Barnes, Wilson County, estate J. D. Dawes	229.68	
E. J. Barnes, Wilson County, estate W. H. Edmundson and wife	417.84	
E. J. Barnes, Wilson County, estate Diana Rountree	1,849.48	
E. J. Barnes, Wilson County, estate N. W. Williams	59.82	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Agnes D. Lucas	13.16	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate Salina Davis	27.13	
T. C. Wade, Carteret County, estate L. D. Carson	186.30	
A. T. Walston, Edgecombe County, estate Mrs. L. T. Sherrod	171.83	
		8,957.63
November, 1916.		
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate D. A. Tompkins	$ 11,147.16	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. S. A. Cuthbertson	168.00	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Miss M. V. Cuthbertson	23.13	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. J. B. Springs	245.87	
R. L. Mitchell, Caswell County, estate F. B. Carter	173.01	
James T. Smith, Rockingham County, estate N. J. Simpson	48.45	
J. R. Rodwell, Warren County, estate A. Crinkley	98.41	
J. R. Rodwell, Warren County, estate F. M. Duke	26.10	
W. N. Norman, Tyrrell County, estate S. Bodwell	38.77	
W. N. Norman, Tyrrell County, estate D. A. Sample	74.34	
W. N. Norman, Tyrrell County, estate S. S. Woodley	132.13	
C. M. McKaughan, Forsyth County, estate George T. Brown	581.81	
C. C. Stonestreet, Cabarrus County, estate Jacob Dove	80.61	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate M. J. Alexander	239.35	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. C. J. Robertson	507.20	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Georgia Steele	26.31	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Ruth Alexander	228.45	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate Mrs. Ida Schiff	93.48	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate H. D. Stowe	$ 116.00	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate W. B. Ryder, Sr.	224.12	
C. C. Moore, Mecklenburg County, estate W. B. Ryder, Jr.	53.03	
W. N. Harris, New Hanover County, estate F. B. Brown	235.97	
		$ 14,561.70
Total		$ 153,759.18
INSURANCE COMPANIES—TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 1,436.48	
		$ 1,436.48
February, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 12.40	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	30,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,000.00	
		50,012.40
March, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,000.00	
		60,000.00
April, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,904.35	
		40,904.35
May, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	990.35	
		20,990.35
June, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 14.14	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	2,000.00	
		2,014.14
September, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	9,544.23	
		69,544.23
October, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,000.00	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	20,984.63	
		60,984.63
November, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 9,921.94	
		9,921.94
Total		$ 315,808.52
INSURANCE COMPANIES—LICENSES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 544.00	
		$ 544.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INSURANCE COMPANIES—LICENSES—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 400.00	
		$ 400.00
March, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 590.84	
		590.84
April, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 215.90	
		215.90
May, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 10,561.00	
		10,561.00
June, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 3,781.50	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	3,000.00	
		6,781.50
July, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 1,436.34	
		1,436.34
August, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 585.25	
		585.20
September, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 1,921.50	
		1,921.50
October, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 823.24	
		823.24
November, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 715.01	
		715.01
Total		$ 24,574.58
INTEREST ON BANK BALANCES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Bank of Randolph	$ .06	
Merchants and Farmers National, Charlotte	.22	
Southern Loan and Savings, Charlotte	4.72	
Cabarrus Savings, Concord	3.20	
Clayton Banking Co.	.12	
Fidelity, Durham	2.77	
First National, Durham	.05	
National Bank of Fayetteville	30.00	
Fourth National, Fayetteville	5.55	
Citizens National, Gastonia	.10	
Greenville Banking and Trust	4.43	
American Exchange National, Greensboro	3.56	
Citizens, Henderson	4.06	
Commercial National, High Point	.73	
First National, Lexington	1.10	
Bank of Morganton	.23	
Bank of Morganton (N. C. School for the Deaf)	11.16	
First National, Morganton	.83	
First National, Morganton (State Hospital)	56.56	
National Bank of New Bern	1.08	
Peoples Bank, New Bern	.03	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INTEREST ON BANK BALANCES—*continued.*	
December, 1915.	
National Bank of Granville, Oxford	$ 2.26
Mechanics Savings, Raleigh	.30
Wake County Savings, Raleigh	.14
Bank of Red Springs	.13
Commercial National, Statesville	.05
Bank of Selma	.02
Bank of Washington	.04
First National, Wadesboro	.85
Bank of Weldon	4.25
Fourth National, Fayetteville (Confederate Women's Home)	2.27
Battery Park, Asheville	10.73
Charlotte National	3.37
Citizens, Hendersonville	.13
First National, Kinston	.75
First National, Kinston (Caswell Training School)	6.93
Bank of Lenoir	1.55
Bank of Lexington	1.06
First National, Marion	1.24
Shuford National, Newton	.02
Peoples, Roxboro	7.50
First National, Shelby	1.04
First National, Smithfield	.02
Bank of Waynesville	3.89
Bank of Windsor	4.81
Farmers and Merchants, Williamston	.05
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	3.24
Peoples National, Winston-Salem	3.94
First National, Wilson	28.00
American National, Wilmington	.14
Bank of Franklin	.50
Goldsboro National	.03
Bank of North Wilkesboro	.04
Citizens, Reidsville	.60
National Bank of Rocky Mount	.08
Planters National, Rocky Mount	.14
Bank of Pee Dee	.02
Murchison National, Wilmington	43.00
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	141.06
First National, Elizabeth City	3.36
Wayne National, Goldsboro	2.92
Wayne National, Goldsboro (State Hospital)	7.21
Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust Co.	.44
Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust Co. (Soldiers' Home)	7.94
Bank of Davie	.02
Citizens Bank, Burnsville	.08
Bank of Edenton	1.65
Raleigh Banking and Trust	116.16
Raleigh Banking and Trust (State's Prison)	14.55
Raleigh Banking and Trust (Oil Fund)	40.80
Citizens National, Raleigh	138.75
Citizens National, Raleigh (Board of Education)	8.53
Citizens National, Raleigh (Audubon Society)	.74
Citizens National, Raleigh (N. C. Inst. for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind)	22.65
Citizens National, Raleigh (State Hospital, Raleigh)	13.90
Merchants National, Raleigh	3.06
Merchants National, Raleigh	12.44
Merchants National, Raleigh	28.68
Commercial National, Raleigh (Automobile Fund)	19.95

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INTEREST ON BANK BALANCES—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
Commercial National, Raleigh (Agricultural Department)	$ 2.34	
Commercial National, Raleigh (Fisheries Commission)	3.30	
Commercial National, Raleigh (Pension Account)	1.00	
		$ 825.52
January, 1916.		
Page Trust Co.	$ 36.11	
Bank of Reidsville	.04	
Bank of Red Springs	.13	
Commercial Bank, Rutherfordton	.09	
American Trust Co., Charlotte	.66	
First National, Gastonia	.06	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	194.72	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	223.80	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	62.27	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	23.02	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	7.64	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	12.17	
		560.71
February, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 2.15	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	210.22	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	94.20	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	26.65	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	10.29	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	4.74	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	104.78	
Wayne National Bank, Goldsboro	39.77	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	46.58	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	18.86	
American Bank and Trust Co., Wilmington	.14	
		558.38
March, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 178.16	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	214.02	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	67.38	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	31.26	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	5.67	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	24.15	
National Bank of Fayetteville (Confederate Women's Home)	.86	
		521.50
April, 1916.		
Page Trust Co. (N. C. Tuberculosis Sanatorium)	$ 7.53	
Bank of Wadesboro	12.28	
Wake County Savings Bank	.14	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	409.22	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	153.24	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	123.63	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	37.28	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	330.08	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	40.50	
Merchants National Bank, Raleigh	69.79	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	6.92	
Bank of Edenton	3.32	
		1,193.93
May, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	$ 260.17	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	227.36	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	141.44	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INTEREST ON BANK BALANCES—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 109.07	
Bank of Lexington	7.54	
Bank of Windsor	2.81	
		$ 748.39
June, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 115.29	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	190.93	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	23.87	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	12.74	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	17.34	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	2.30	
		362.47
July, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 97.03	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	320.58	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	137.36	
Citizens National Bank, Hendersonville	3.27	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	183.38	
Commercial National Bank, Raleigh (Automobile Account)	271.14	
Commercial National Bank, Raleigh (Fish Commission)	12.26	
Commercial National Bank, Raleigh (Agricultural Department)	328.50	
First National Bank, Elizabeth City	.52	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	3.14	
Wayne National Bank, Goldsboro (General Account)	1.64	
Wayne National Bank, Goldsboro (State Hospital)	6.93	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	811.04	
Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust Co. (Soldiers' Home)	2.22	
Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust Co. (General Account)	.55	
Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.	476.08	
Goldsboro National Bank	8.68	
Merchants National Bank, Raleigh	146.49	
		2,810.81
August, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 113.65	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	13.06	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	4.05	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	70.80	
Page Trust Co. (N. C. Tuberculosis Sanatorium)	3.76	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	115.81	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	30.08	
Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.	91.18	
		442.39
September, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 95.67	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	82.92	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	122.18	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	151.87	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	9.83	
First National Bank of Elizabeth City	.53	
Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust Co.	8.40	
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh (General Account)	199.07	
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh (Audubon Society)	10.87	
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh (Board of Education)	67.56	
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh (State Hospital, Raleigh)	62.90	
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh (Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Inst.)	70.40	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	128.47	
Merchants National, Raleigh	8.38	
Commercial National, Raleigh	363.39	
Commercial National, Raleigh	163.01	
		1,545.45

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INTEREST ON BANK BALANCES—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 15.24	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	353.74	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	9.01	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	236.77	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	29.00	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	266.12	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	79.82	
American Exchange National Bank, Greensboro	4.90	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	11.28	
		$ 1,005.88
November, 1916.		
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	$ 155.01	
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner	338.18	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	150.18	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	26.32	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	119.14	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	203.89	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	7.78	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	1.04	
Sundry banks, as per teller's account	142.22	
		1,143.76
Total		$ 11,719.19
LAND TITLES, ASSURANCE OF.		
Received on above account as follows:		
May, 1916.		
W. S. Stevens, C. S. C. Johnston County, W. A. Green v. Polly Hicks	$ 2.40	
W. S. Stevens, C. S. C. Johnston County, George O'Neal v. Lizzie Richardson	.30	
		$ 2.70
November, 1916.		
W. N. Harris, C. S. C. New Hanover County, Kidder v. Fisher	$ 4.00	
		4.00
Total		$ 6.70
LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 65.43	
		$ 65.43
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 56.49	
		56.49
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 20.25	
		20.25
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 19.24	
		19.24
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 28.61	
		28.61
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 12.05	
		12.05

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 32.46	$ 32.46
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 15.48	15.48
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 11.71	11.71
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 39.14	39.14
Total		$ 300.86
MERCANTILE AGENCIES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
June, 1916.		
The Bradstreet Co., New York	$ 250.00	
R. G. Dunn & Co., Richmond, Va.	250.00	
		$ 500.00
NEGRO AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.		
Received on above account as follows:		
July, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 16,500.00	
		$ 16,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,500.00
April, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 7,500.00	7,500.00
August, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 7,500.00	7,500.00
October, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 7,500.00	7,500.00
Total		$ 30,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 16,476.33	$ 16,476.33
July, 1916.		
Federal appropriation	$ 33,500.00	33,500.00
August, 1916.		
Federal Government agricultural extension work	$ 26,039.93	26,039.93

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS—*con.*		
September, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fire loss	$ 62.45	
		$ 62.45
Total		$ 76,078.71
NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
J. P. Cook, Secretary-treasurer	$ 105,000.00	
		$ 105,000.00
February, 1916.		
J. P. Cook, Secretary-treasurer	$ 7.00	
		7.00
July, 1916.		
J. P. Cook, Secretary-treasurer	$ 105,000.00	
		105,000.00
August, 1916.		
J. P. Cook, Secretary-treasurer	$ 7.00	
		7.00
Total		$ 210,014.00
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.		
Received on above account as follows:		
November, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fire loss	$ 39.15	
		$ 39.15
OIL INSPECTION FUND.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 3,578.76	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	3,783.55	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	5,158.82	
		$ 12,521.13
January, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 1,232.02	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	2,592.48	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,263.61	
		5,088.11
February, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 4,856.66	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	2,303.19	
		7,159.85
March, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 3,898.85	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	2,010.53	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	716.31	
		6,625.69
April, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 1,583.10	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	3,487.61	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	314.58	
		5,385.29

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

OIL INSPECTION FUND—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 2,620.40	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,314.72	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,448.81	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,596.77	
		$ 6,980.70
June, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 1,324.28	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	533.06	
		1,857.34
July, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 1,683.46	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,631.22	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	340.36	
		3,655.04
August, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 7,975.02	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,148.66	
		9,123.68
September, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 1,714.06	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	3,140.77	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	3,470.27	
		8,325.10
October, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 1,409.29	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	3,365.90	
		4,775.19
November, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	$ 2,504.61	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,661.46	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	1,996.60	
W. A. Graham, Commissioner	990.95	
		7,153.62
Total		$ 78,650.74
PAPER ACCOUNT, REFUND.		
Received on above account as follows:		
July, 1916.		
Department of Labor and Printing	$ 66.40	
		$ 66.40
PENSION REFUND.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, J. M. Smith, Soldiers' Home	$ 32.00	
		$ 32.00
January, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, George Farrior, Soldiers' Home	$ 32.00	
		32.00
October, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, A. M. Patterson	$ 15.00	
		15.00
Total		$ 79.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS' LICENSES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
The Hobart M. Cable Co., LaPorte, Ind., one duplicate	$ 1.00	
		$ 1.00
January, 1916.		
Greensboro Music Co.	$ 66.10	
		66.10
February, 1916.		
Dunham's Music House, Asheville	$ 76.96	
Hobart M. Cable Co.	1.00	
		77.96
March, 1916		
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., York, Pa.	$ 1.00	
		1.00
April, 1916.		
The Starr Piano Co., one duplicate	$ 1.00	
		1.00
May, 1916.		
P. J. Leonard, Lexington, N. C., license	$ 50.00	
		50.00
July, 1916.		
Hobart M. Cable Co., LaPorte, Ind., license and tax on receipts	$ 58.00	
Lester Piano Co., Philadelphia, Pa., license and tax on receipts	73.24	
Darnell & Thomas, Raleigh, 1915-1916	306.47	
Chase-Hackley Piano Co., Mich., license and tax on receipts	130.59	
W. R. Murray Co., Durham, license and tax on receipts	73.82	
Chase-Hackley Piano Co., one duplicate	1.00	
Fuller's Music House, New Bern, license and tax on receipts	74.90	
A. M. Alexander Co., Spartanburg, S. C., tax on receipts	3.66	
W. W. Putnam & Co., Staunton, Va., license and tax on receipts	121.88	
Hallet & Davis Piano Co., Boston, Mass., license and tax on receipts	141.49	
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., Inc., York, Pa.	95.03	
The Baldwin Piano Co., Cincinnati, Ohio	94.95	
M. Schulz Co., Atlanta, Ga.	91.18	
Hallet & Davis Piano Co.	8.00	
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., York, Pa.	4.00	
W. W. Kimball Co., Chicago, Ill.	186.35	
		1,464.56
August, 1916.		
Chase-Hackley Piano Co., duplicate and tax on sales	$ 13.40	
Starr Piano Co., Richmond, Ind.	75.20	
Charles M. Stieff Co., Baltimore, Md.	202.86	
Adam Schaaf, Chicago, Ill.	77.28	
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., York, Pa.	1.00	
M. Schulz Co., Chicago, Ill.	1.00	
Starr Piano Co.	1.00	
Falk's Music House, Asheville	73.92	
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., York, Pa.	1.00	
		446.66
September, 1916.		
M. Schulz Co., duplicates, H. B. Williamson and E. A. Brown	$ 2.00	
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., duplicate, A. R. Bell	1.00	
M. Schulz Co., duplicate, Silverthorne-Morisette	1.00	
		4.00
November, 1916.		
P. J. Leonard, Lexington, N. C., tax on sales	$ 130.00	
Weaver Organ and Piano Co., York, Pa., duplicate	1.00	
		2.30
Total		$ 2,114.58

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.60	
		$ 1.60
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Crimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.80	
		1.80
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Crimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.00	
		1.00
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ .40	
		.40
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.20	
		1.20
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Crimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.60	
		1.60
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ .80	
		.80
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Crimes, Secretary of State	$ .40	
		.40
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ .60	
		.60
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Crimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.05	
		1.05
Total		$ 10.45
PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Raleigh and Charleston R. R. Co., Marion, S. C.	$ 83.04	
Tennessee and North Carolina R. R., Newport, Tenn.	152.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry.	6,163.50	
		$ 6,398.54
January, 1916.		
Aberdeen and Rockfish R. R. Co.	$ 240.00	
Virginia and Carolina Southern R. R.	219.00	
		459.00
July, 1916.		
Dover and Southbound R. R. Co., Dover, N. C.	$ 48.80	
Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio Ry. Co., Johnson City, Tenn.	1,174.10	
		1,222.90
August, 1916.		
Warrenton Railroad Co.	$ 30.00	
Lawndale Railway and Industrial Co.	45.84	
Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co.	9,585.50	
Washington and Vandemere R. R. Co.	80.00	
Black Mountain Ry. Co.	231.60	
Smoky Mountain Ry. Co.	57.60	
Durham and Southern Ry. Co.	589.70	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
Kinston-Carolina Railroad and Lumber Co.	$ 80.00	
Carolina R. R. Co.	63.44	
Norfolk and Western Railway Co.	905.60	
Norfolk Southern Railroad Co.	7,833.10	
Southern Ry. Co.	10,934.60	
Atlantic and Yadkin Ry. Co.	966.48	
Yadkin R. R. Co.	410.00	
High Point, Randleman, Asheboro and Southern R. R.	214.24	
Carolina-Tennessee Southern Ry.	55.60	
Asheville and Craggy Mountain Ry.	26.34	
Danville and Western Ry.	89.50	
Tallulah Falls Ry.	58.00	
Northampton and Hertford Ry. Co.	36.00	
		$ 32,293.14
September, 1916.		
Winston-Salem Southbound Ry. Co.	$ 937.80	
Atlantic and Western R. R.	144.00	
Virginia-Carolina Ry.	244.14	
Maxton, Alma and Southbound R. R.	60.60	
Virginia and Carolina Southern R. R.	328.50	
East Tennessee and Western North Carolina R. R.	31.80	
Linville River Ry.	72.00	
Louisville and Nashville R. R.	52.80	
		1,871.64
October, 1916.		
Durham and South Carolina R. R.	$ 168.00	
Cliffside R. R.	24.00	
Red Springs and Bowmore R. R.	20.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry.	6,280.30	
Raleigh and Charleston R. R.	83.04	
Appalachian Ry.	12.42	
Bonlee and Western Ry.	44.00	
		6,631.76
Total		$ 48,876.98
PUBLIC SCHOOLS, APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES, REFUND.		
Received on above account as follows:		
May, 1916.		
J. A. Orrell, Treasurer New Hanover County	$ 10.00	
		$ 10.00

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Asheville and East Tennessee R. R., Asheville	$ 75.02	$ 12.68	$ 87.70
Watauga and Yadkin River R. R., Lenoir	243.20	41.10	284.30
	$ 318.22	$ 53.78	$ 372.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
January, 1916.			
Roanoke River Ry., Townsville	$ 91.11	$ 15.40	$ 106.51
Carolina and Yadkin River Ry., High Point	414.16	70.00	484.16
Aberdeen and Rockfish R. R.	506.27	85.57	591.84
Dover and Southbound R. R.	144.37	24.40	168.77
Laurinburg and Southern R. R.	340.80	57.60	398.40
Northampton and Hertford Ry., Gumberry	47.33	8.00	55.33
Mount Airy and Eastern Ry.	23.67	4.00	27.67
	$ 1,567.71	$ 264.97	$ 1,832.68
February, 1916.			
New Hanover Transit Co., Wilmington	14.20	2.40	16.60
Madison County R. R. Co., New York, N. Y.	82.83	14.00	96.83
	$ 97.03	$ 16.40	$ 113.43
March, 1916.			
Carolina and Northwestern Ry. Co., Chester, S. C.	2,066.09	349.20	2,415.29
	$ 2,066.09	$ 349.20	$ 2,415.29
April, 1916.			
Maxton, Alma and Southbound R. R., Maxton, N. C.	89.63	15.15	104.78
	$ 89.63	$ 15.15	$ 104.78
May, 1916.			
Wilmington, Brunswick and So. Ry., Southport, N. C.	190.60	32.21	222.81
East Carolina Ry. Co., Tarboro, N. C.	260.33	44.00	304.33
	$ 450.93	$ 76.21	$ 527.14
June, 1916.			
Elkin and Alleghany Ry., Elkin, N. C.	124.25	21.00	145.25
	$ 124.25	$ 21.00	$ 145.25
July, 1916.			
Warrenton R. R. Co.	42.60	7.20	49.80
Red Springs and Bowmore R. R., Red Springs, N. C.	35.50	6.00	41.50
Smoky Mountain Ry. Co., Columbus, Ohio	56.80	9.60	66.40
Norfolk and Western Ry. Co., Roanoke, Va.	5,272.92	891.20	6,164.12
Swannanoa R. R. Co., Bee Tree, N. C.	28.40	4.80	33.20
Lawndale Railway and Industrial Co.	47.33	8.00	55.33
Virginia-Carolina Ry. Co., Abingdon, Va.	577.73	97.64	675.37
Louisville and Nashville R. R.	187.58	31.70	219.28
Carolina, Atlantic and Western Ry., Norfolk, Va.	157.90	26.69	184.59
Randolph and Cumberland Ry., Carthage, N. C.	118.33	20.00	138.33
Roanoke Ry., Franklin, Va.	46.72	7.89	54.61
Atlantic and North Carolina R. R. Co., Norfolk, Va.	3,500.43	591.62	4,092.05
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., Norfolk, Va.	17,104.50	2,890.90	19,995.40
Black Mountain Ry., Johnson City, Tenn.	233.44	39.46	272.90
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Norfolk, Va.	47,629.17	8,050.00	55,679.17
Atlantic Coast Line Ry., Wilmington, N. C.	81,993.98	13,858.13	95,852.11
Southern Ry., Atlanta, Ga.	110,925.56	18,747.94	129,673.50
Winston-Salem Southbound Ry.	4,981.36	841.92	5,823.28
Snowbird Valley R. R. Co., Andrews, N. C.	41.41	7.00	48.41
Atlantic and Yadkin Ry.	4,676.07	790.32	5,466.39
High Point, Randleman, Asheboro and Southern R. R.	869.62	146.97	1,016.59

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
July, 1916.			
Yadkin R. R.	$ 639.06	$ 108.01	$ 747.07
Tallulah Falls R. R.	256.39	43.33	299.72
Danville and Western Ry.	154.87	26.18	181.05
Carolina and Tennessee Southern Ry.	98.69	16.68	115.37
Asheville Southern Ry.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Asheville and Craggy Mountain Ry.	23.67	4.00	27.67
	$ 279,723.70	$ 47,277.18	$ 327,000.88
August, 1916.			
Rockingham R. R. Co.	177.26	29.96	207.22
Washington and Vandemere R. R.	213.00	36.00	249.00
Laurinburg and Southern R. R.	340.80	57.60	398.40
Bonlee and Western Ry. Co.	78.10	13.20	91.30
Elkin and Alleghany Ry.	124.25	21.00	145.25
Wellington and Powellsville R. R. Co.	130.17	22.00	152.17
Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio Ry.	6,623.67	1,119.49	7,743.16
East Tenn. and Western North Carolina Ry. Co.	75.26	12.72	87.98
Durham and South Carolina R. R. (1916)	353.30	59.71	413.01
Durham and South Carolina R. R. (1915)	309.63	52.34	361.97
Linville River Ry.	56.80	9.60	66.40
Virginia and Carolina Southern R. R. Co.	517.41	87.45	604.86
Carolina R. R. Co.	107.68	18.20	125.88
Asheville and East Tennessee R. R.	75.02	12.68	87.70
Atlantic and Western R. R.	198.80	33.60	232.40
	$ 9,381.15	$ 1,585.55	$ 10,966.70
September, 1916.			
Aberdeen and Rockfish R. R. Co., Aberdeen, N. C.	506.28	85.56	591.84
Atlantic and Carolina, Norfolk, Va.	33.83	5.71	39.54
Cliffside R. R.	50.48	8.53	59.01
Raleigh and Charleston R. R., Portsmouth, Va.	307.66	52.00	359.66
Dover and Southbound R. R., Dover, N. C.	144.37	24.40	168.77
	$ 1,042.62	$ 176.20	$ 1,218.82
October, 1916.			
Maxton, Alma and Southbound R. R.	89.64	15.15	104.79
Durham and Southern Ry.	2,961.03	500.45	3,461.48
Northampton and Hertford Ry.	47.33	8.00	55.33
Atlantic and Carolina R. R.	33.83	5.71	39.54
Kinston Carolina Railroad and Lumber Co.	130.17	22.00	152.17
Appalachian Ry.	51.44	8.69	60.13
	$ 2,313.44	$ 560.00	$ 3,873.44
November, 1916.			
Danville and Western Ry. Co.	14.58	2.46	17.04
Totals	$ 297,189.35	$ 50,398.10	$ 348,587.45

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

REFRIGERATOR CAR PROPERTY TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
American Cotton Oil Co.	$ 9.46	$ 1.60	$ 11.06
American Refrigerator Transit	3.78	.64	4.42
Cudahy Milwaukee Line	.47	.08	.55
	$ 13.71	$ 2.32	$ 16.03
September, 1916.			
Union Refrigerator Transit Co., Milwaukee	1.65	.28	1.93
The Streets Company, Chicago, Ill.	.59	.10	.69
Union Tank Line Co., New York	23.67	4.00	27.67
	$ 25.91	$ 4.38	$ 30.29
October, 1916.			
Swift Refrigerator Transit Co., Chicago, Ill.	4.73	.80	5.53
Southern Cotton Oil Co., New York	49.70	8.40	58.10
Fruit Growers Express, Chicago, Ill.	41.41	7.00	48.41
Armour & Co., Chicago, Ill.	17.74	3.00	20.74
	$ 113.58	$ 19.20	$ 132.78
Totals	$ 153.20	$ 25.90	$ 179.10

SEALS, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Received on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 187.75	
		$ 187.75
January, 1916.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 269.75	
		269.75
February, 1916.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 367.00	
		367.00
May, 1916.		
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	$ 328.25	
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	266.25	
J. P. Kerr, Private Secretary	188.50	
		783.00
July, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 173.50	
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	138.00	
		311.50
August, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 127.00	
		127.00
September, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 154.00	
		154.00
October, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 154.50	
		154.50

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SEALS, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
M. F. Jones, Private Secretary	$ 170.25	
		$ 170.25
Total		$ 2,524.75
SEAL TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 38.00	
		$ 38.00
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 43.00	
		43.00
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 36.00	
		36.00
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 59.00	
		59.00
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 23.00	
		23.00
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 37.00	
		37.00
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 24.00	
		24.00
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 103.00	
		103.00
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 22.00	
		22.00
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 29.00	
		29.00
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 10.00	
		10.00
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 30.00	
		30.00
Total		$ 454.00
SEWING MACHINE LICENSES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Free Sewing Machine Co., Rockford, Ill., 1 duplicate	$ 1.00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., Orange, Mass., 1 duplicate	1.00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., Orange, Mass., 1 duplicate	1.00	
		$ 3.00
January, 1916.		
White Sewing Machine Co., Cleveland, Ohio, balance on sales	$ 85.78	
Davis Sewing Machine Co., Dayton, Ohio, 1 duplicate	1.00	
		86.78

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SEWING MACHINE LICENSES—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
New Home Sewing Machine Co., 1 duplicate	$ 1.00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., 9 duplicates	9.00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., 1 duplicate	1.00	
Davis Sewing Machine Co., 2 duplicates	2.00	
		$ 13.00
March, 1916.		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., 9 duplicates	$ 9.00	
		9.00
April, 1916.		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1 duplicate	$ 1.00	
		1.00
July, 1916.		
Free Sewing Machine Co., Rockford, Ill.	$ 169.29	
White Sewing Machine Co., Cleveland, Ohio	281.00	
Davis Sewing Machine Co., Dayton, Ohio	230.38	
Davis Sewing Machine Co., Dayton, Ohio, 2 duplicates	2.00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Baltimore, Md.	1,604.61	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., Cleveland, Ohio	200.81	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Baltimore, Md.	312.00	
		2,800.09
August, 1916.		
Davis Sewing Machine Co., 2 duplicates	$ 2.00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., 24 duplicates	24.00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., license and tax on sales	174.33	
		200.33
September, 1916.		
Davis Sewing Machine Co., duplicate, L. A. Jordan	$ 1.00	
Davis Sewing Machine Co., duplicates, D. F. Slaton and S. L. Jordan	2.00	
White Sewing Machine Co., duplicates, W. A. Patterson and W. B. Lynch	2.00	
Davis Sewing Machine Co., duplicate, R. G. Joyce	1.00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., duplicate, W. H. Russ Bros. Co.	1.00	
		7.00
October, 1916.		
National Sewing Machine Co., Belvidere, Ill.	$ 120.25	
National Sewing Machine Co., Belvidere, Ill., duplicate	1.00	
Free Sewing Machine Co., duplicate	1.00	
		122.25
Total		$ 3,242.45
SKETCHES N. C. CONFEDERATE REGIMENTS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
July, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian	$ 5.93	
		$ 5.93
SLEEPING-CAR COMPANY PROPERTY TAX.		
Received on above account as follows:		
August, 1916.		
Pullman Company, Chicago, Ill. (general)	$ 1,111.54	
Pullman Company, Chicago, Ill. (pensions)	187.86	
		$ 1,299.40
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS, PRIMARY FEES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
April, 1916.		
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Edmond Jones	$ 20.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. A. Graham	20.00	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS, PRIMARY FEES—*continued.*

April, 1916.	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for T. W. Bickett	$ 20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. Bryan Grimes	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. P. Wood	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for M. H. Justice	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. S. Manning	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for M. L. Shipman	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. P. Stacy	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for B. R. Lacy	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for H. L. Godwin	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. F. Young	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. Y. Webb	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for R. L. Dougbton	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. S. McNider	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Claude Kitchin	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. R. Young	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. W. Pou	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for George E. Hood	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Charles M. Stedman	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for T. H. Calvert	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Haywood Clark	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Lindsay Warren	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. S. Mann	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. A. Hartness	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. Q. A. Wood	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for John H. Small	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for S. H. Hobbs	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Q. K. Nimocks	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. L. McCaskill	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for D. L. Boyd	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for H. B. Varner	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. James Jordan	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Izra Parker	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. Y. Joyner	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. L. Daughtridge	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. L. French	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for James J. Britt	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Zebulon Weaver	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Charles E. Green	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. A. Brown	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. D. Braswell	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for O. Max Gardner	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. T. Lee	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for F. A. Linney	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for James A. Giggs	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for D. P. Dellinger	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for L. L. Jenkins	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for H. L. Williams	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. D. Elliott	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for C. T. McClenagban	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. J. Jenkins	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for T. E. Bennett	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for M. L. Elliott	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. Frank Wooten	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. H. Cranmer	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. T. Davenport	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for H. J. Faison	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for P. E. Brown	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for R. B. Howell	5.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS, PRIMARY FEES—*continued.*

April, 1916.	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Van B. Martin	$ 5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. W. James	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Joseph W. Little	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for N. L. Spence	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Charles A. Jonas	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for P. W. Patton	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Stephen H. Taylor	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for T. B. Finley	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for S. C. Williams	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for L. D. Robinson	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. A. Johnson	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Walter L. Cahoon	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for R. D. Sink	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Charles M. Hoover	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for N. A. Sinclair	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for R. L. Stroud	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for L. J. H. Mewborn	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. W. Walker	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. J. Parker	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. F. Newell	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. H. S. Burgwyn	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Addison G. Ricaud	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Paul Webb	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Gilliam Grissom	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. D. Pollock	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. M. Dulla	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. C. Newell	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for C. R. Pugh	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Leslie E. Jones	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. H. Hayes	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for James D. Hart	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for E. C. Bivens	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. C. Payne	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Charles P. Matheson	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for John R. Hoffman	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for William C. Hammond	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Iredell Meares	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for M. A. Whitley	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for George E. Butler	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for I. C. Herbert	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. J. McKinnon	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. L. Long	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for G. S. Harrill	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Robert W. Harris	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Bruce Craven	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for John A. Oats	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Robert Fe nder	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for A. G. Deweese	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Sol. Gallert	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Eugene Transou	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Brevard Nixon	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Thomas L. Green	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. P. Cook	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for C. W. Mitchell	50.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for John W. Harden	20.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. A. McLeod	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Edwin Kiser	5.00
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for John W. Hall	5.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS, PRIMARY FEES—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for P. H. Stancill	$ 5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for George W. DePriest	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Charles Brenizer	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Jesse A. Giles	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. F. Justice	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for Frank A. Hewitt	50.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for W. O. Dixon	50.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for M. L. Martin	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for C. H. Hicks	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for George A. Holderness	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for T. J. Armstrong	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for B. Cameron	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for O. A. Barbour	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for F. Brock	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for I. H. Barnett	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, for J. Elmer Long	5.00	
Total		$ 2,665.00
STATE AND COLONIAL RECORDS, SALE OF.		
Received on above account as follows:		
July, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian	$ 96.50	
		$ 96.50
STATE'S PRISON EARNINGS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 2,251.85	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	989.00	
		$ 3,240.85
January, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 6,055.23	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	1,026.25	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	4,580.75	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	4,578.56	
		16,240.79
February, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 824.46	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	7,337.43	
		8,161.89
March, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 1,043.93	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	100.81	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	302.92	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	6,729.54	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	2,707.06	
		10,884.26
April, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 3,689.62	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	8,875.47	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	637.09	
		13,202.18
May, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 420.68	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	12,093.98	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	179.25	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE'S PRISON EARNINGS—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 112.00	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	7,599.03	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	48,526.39	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	1,060.02	
		$ 69,991.40
June, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 549.00	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	691.73	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	9,724.18	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	1,110.12	
		12,075.03
July, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 513.56	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	7,793.82	
		8,307.38
August, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 701.21	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	1,291.84	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	11,973.84	
		13,966.89
September, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 161.23	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	3,779.00	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	15,571.43	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	189.48	
		19,701.14
October, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 982.03	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	14,431.41	
		15,413.44
November, 1916.		
J. S. Mann, superintendent	$ 14,514.66	
J. S. Mann, superintendent	570.28	
		15,084.94
Total		$ 206,270.19

STATE TAXES RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Income.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.				
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	$ 6,445.69	$	$ 1,435.38	$ 7,881.07
G. D. Blalock, Stanly County	12,047.56	209.35	2,223.07	14,479.98
W. H. Williams, Greene County	9,743.41		1,782.14	11,525.55
March, 1916.				
G. W. Goodwin, Chowan County	7,373.50	241.58	1,319.84	8,934.92
J. M. Clarke, Bladen County	9,308.24		1,914.12	11,222.36
T. N. Fitch, Caswell County	6,901.85		1,441.35	8,343.20
J. A. Laughridge, McDowell County	6,200.54	221.52	1,296.20	7,718.26
R. L. Griggs, Currituck County	5,096.69		936.30	6,032.99
Charles Reid, Pasquotank County	13,807.38	565.37	2,228.25	16,601.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—*continued.*

	General.	Income.	Pensions.	Total.
April, 1916.				
A. P. Willis, Lincoln County	$ 10,826.03	$ 34.38	$ 1,975.91	$ 12,836.32
J. W. Brown, Gates County	7,076.65	30.87	1,307.97	8,415.49
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County	10,889.17	143.29	1,960.06	12,992.52
John H. Sprinkle, Davie County	8,197.93	56.35	1,460.95	9,715.23
J. A. Ammons, Graham County	3,807.84	----------	691.02	4,498.86
C. C. Shaw, Davidson County	22,940.05	553.37	4,032.81	27,526.23
G. G. Best, Duplin County	16,855.74	88.30	3,162.15	20,106.19
May, 1916.				
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County	4,244.76	85.02	774.17	5,103.95
R. A. Adams, Alexander County	6,180.24	----------	1,126.69	7,306.93
W. B. Windley, Beaufort County	20,756.22	448.70	3,646.32	24,851.24
J. H. Sears, Wake County	56,594.48	4,904.57	9,623.78	71,122.83
W. F. Brown, Henderson County	12,956.71	160.17	2,160.35	15,277.23
B. F. Bray, Perquimans County	7,263.89	36.95	1,311.74	8,612.58
W. M. Buckner, Madison County	9,413.10	12.24	1,792.66	11,218.00
J. C. Crawford, Martin County	14,787.88	57.94	2,608.52	17,454.34
Farmers Bank, Northampton County	16,176.96	41.35	3,023.71	19,242.02
A. L. Hill, Polk County	5,232.10	----------	950.94	6,183.04
C. W. Poindexter, Yadkin County	8,238.08	----------	1,584.23	9,822.31
June, 1916.				
T. B. Henderson, Onslow County	13,497.12	42.24	2,485.85	16,025.21
W. D. Woodruff, Wilkes County	13,902.04	96.20	2,671.11	16,669.35
J. E. Reid, Washington County	7,382.03	24.70	1,278.48	8,685.21
John W. Cooper, Bertie County	14,868.60	38.41	2,700.29	17,607.30
R. B. Hyatt, Edgecombe County	25,410.17	688.32	4,394.49	30,492.98
July, 1916.				
P. C. Gentry, Cherokee County	10,217.79	69.21	1,772.26	12,059.26
C. E. Tanner, Rutherford County	13,566.92	188.77	2,322.82	16,078.51
T. S. Clark, Anson County	13,390.74	108.94	2,519.34	16,019.02
R. D. Bain, Orange County	12,172.08	734.52	2,183.93	15,090.53
August, 1916.				
R. B. Lane, Craven County	21,837.45	854.14	3,700.70	26,392.29
J. T. Best, Columbus County	15,809.70	465.07	2,813.61	19,088.38
W. A. Hall, Yancey County	4,791.92	23.79	968.12	5,783.83
George E. Davis, Hyde County	5,500.70	----------	1,004.80	6,505.50
H. W. Caldwell, Cabarrus County	17,201.69	1,706.30	2,882.06	21,790.05
September, 1916.				
D. B. Stafford, Guilford County	56,286.51	6,020.46	8,804.68	71,111.65
L. T. Lane, Chatham County	14,107.22	33.81	2,617.35	16,758.38
W. F. Grimes, Johnston County	28,279.11	168.16	5,245.33	33,692.60
J. S. Royster, Vance County	15,190.09	1,648.50	2,610.22	19,448.81
J. M. Deaton, Iredell County	24,861.54	681.88	4,411.25	29,954.67
H. D. Baldwin, Richmond County	11,957.35	441.77	2,116.53	14,515.65
S. C. Hobgood, Granville County	16,337.21	442.90	2,844.06	19,624.17
J. M. Byrd, Harnett County	13,886.26	146.06	2,783.72	16,816.04

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—*continued.*

	General.	Income.	Pensions.	Total.
October, 1916.				
J. W. Burkhead, Randolph County	$ 17,874.10	$ 314.25	$ 3,271.56	$ 21,459.91
W. B. Carringer, Swain County	7,868.07	66.03	1,429.34	9,363.44
J. A. Triplett, Caldwell County	9,967.45	130.17	1,842.24	11,939.86
R. E. Lewis, Robeson County	27,156.59	657.05	5,170.62	32,984.26
D. Al. Blue, Moore County	15,728.42	80.60	2,655.07	18,464.09
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County	10,665.63	7.60	1,948.23	12,621.46
John F. Harward, Durham County	57,970.30	4,470.64	8,995.20	71,436.14
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	23,463.60	1,514.50	4,021.90	29,000.00
W. A. McMillan, Ashe County	9,064.36	11.87	1,718.89	10,795.12
H. M. Rowe, Wilson County	27,253.27	1,000.84	4,429.85	32,683.96
November, 1916.				
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover County	42,899.02	5,087.28	6,289.49	54,275.79
A. W. Taylor, Lenoir County	19,171.52	184.67	3,220.65	22,576.84
R. H. Edwards, Wayne County	28,706.41	935.11	5,191.78	34,833.30
D. E. Lasater, Lee County	7,845.11	----------	1,430.40	9,275.51
J. E. Robinson, Brunswick County	6,991.91	4.61	1,615.38	8,611.90
J. H. Von Cannon, Avery County	3,844.01	----------	817.20	4,661.21
J. S. Hargett, Jones County	5,802.00	6.18	1,097.87	6,906.05
Ed. Kitchin, Clay County	3,105.04	----------	534.08	3,639.12
W. C. Slater, Stokes County	11,138.52	9.92	2,126.30	13,274.74
W. A. Palmer, Haywood County	17,180.65	82.00	3,088.93	20,351.58
B. A. Patton, Buncombe County	66,734.85	4,077.79	10,130.45	80,943.09
W. H. Allen, Franklin County	14,506.29	49.60	3,062.44	17,618.33
Edgar Hall, Hoke County	7,278.91	----------	1,346.79	8,625.70
J. W. Buchanan, Jackson County	6,643.40	62.55	1,284.76	7,990.71
R. N. Cook, Alamance County	18,079.40	743.51	3,076.09	21,899.00
E. S. Lupton, Pamlico County	5,021.87	----------	902.31	5,924.18
J. B. Mitchell, Camden County	3,918.16	----------	739.00	4,657.16
W. P. Moody, Watauga County	6,370.14	7.60	1,247.24	7,624.98
F. L. W. Cohoon, Tyrrell County	3,390.04	15.21	638.15	4,043.40
N. C. Warren, Nash County	25,491.18	1,229.61	4,618.00	31,338.79
Alex. Moore, Macon County	6,940.37	17.15	1,256.84	8,214.36
R. E. Davis, Warren County	12,524.03	168.60	2,485.18	15,177.81
J. McLawhorn, Pitt County	29,885.24	----------	5,507.50	35,392.74
I. T. McLamb, Sampson County	17,791.66	1.94	3,345.97	21,139.57
John A. Isenhour, Catawba County	19,352.80	630.38	3,493.45	23,476.63
George W. Flynt, Forsyth County	63,103.77	5,100.71	9,876.54	78,081.02
J. V. Griffith, Union County	19,078.69	111.56	3,611.67	22,801.92
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County	8,790.87	106.77	1,623.91	10,521.55
Krider & Barger, Rowan County	29,769.83	777.90	5,162.51	35,710.24
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	7,439.40	----------	1,399.90	8,839.30
W. N. Davis, Gaston County	21,327.28	1,543.15	3,695.07	26,565.50
S. P. Hancock, Carteret County	7,625.21	----------	1,581.47	9,206.68
N. H. McGeachy, Cumberland County	19,182.44	594.82	3,661.80	23,439.06
W. D. Lackey, Cleveland County	19,311.66	228.04	3,587.01	23,126.71
N. S. Thompson, Person County	9,695.09	68.12	1,782.99	11,546.20
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County	61,267.95	7,228.45	9,525.66	78,022.06
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	26,864.73	1,018.61	5,935.77	33,819.11
J. H. Pickelsimer, Transylvania County	6,975.58	108.46	1,223.67	8,307.71
J. Tipton, Mitchell County	3,342.63	59.38	648.63	4,050.64
F. C. Berry, Burke County	10,662.93	113.25	1,947.14	12,723.32
T. W. Davis, Surry County	19,630.56	244.43	3,630.03	23,505.02
Totals	$1,621,509.87	$ 61,386.38	$ 285,874.55	$1,968,770.80

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INDIGENT PUPILS, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS.	
Received on above account as follows:	
December, 1915.	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	$ 49.21
G. D. Blalock, Stanly County	83.30
W. H. Williams, Greene County	26.50
March, 1916.	
G. W. Goodwin, Chowan County	20.28
J. M. Clarke, Bladen County	64.00
J. A. Laughridge, McDowell County	195.11
Charles Reid, Pasquotank County	47.80
April, 1916.	
John H. Sprinkle, Davie County	84.90
C. C. Shaw, Davidson County	104.01
G. G. Best, Duplin County	30.50
May, 1916.	
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County	29.00
W. B. Windley, Beaufort County	15.11
J. H. Sears, Wake County	300.91
W. F. Brown, Henderson County	55.34
W. M. Buckner, Madison County	335.36
J. C. Crawford, Martin County	35.84
Farmers Bank, Northampton County	104.41
A. L. Hill, Polk County	56.50
C. W. Poindexter, Yadkin County	83.50
June, 1916.	
W. D. Woodruff, Wilkes County	285.20
John W. Cooper, Bertie County	64.60
R. B. Hyatt, Edgecombe County	48.62
July, 1916.	
C. E. Tanner, Rutherford County	82.20
T. S. Clark, Anson County	113.64
August, 1916.	
R. B. Lane, Craven County	95.06
J. T. Best, Columbus County	304.73
W. A. Hall, Yancey County	84.40
George E. Davis, Hyde County	87.80
H. W. Caldwell, Cabarrus County	27.00
September, 1916.	
D. B. Stafford, Guilford County	197.52
Leon T. Lane, Chatham County	26.00
W. F. Grimes, Johnston County	177.29
J. S. Royster, Vance County	97.39
J. M. Deaton, Iredell County	298.02
H. D. Baldwin, Richmond, Va.	55.20
S. C. Hobgood, Granville County	47.60
J. M. Byrd, Harnett County	104.27
October, 1916.	
J. W. Burkhead, Randolph County	103.94
J. A. Triplett, Caldwell County	140.50
R. E. Lewis, Robeson County	118.65
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County	112.10
John F. Harward, Durham County	231.28
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	65.96

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INDIGENT PUPILS, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover County	$ 58.80	
A. W. Taylor, Lenoir County	186.46	
R. H. Edwards, Wayne County	91.64	
J. E. Robinson, Brunswick County	44.17	
J. S. Hargett, Jones County	27.90	
Ed. Kitchin, Clay County	33.40	
W. A. Palmer, Haywood County	25.09	
B. A. Patton, Buncombe County	119.73	
W. H. Allen, Franklin County	167.70	
Edgar Hall, Hoke County	27.50	
J. W. Buchanan, Jackson County	60.05	
R. N. Cook, Alamance County	81.25	
E. S. Lupton, Pamlico County	22.90	
W. P. Moody, Watauga County	87.90	
N. C. Warren, Nash County	53.74	
Alex. Moore, Macon County	72.00	
R. E. Davis, Warren County	19.85	
J. McLawhorn, Pitt County	27.90	
I. T. McLamb, Sampson County	166.25	
John A. Isenhour, Catawba County	183.79	
George W. Flynt, Forsyth County	272.18	
J. V. Griffith, Union County	102.10	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County	54.80	
Krider & Barger, Rowan County	245.43	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	54.91	
W. N. Davis, Gaston County	69.02	
S. P. Hancock, Carteret County	32.10	
N. H. McGeachy, Cumberland	205.40	
W. D. Lackey, Cleveland County	137.99	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County	260.04	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	103.63	
J. H. Pickelsimer, Transylvania County	117.95	
Joseph Tipton, Mitchell County	63.00	
F. C. Berry, Burke County	50.50	
T. W. Davis, Surry County	201.00	
Total		$ 8,218.62

STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
January, 1916.			
Inland Water Transportation Co., Surry	$ 1.41	$ .24	$ 1.65
Sladesville Transportation Co., Scranton	1.18	.20	1.38
Eastern Carolina Transportation Co.	7.10	1.20	8.30
North River Line, Elizabeth City	47.33	8.00	55.33
Sladesville Canal Co., Scranton	5.15	.87	6.02
	$ 62.17	$ 10.51	$ 72.68
August, 1916.			
Weeksville Transportation Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co.	49.93	8.44	58.37
Halifax and Northampton Bridge Co.	17.74	3.00	20.74
Yadkin Bridge Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Swan Quarter Canal Co.	3.76	.63	4.39

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Sladesville Transportation Co.	$ 1.18	$ .20	$ 1.38
Piedmont Toll Bridge Co.	21.29	3.60	24.89
Independent Steamboat Co.	9.46	1.60	11.06
Valle Crucis and Blowing Rock Turnpike Co.	.06	.01	.07
Seven Springs Steamboat Co.	1.41	.24	1.65
Milton Bridge Co.	9.46	1.60	11.06
Fairfield Canal and Turnpike Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co.	8.28	1.40	9.68
Wilmington Towing Co.	35.49	6.00	41.49
Chowan Motor Co.	10.17	1.72	11.89
Albemarle Steam Navigation Co.	52.06	8.80	60.86
Camden Ferry Co.	10.64	1.80	12.44
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Co.	94.66	16.00	110.66
	$ 355.17	$ 60.04	$ 415.21
September, 1916.			
Edenton and Chowan Steamboat Co., Elizabeth City	8.28	1.40	9.68
North River Line, Elizabeth City	47.33	8.00	55.33
Roanoke-Tar River, Williamston	9.46	1.60	11.06
Daniels Roanoke River Line, Elizabeth City	14.19	2.40	16.59
D. N. Bennett Ferry, Norwood	1.41	.24	1.65
Roanoke Rapids Bridge Co., Roanoke Rapids	35.49	6.00	41.49
Cagle Mountain Flume	3.54	.60	4.14
Planters Steamboat Co., Wilmington	11.83	2.00	13.83
	$ 131.53	$ 22.24	$ 153.77
October, 1916.			
New Holland Boat Line	8.28	1.40	9.68
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Turnpike Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Inland Water Transportation Co.	1.41	.24	1.65
Boone and Blowing Rock Turnpike Co.	2.95	.50	3.45
T. H. Pritchard Transportation Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Carolina Transportation Co.	17.74	3.00	20.74
	$ 56.41	$ 9.54	$ 65.95
Totals	$ 605.28	$ 102.33	$ 707.61

STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT, AND WATER PROPERTY TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Roanoke Rapids Power Co.	$ 759.27	$ 128.33	$ 887.60
Carters Falls Power Co., Elkin	23.67	4.00	27.67
Weaverville Electric Co., Asheville	4.73	.80	5.53
Blue Ridge Interurban Ry.	25.71	4.34	30.05
Electric Light Company of Elizabeth City	94.19	15.92	110.11
Elizabeth City Water and Power Co.	116.91	19.76	136.67
Elizabeth City Sewerage Co.	10.17	1.72	11.89
	$ 1,034.65	$ 174.87	$ 1,209.52

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT, AND WATER PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
January, 1916.			
Western Carolina Power Co., Charlotte	$ 46.15	$ 7.80	$ 53.95
Alamance Power Co., Graham	2.37	.40	2.77
Carolina Power and Light Co., Raleigh	2,550.90	431.14	2,982.04
Yadkin River Power Co., Raleigh	2,441.61	412.67	2,854.28
Tidewater Power Co., Wilmington	1,952.50	330.00	2,282.50
Murphy Light and Power Co.	10.65	1.80	12.45
Leaksville Light and Power Co.	47.33	8.00	55.33
Piedmont Electric Railway, Burlington	209.26	35.36	244.62
Durham Water Co.	507.65	85.80	593.45
Norwood Electric and Water Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Citizens Light and Power Co., Lenoir	35.50	6.00	41.50
Williamston Electric Co.	15.38	2.60	17.98
Carolina-Tennessee Power Co.	79.60	13.45	93.05
Graham Water and Electric Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Dillsboro-Sylva Electric Light Co.	26.50	4.48	30.98
	$ 7,954.98	$ 1,344.50	$ 9,299.48
February, 1916.			
Goldsboro, Seven Springs and Swansboro Traction Co.	14.20	2.40	16.60
Statesville Gas Co. (1913)	23.67	4.00	27.67
Statesville Gas Co. (1914)	4.73	.80	5.53
	$ 42.60	$ 7.20	$ 49.80
March, 1916.			
Sampson Power Co., Clinton	8.28	1.40	9.68
Hendersonville Light and Power Co.	59.16	10.00	69.16
	$ 67.44	$ 11.40	$ 78.84
April, 1916.			
Goldsboro Gas Co.	82.83	14.00	96.83
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Turnpike	23.67	4.00	27.67
Elizabeth City Electric Light and Power Co.	17.47	2.95	20.42
New Bern Gas Co.	82.83	14.00	96.83
Concord Gas Co.	94.66	16.00	110.66
Statesville Gas and Fuel Co.	40.23	6.80	47.03
North Carolina Public Service Co., Greensboro	1,183.33	200.00	1,383.33
Salisbury-Spencer Railway Co.	355.00	60.00	415.00
	$ 1,880.02	$ 317.75	$ 2,197.77
May, 1916.			
Shoals Power Co., Winston-Salem	6.72	1.14	7.86
Highlands Traction Co.	2.37	.40	2.77
Piedmont Railway and Electric Co., Burlington	218.72	36.97	255.69
Franklin Light and Power Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Randolph Power Co., Randleman	7.10	1.20	8.30
Henderson Water Co.	82.83	14.00	96.83
	$ 341.41	$ 57.71	$ 399.12
July, 1916.			
Laurel Park Street Railway Co., Hendersonville	35.50	6.00	41.50
August, 1916.			
Albemarle Light and Water Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Citizens Light and Power Co., Lenoir	35.49	6.00	41.49

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT, AND WATER PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Roxboro Light and Power Co.	$ 10.64	$ 1.80	$ 12.44
Hickory Electric Co.	26.03	4.40	30.43
Benson Electric Light Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Asheville Power and Light Co.	1,834.16	310.00	2,144.16
Wadesboro Sewerage Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
North Carolina Electrical Power Co. (1915)	828.33	140.00	968.33
Roanoke River Development Co., Weldon	81.29	13.74	95.03
Virginia-Carolina Power Co., Weldon	71.04	12.00	83.04
New Bern-Ghent Street Railway Co.	21.29	3.60	24.89
Carolina-Tennessee Power Co.	78.96	13.34	92.30
Rich Square Electric Light and Power Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Catawba Valley Light and Power Co., Morganton	9.46	1.60	11.06
Highlands Traction Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Jacksonville Electric Light Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Windsor Electric and Power Co.	9.46	1.60	11.06
Blue Ridge Interurban Ry. Co., Saluda	25.70	4.34	30.04
	$ 3,055.48	$ 516.42	$ 3,571.90
September, 1916.			
Goldsboro Electric Railway, Goldsboro	14.19	2.40	16.59
Madison Light and Power Co., Marshall	17.74	3.00	20.74
Park Avenue Sewerage Co., Raleigh	2.36	.40	2.76
Plymouth Light and Ice Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Water Power Electric Co., Hickory	.70	.12	.82
Fairmont Light and Power Co.	8.28	1.40	9.68
Light and Power Co., Laurinburg	2.36	.40	2.76
Smitherman Power Co., Troy	89.93	15.20	105.13
Winston-Salem Gas Co.	319.49	54.00	373.49
Southern Gas Improvement Co., Henderson	54.90	9.28	64.18
Fayetteville Light and Power Co.	70.99	12.00	82.99
Brevard Light and Power Co.	15.19	2.56	17.75
Hamlet Water Co.	94.84	16.03	110.87
Highland Sewer and Water Co., Southern Pines	7.80	1.32	9.12
Weaverville Electric Co., Asheville	4.73	.80	5.53
Goldsboro Gas Co., New Bern	12.42	2.10	14.52
Hillsboro Power and Light Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
New Bern Gas Co.	59.16	10.00	69.16
Watauga Electric Co., Hickory	4.73	.80	5.53
	$ 808.21	$ 136.61	$ 944.82
October, 1916.			
Dillsboro and Sylva Electric Light Co.	41.29	6.98	48.27
Catawba Manufacturing and Electric Power Co.	118.33	20.00	138.33
Western Carolina Power Co.	288.73	48.80	337.53
Southern Power Co.	4,496.66	760.00	5,256.66
Southern Public Utilities Co.	3,550.00	600.00	4,150.00
Saluda-Hendersonville Interurban Ry. Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Marion Light and Power Co.	11.83	2.00	13.83
Hiawassee River Power Co.	11.00	1.86	12.86
Conover Electric Co.	2.95	.50	3.45
Piedmont and Northern Ry. Co.	1,109.49	187.52	1,297.01
Piedmont and Northern Ry. Co. (Belmont Spur)	22.64	3.82	26.46
Durham Water Co.	508.83	86.00	594.83

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT, AND WATER PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
October, 1916.			
Ahoskie Light and Power Co.	$ 7.09	$ 1.20	$ 8.29
Elizabeth City Electric Light and Power Co.	17.46	2.95	20.41
Electric Light Company of Elizabeth City	94.19	15.92	110.11
Elizabeth City Sewerage Co.	10.17	1.72	11.89
Elizabeth City Water and Power Co.	116.91	19.76	136.67
Norwood Electric and Water Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Durham Traction Co.	946.66	160.00	1,106.66
Oxford Water Co.	55.97	9.46	65.43
Tallahassee Power Co.	10,840.07	311.00	2,151.07
	$ 13,258.54	$ 2,240.89	$ 15,499.43
November, 1916.			
Williamston Electric Co.	15.38	2.60	17.98
Yadkin River Power Co.	2,651.43	448.12	3,099.55
Carolina Power and Light Co.	2,650.56	447.98	3,098.54
Roanoke Rapids Power Co.	591.78	100.01	691.79
Carolina Electric Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
	$ 5,932.82	$ 1,002.71	$ 6,935.53
Totals	$ 34,411.65	$ 5,816.06	$ 40,227.71

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.

Received on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 894.89	$ 894.89
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 294.97	294.97
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 866.24	866.24
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 632.24	632.24
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 692.19	692.19
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 733.70	733.70
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 406.07	406.07
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 153.40	153.40
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 541.63	541.63

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF—*continued.*		
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 987.59	$ 987.59
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 236.65	236.65
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 76.51	76.51
Total		$ 6,516.08
SUSPENDED BANKS.		
Received on above account as follows:		
March, 1916.		
Thomas W. Davis, receiver, Bank of New Hanover	$ 21.23	$ 21.23
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES' PRIVILEGE TAX.		
Received on above account as follows:		
June, 1916.		
Louisburg Telegraph Co., for 1915	$ 20.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., for 1915	7,550.24	$ 7,570.24
October, 1916.		
Louisburg Telegraph Co.	$ 20.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co.	7,545.24	7,565.24
Total		$ 15,135.48

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES' PROPERTY TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.	$ 229.06	$ 38.71	$ 267.77
Louisburg Telegraph Co.	1.18	.20	269.15
	$ 230.24	$ 38.91	$ 269.15
September, 1916.			
Western Union Telegraph Co., New York	2,129.99	360.00	2,489.99
Totals	$ 2,360.23	$ 398.91	$ 2,759.14

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES' PROPERTY TAX.

Received on above account as follows:

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
December, 1915.			
Roanoke-Chowan Telephone Co., Woodland	$ 10.65	$ 1.80	$ 12.45
Lattimore Telephone Co.	.95	.16	1.11
Cabin and Beulaville Telephone Co., Hallsville	2.84	.48	3.32
Pinnacle Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Siloam Telephone Co.	3.31	.56	3.87
	$ 18.22	$ 3.08	$ 21.30
January, 1916.			
Big Creek Telephone Co., Westfield	11.83	2.00	13.83
Siler City Light and Telephone Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Northwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., Townsville	2.37	.40	2.77
Wadesboro Telephone Co.	16.57	2.80	19.37
Garner Telephone Co.	1.89	.32	2.21
Severn Telephone Co.	3.55	.60	4.15
Wingate Telephone Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Green River Telephone Co., Rutherfordton	.47	.08	.55
Pender Telephone Co., Burgaw	4.73	.80	5.53
Mount Airy Telephone Co.	23.67	4.00	27.67
Aurora Telephone Co.	2.95	.50	3.45
Camden Telephone Co., Belcross	4.73	.80	5.53
St. Pauls Telephone Co.	8.28	1.40	9.68
Mooresville Telephone Co.	18.69	3.16	21.85
Muddy Creek Telephone Co.	.71	.12	.83
Pittsylvania-Caswell Telephone Co., Danville, Va.	1.42	.24	1.66
Orange Telephone Co., Blackwood	4.73	.80	5.53
Dennis Telephone Co., Salem Chapel	2.37	.40	2.77
Currituck Telephone Co., Poplar Branch	9.46	1.60	11.06
Newland Telephone Co.	2.13	.36	2.49
Prospect Telephone Co., High Point	.28	.05	.33
Prospect Telephone Co., High Point (1914)	.28	.04	.32
Otter Creek Telephone Co., Union Mills	.71	.12	.83
Williamston Telephone Co.	14.20	2.40	16.60
Mebane-Ridgeville Telephone Co., Prospect Hill	2.37	.40	2.77
Franklin Telephone and Electric Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Hanby's Creek Telephone Co., Thomasville	.47	.08	.55
Inter-county Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Farmers Mutual Telephone Co., Garysburg	1.22	.30	1.52
	$ 174.86	$ 29.65	$ 204.51
February, 1916.			
Forest City Telephone Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Pink Hill Telephone Co., Kinston	2.95	.50	3.45
Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven	11.83	2.00	13.83
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven	23.67	4.00	27.67
	$ 43.18	$ 7.30	$ 50.48
March, 1916.			
Ether Rural Telephone Co.	2.37	.40	2.77
April, 1916.			
Bryson City Telephone Co.	9.46	1.60	11.06
Raleigh Telephone Co.	11.83	2.00	13.83
Pleasant Hill Telephone Co.	1.65	.28	1.93
	$ 22.94	$ 3.88	$ 26.82

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES' PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
May, 1916.			
Tulin Telephone Co., Concord	$ 2.25	$ .38	$ 2.63
Hicks Telephone Co., Lasker	3.55	.60	4.15
Town Fork Telephone Co., Walnut Cove	1.77	.30	2.07
	$ 7.57	$ 1.28	$ 8.85
July, 1916.			
Southern Investment Co., Washington, N. C.	2.37	.40	2.77
Rose Hill Telephone Co.	7.10	1.20	8.30
	$ 9.47	$ 1.60	$ 11.07
August, 1916.			
Belvidere-Hertford Telephone Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., Henderson	828.33	140.00	968.33
Bonlee Telephone Co., Gol lston	5.91	1.00	6.91
Caroleen and Henrietta Telephone Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Davidson Telephone Co., Welcome	.47	.08	.55
Farmers Rural Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Guilford Telephone Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Interurban Telephone Co., Nashville	1.41	.24	1.65
Mocksville Telephone Co.	2.95	.50	3.45
Mount Gilead Telephone and Electric Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
North State Telephone Co., High Point	54.43	9.20	63.63
Pleasant Grove Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Coleridge Telephone Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Chowan and Roanoke Telephone Co.	10.64	1.80	12.44
Farmers Quickstep Telephone Co.	7.09	1.20	8.29
Lowerstone Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Morris Telephone Co.	9.46	1.60	11.06
Piney Woods Telephone Co.	.70	.12	.82
Pittsboro Telephone and Telegraph Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Seattle Telephone Co.	.70	.12	.82
Tyrrell County Telephone Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Snow Camp Mutual Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Seagrove Telephone Co.	1.89	.32	2.21
Cane Creek Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Southside Telephone Co.	4.26	.72	4.98
Boiling Springs Telephone Co.	2.48	.42	2.90
Ritch Fork Telephone Co.	.70	.12	.82
Yanceyville Telephone Co.	.70	.12	.82
Midway Telephone Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Riverside Telephone Co.	3.90	.66	4.56
Cardenas Telephone Co.	8.63	1.46	10.09
Hicks Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Tulin Telephone Co.	1.89	.32	2.21
Walkertown Telephone Co	1.18	.20	1.38
Cherry Mountain Rural Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Horton Telephone Co.	14.19	2.40	16.59
Cullowhee Telephone and Power Co.	.94	.16	1.10
Rock Ridge Telephone Co.	1.77	.30	2.07
Currituck Telephone Co.	8.28	1.40	9.68
Fremont Telephone Co.	8.28	1.40	9.68
Cooleemee Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co.	473.33	80.00	553.33

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES' PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
August, 1916.			
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$ 2,977.63	$ 503.26	$ 3,480.89
Clio Telephone Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Spring Creek Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Pleasant Hill Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Pender Telephone Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Tyro Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Chowan Telephone Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	407.42	68.86	476.28
Forest City Telephone Co.	5.91	1.00	6.91
Kernersville Telephone Co.	1.89	.32	2.21
United Telephone Co.	8.28	1.40	9.68
Fairmont Telephone Co.	1.77	.30	2.07
Shoals Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Cherryfield-Rosman Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Mebane-Ridgeville Telephone Co.	2.34	.40	2.74
Bethlehem Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Southern Alamance Telephone Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Paw Creek Telephone Co.	.29	.05	.34
Harrisburg Telephone Co.	1.65	.28	1.93
Knotts Island Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Hallsville Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Brown Summit Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Lee Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Thomasville Telephone Co.	11.83	2.00	13.83
Monroe Telephone Co.	35.49	6.00	41.49
Teacheys Dell Telephone Co.	.94	.16	1.10
	$ 4,991.91	$ 843.77	$ 5,835.68
September, 1916.			
Sampson Telephone Co., Salemburg	5.91	1.00	6.91
Andrews Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Harmony Telephone Co.	1.53	.26	1.79
Cliffside Telephone Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
Otter Creek Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Northern Granville Telephone Co., Virgilina	.70	.12	.82
Polk County Telephone Co., Tryon	3.78	.64	4.42
Deep River Telephone Co., High Point	.56	.09	.65
Troy Telephone and Electric Co., Asheboro	1.18	.20	1.38
Rural Telephone Co., Rural Hall	10.65	1.80	12.45
Falling Creek Telephone Co., Goldsboro	1.77	.30	2.07
Yeopin Telephone Co., Edenton	.70	.12	.82
International Telephone Co., Leaksville	10.64	1.80	12.44
Denton Telephone Co.	2.12	.36	2.48
Cooperative Telephone Co., Carthage	7.09	1.20	8.29
Leicester Telephone Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Huntersville Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Granite Telephone Co., Granite Falls	1.18	.20	1.38
City Telephone Co. (Intercounty), Southern Pines	.65	.11	.76
Norfolk and Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., Elizabeth City	141.99	24.00	165.99
Albemarle Telephone Co.	22.48	3.80	26.28
Nash Telephone Co., Battleboro	2.36	.40	2.76
Surry and Carroll Telephone Co., Mount Airy	1.65	.28	1.93

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES' PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
September, 1916.			
Goodwill Telephone Co., Belews Creek	$ 1.89	$ .32	$ 2.21
Rocky Creek Telephone Co., Olin	.94	.16	1.10
Severn Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Concord Telephone Co.	16.56	2.80	19.36
Iredell Telephone Co., Statesville	70.99	12.00	82.99
Roanoke-Chowan Telephone Co., Woodland	10.64	1.80	12.44
Wingate Telephone Co.	4.73	.80	5.53
East Bend Telephone Co.	.94	.16	1.10
Chapel Hill Telephone Co.	9.46	1.60	11.06
Marion Telephone Co.	7.09	1.20	8.29
Laurel Telephone Co., Marshall	1.18	.20	1.38
Wallace Telephone Co.	7.09	1.20	8.29
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., Durham	165.66	28.00	193.66
Hambys Creek Telephone Co., Thomasville	.47	.08	.55
Piedmont Telephone and Telegraph Co., Gastonia	260.33	44.00	304.33
Gaston County Rural Telephone Co., Dallas	1.77	.30	2.07
Morehead City Telephone Co.	1.89	.32	2.21
Selma Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Pinnacle Telephone Co.	.47	.08	.55
Ellenboro Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Lexington Telephone Co.	16.56	2.80	19.36
Aurora Telephone Co.	2.95	.50	3.45
Dennis Telephone Co., Salem Chapel	1.89	.32	2.21
	$ 818.62	$ 138.40	$ 957.02
October, 1916.			
Archer Telephone Co., Clayton	1.77	.30	2.07
Pamlico Telephone Co., Bayboro	9.46	1.60	11.06
Pittsylvania-Caswell Telephone Co., Danville, Va.	.70	.12	.82
Saluda Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Muddy Creek Telephone Co., Clemmons	.70	.12	.82
South Yadkin Telephone Co., Hiddenite	2.36	.40	2.76
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., Tarboro	828.33	140.00	968.33
Farmers Mutual Telephone Co., Garysburg	1.18	.20	1.38
Orinoco Telephone Co., High Point	.94	.16	1.10
Roseboro and Fayetteville Telephone Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Amity Telephone Co., Statesville	1.18	.20	1.38
Prospect Telephone Co.	.28	.04	.32
Garner Telephone Co.	1.18	.20	1.38
Warfax Telephone Co., Halifax	3.54	.60	4.14
Canton Electric and Telephone Co.	28.39	4.80	33.19
Forest City-Rutherfordton Rural Telephone Co.	2.36	.40	2.76
Independent Telephone Co., Lexington	.59	.10	.69
Murphy Light and Power Co.	10.64	1.80	12.44
Sedgefield Telephone Co., Greensboro	.23	.04	.27
Gibsonville Telephone Co.	7.09	1.20	8.29
Rutherfordton Telephone Co.	14.19	2.40	16.59
Green River Telephone Co., Rutherfordton	.47	.08	.55
North Buncombe Telephone Co., Democrat	1.18	.20	1.38
Mooresville Telephone Co.	18.69	3.16	21.85
Cabin and Beulaville Telephone Co., Hallsville	2.83	.48	3.31
Liberty Telephone Co.	3.54	.60	4.14
Big Creek Telephone Co., Francisco	11.83	2.00	13.83

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES' PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*

	General.	Pensions.	Total.
October, 1916.			
Wadesboro Telephone Co	$ 20.11	$ 3.40	$ 23.51
Franklin Telephone and Electric Co	5.91	1.00	6.91
Onslow Telephone Co	23.67	4.00	27.67
Bertie Telephone Co., Powellsville	3.54	.60	4.14
Clayton Telephone Co	8.28	1.40	9.68
Newland Telephone Co	2.36	.40	2.76
Sharon Rural Telephone Co., Shelby	1.18	.20	1.38
Jackson Telephone Co., Waynesville	.35	.06	.41
Consolidated Telephone Co., Garland	9.46	1.60	11.06
Randleman Telephone Co	5.91	1.00	6.91
Asheboro Telephone Co	11.83	2.00	13.83
	$ 1,049.79	$ 177.46	$ 1,227.25
November, 1916.			
Williamston Telephone Co	14.19	2.40	16.59
Siler City Light and Telephone Co	28.39	4.80	33.19
Lattimore Telephone Co	.94	.16	1.10
St. Pauls Telephone Co	8.28	1.40	9.68
Pink Hill Telephone Co., Kinston	1.41	.24	1.65
	$ 53.21	$ 9.00	$ 62.21
Totals	$ 7,192.14	$ 1,215.82	$ 8,407.96

TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON RECEIPTS.

Received on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
Morehead City Telephone Co., quarter ending Nov. 30, 1915	$ 8.01	
		$ 8.01
January, 1916.		
Piedmont Telephone and Telegraph Co., Gastonia, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	$ 93.78	
Mount Gilead Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	3.49	
Clio Telephone Co., Statesville, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.55	
Liberty Telephone Co., quarter ending December 31, 1915	2.50	
Riverside Telephone Co., Ramseur, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.23	
Morris Telephone Co., Roxboro, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.73	
Gibsonville Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	3.66	
Belvidere-Hertford Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	1.04	
Marion Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.05	
Midway Telephone Co., Winston-Salem, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.41	
Farmers Quickstep Telephone Co., King, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	3.50	
Southern Alamance Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.61	
Lowerstone Telephone Co., Rockwell, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	1.53	
Pender Telephone Co., Burgaw, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.37	
Andrews Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.48	
Washington-Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.84	
Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	1.00	
Mooresville Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	6.78	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON RECEIPTS—*continued.*

January, 1916.		
Fremont Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	$ 4.57	
Chapel Hill Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.78	
Canton Electric and Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.93	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	119.18	
Davidson Telephone Co., Welcome, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.70	
Cooperative Telephone Co., Carthage, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.38	
Farmers Telephone Co., Summerfield, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.30	
Clayton Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	4.80	
Norfolk-Carolina Telephone Co., Elizabeth City, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	46.75	
Thomasville Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	8.52	
Rutherfordton Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	5.73	
Green River Telephone Co., Rutherfordton, quarter ending De. 31, 1915	.09	
Cane Creek Telephone Co., Saxapahaw, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.62	
Cardenas Telephone Co., Walthall, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.32	
Cliffside Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.33	
North State Telephone Co., High Point, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	66.34	
International Telephone Co., Leaksville, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	7.96	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., Durham, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	65.72	
Home Telephone and Telegraph Co., Henderson, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	239.26	
Iredell Telephone Co., Statesville, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	23.79	
Roanoke-Chowan Telephone Co., Woodland, quarter end. Dec. 31, 1915	20.11	
Polk County Telephone Co., Tryon, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.60	
Huntersville Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	6.35	
Snow Camp Mutual Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.47	
Goodwill Telephone Co., Belews Creek, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.93	
Norwood Electric and Water Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.61	
Monroe Telephone Co., 6 months ending Dec. 31, 1915	27.17	
Sampson Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	1.39	
Yanceyville Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	1.77	
Wadesboro Telephone Co., year ending Dec. 31, 1915	32.11	
		$ 846.13
February, 1916.		
Denton Telephone Co., quarter ending Jan. 15, 1916	$ 1.50	
Coleridge Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	7.73	
Forest City-Rutherfordton Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.65	
East Bend Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.05	
Bertie Telephone Co., Powellsville, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.60	
Hallsville Telephone Co., Rose Hill, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	.20	
Merchants Telephone Co., Middlesex, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.05	
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., Tarboro, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	226.77	
Waynesville Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	6.24	
Steele Creek Telephone Co., Charlotte, year ending Jan. 31, 1916	26.12	
United Telephone Co., Murfreesboro, year ending Dec. 31, 1915	15.48	
Wallace Telephone Co., year ending Dec. 31, 1915	11.98	
Pink Hill Telephone Co., Kinston, Year ending Dec. 31, 1915	1.69	
		301.06
March, 1916		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., Atlanta, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	$ 5,465.54	
Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	142.21	
Yeopin Telephone Co., Edenton, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	2.45	
Lexington Telephone Co., quarter ending Dec. 31, 1915	31.62	
		5,641.82

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
Liberty Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	$ 2.75	
North State Telephone Co., High Point, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	36.34	
Southern Alamance Tel. Co., Siler City, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.79	
Fremont Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	5.15	
Cliffside Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	2.33	
Mount Gilead Tel. and Elec. Light Co., quarter ending Mar. 31., 1916	3.59	
Morris Telephone Co., Roxboro, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	5.61	
Midway Telephone Co., Winston-Salem, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	1.22	
Lowerstone Telephone Co., Rockwell, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	1.48	
Gibsonville Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	3.90	
Riverside Telephone Co., Ramseur, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	2.89	
Piedmont Telephone Co., Gastonia, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	90.86	
Pender Telephone Co., Burgaw, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	2.80	
Farmers Quickstep Telephone Co., King, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	1.69	
Snow Camp Mutual Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.54	
Canton Electric and Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	5.68	
Chapel Hill Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	4.99	
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	4.37	
Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	1.31	
Mooresville Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	5.72	
Davidson Telephone Co., Welcome, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.47	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., Durham, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	64.25	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York, quarter euding Mar. 31, 1916	101.15	
Cardenas Telephone Co., Walthall, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	1.86	
Cane Creek Telephone Co., Saxapahaw, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.65	
Norfolk and Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., Elizabeth City, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	44.81	
Chowan Telephone Co., Edenton, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.81	
Norwood Electric and Water Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	2.69	
Otter Creek Telephone Co., Union Mills, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.07	
Roanoke-Chowan Tel. Co., Woodland, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	3.14	
East Bend Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.05	
Denton Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	1.71	
International Telephone Co., Leaksville, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	9.97	
Polk County Telephone Co., Tryon, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	4.20	
Andrews Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	2.57	
Clayton Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	5.02	
Muddy Creek Tel. Co., Clemmons, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.11	
Rutherfordton Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	6.00	
Green River Tel. Co., Rutherfordton, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.09	
		$ 433.63
May, 1916.		
Goodwill Telephone Co., Stokesdale, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	$ .80	
Bertie Telephone Co., Powellsville, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.92	
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., Tarboro, quarter ending Dec. 31, 1916	227.71	
Iredell Telephone Co., Statesville, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	26.95	
Belvidere-Hertford Tel. Co., Hertford, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.90	
Clio Telephone Co., Statesville, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.55	
Marion Telephone Co., quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	4.52	
Cooperative Telephone Co., Carthage, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	.38	
		262.73

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co., Atlanta, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	$ 141.71	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., Atlanta, quarter ending Mar. 31, 1916	5,759.84	
Leicester Telephone Co., year ending May 31, 1916	4.73	
		$ 5,906.28
July, 1916.		
Riverside Telephone Co., Ramseur, quarter ending June 30, 1916	$ 2.14	
Fremont Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	4.66	
Davidson Telephone Co., Welcome, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.07	
Mount Gilead Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	3.01	
Morris Telephone Co., Roxboro, quarter ending June 30, 1916	5.64	
Piedmont Telephone and Telegraph Co., Gastonia, quarter ending June 30, 1916	95.62	
Gibsonville Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	4.10	
Pender Telephone Co., Burgaw, quarter ending June 30, 1916	2.36	
Coleridge Telephone Co., 6 months ending June 30, 1916	1.45	
Midway Telephone Co., Winston-Salem, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.89	
Mooresville Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	7.49	
Snow Camp Mutual Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	.66	
Roanoke-Chowan Telephone Co., Woodland, quarter end. June 30, 1916	4.70	
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co., Belhaven, quarter ending June 30, 1916	6.30	
Hyde County Tel. Co., Belhaven, quarter ending June 30, 1916	1.84	
Clayton Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	5.10	
Otter Creek Telephone Co., Union Mills, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.19	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York, quarter ending June 30, 1916	108.95	
Cane Creek Telephone Co., Saxapahaw, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.66	
Cliffside Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	2.52	
Chowan Telephone Co., Edenton, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.52	
Chapel Hill Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	4.94	
Belvidere-Hertford Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	1.07	
International Telephone Co., Leaksville, quarter ending June 30, 1916	7.15	
Thomasville Telephone Co., 6 months ending June 30, 1916	16.61	
Muddy Creek Telephone Co., Clemmons, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.14	
Cardenas Telephone Co., Walthall, quarter ending June 30, 1916	2.13	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., Durham, quarter ending June 30, 1916	66.74	
North State Telephone Co., High Point, quarter ending June 30, 1916	34.94	
Cooperative Telephone Co., Carthage, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.38	
Southern Alamance Tel. Co., Siler City, quarter ending June 30, 1916	.67	
Marion Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	4.53	
Canton Electric and Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	7.02	
Denton Telephone Co., quarter ending July 15, 1916	1.22	
Polk Telephone Co., Tryon, quarter ending June 30, 1916	3.52	
		409.93
August, 1916.		
Norwood Electric and Water Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	$ 1.92	
Bertie Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	.60	
Goodwill Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	.40	
East Bend Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	.72	
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	228.32	
Liberty Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	2.75	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter end. June 30, 1916	5,611.51	
Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	154.65	
Merchants Telephone Co., 6 months ending June 30, 1916	4.42	
		6,005.29

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
September, 1916.		
Cliffside Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	$ 2.53	
		$ 2.53
October, 1916.		
Riverside Telephone Co., Ramseur, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	$ 2.03	
Piedmont Telephone and Telegraph Co., Gastonia, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	96.98	
Otter Creek Telephone Co., Sugar Hill, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.11	
Liberty Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept 30, 1916	3.00	
Clio Telephone Co., Statesville, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.50	
Chapel Hill Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	4.62	
Fremont Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	5.10	
Cardenas Telephone Co., Walthall, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	1.93	
Belvidere-Hertford Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	1.09	
Roanoke-Chowan Telephone Co., Woodland, quarter end. June 30, 1916	3.85	
Southern Alamance Tel. Co., Siler City, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.62	
Lowerstone Telephone Co., Gold Hill, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	1.54	
Pender Telephone Co., Burgaw, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	3.46	
Morris Telephone Co., Roxboro, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	5.29	
Midway Telephone Co., Winston-Salem, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.85	
Snow Camp Mutual Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.62	
Clayton Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	6.26	
Mooresville Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	7.74	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	116.93	
Canton Electric and Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	6.95	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., Durham, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	68.09	
Marion Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	3.84	
Gibsonville Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	4.00	
Newland Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.12	
Morehead City Telephone Co., 11 months ending Sept. 30, 1916	6.65	
Mount Gilead Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	2.78	
Cane Creek Telephone Co., Saxapahaw, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.59	
Andrews Telephone Co., quarter ending June 30, 1916	2.69	
International Telephone Co., Leaksville, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	8.62	
Cooperative Telephone Co., Carthage, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.38	
Andrews Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	2.79	
Chowan Telephone Co., Edenton, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.88	
		370.90
November, 1916.		
Goodwill Telephone Co., Stokesdale, quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	$ .50	
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	231.73	
East Bend Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	.03	
Denton Telephone Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	1.52	
Norwood Electric and Water Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	1.89	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter end. Sept. 30, 1916	5,805.46	
Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co., quarter ending Sept. 30, 1916	167.92	
		6,209.05
Total		$ 26,397.36
TRADE MARK REGISTRATION FEES.		
Received on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3.60	
		$ 3.60
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3.60	
		3.60

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TRADE MARK REGISTRATION FEES—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3.10	$ 3.10
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 3.10	3.10
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 26.30	26.30
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 13.40	13.40
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 20.70	20.70
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 8.20	8.20
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 1.10	1.10
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 6.20	6.20
Total		$ 89.30

STATEMENT E—GENERAL FUND.

Showing Detailed Disbursements of the Public Funds for the Twelve Months Ending November 30, 1916.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
L. W. Young, salary, December	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
January, 1916.		
L. W. Young, salary, January	$ 250.00	250.00
February, 1916.		
L. W. Young, salary, February	$ 250.00	250.00
March, 1916.		
L. W. Young, salary, March	$ 250.00	250.00
April, 1916.		
L. W. Young, salary, April	$ 250.00	250.00
May, 1916.		
L. W. Young, salary, May	$ 250.00	250.00
June, 1916.		
L. W. Young, salary, June	$ 250.00	250.00
July, 1916.		
B. S. Royster, salary, July	$ 250.00	250.00
August, 1916.		
B. S. Royster, salary, August	$ 250.00	250.00
September, 1916.		
B. S. Royster, salary, September	$ 250.00	250.00
October, 1916.		
B. S. Royster, salary, October	$ 250.00	250.00
November, 1916.		
B. S. Royster, salary, November	$ 250.00	250.00
Total		$ 3,000.00
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 8,830.21	$ 8,830.21
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 5,199.37	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	4,898.86	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	12,426.54	22,524.77
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 14,116.34	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	4,369.40	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	11,796.98	30,282.72

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 22,559.42	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	18,349.04	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	13,937.07	
		$ 54,845.53
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 23,923.80	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	24,205.72	
		48,129.52
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 10,910.85	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	4,665.89	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	5,577.11	
		21,153.85
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 9,664.99	
		9,664.99
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 9,884.46	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	3,346.45	
		13,230.91
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 5,416.81	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	11,156.01	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex offieio*, tonnage tax	3,791.82	
		20,364.64
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 1,594.16	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	7,902.64	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	6,783.81	
		16,280.61
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	$ 5,846.42	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, *ex officio*, tonnage tax	3,914.45	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, tonnage tax	8,649.08	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, tonnage tax	3,072.54	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, tonnage tax	1,438.50	
		22,560.99
Total		$ 267,868.74
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Catawba Fair Association, appropriation, 1915	$ 100.00	
W. D. Hood, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Kinston Fair Association	100.00	
E. L. McKee, treasurer, appropriation 1915, Jackson County Fair Assn.	100.00	
J. M. Peterson, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Toe River Fair Assn.	100.00	
G. Daniel, secretary, appropriation, 1915, Central Carolina Fair Assn.	100.00	
J. P. Gibbons, president, appropriation, 1915, Richmond County Fair Association	100.00	
W. T. Yancey, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Granville County Fair Association	100.00	
W. M. Moore, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Charlotte, Fair Assn.	100.00	
T. S. Ragsdale, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Johnston County Fair Association	100.00	
		$ 900.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
C. P. Robertson, appropriation, 1915, Rockingham County Fair Assn.	$ 100.00	
T. J. Lipfert, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Forsyth County Fair Assn.	100.00	
		$ 200.00
February, 1916.		
S. P. Hatch, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Lee County Fair Assn.	$ 100.00	
H. W. Courtney, treasurer, appropriation, 1915, Caldwell County Fair Association	100.00	
		200.00
March, 1916.		
Clyde Eby, president, appropriation, 1915, Eastern Carolina Fair Assn.	$ 100.00	
		100.00
September, 1916.		
A. H. Fleming, secretary, appropriation, 1915, Franklin County Fair Association	$ 100.00	
		100.00
October, 1916.		
Horace Sentell, secretary, appropriation 1916, Haywood County Fair Association	$ 100.00	
P. D. Leonard, secretary, appropriation 1916, Davidson County Fair Association	100.00	
C. B. Denson, treasurer, annual appropriation	1,500.00	
		1,700.00
November, 1916.		
Berry O'Kelly, president, appropriation 1916, Industrial Association	$ 500.00	
C. P. Robertson, treasurer, appropriation 1916, Rockingham County Fair Association	100.00	
William James, secretary, appropriation, People's Agricultural (Rowan County) Fair Association	100.00	
W. D. Hood, treasurer, appropriation, Kinston Fair Association	100.00	
		800.00
Total		$ 4,000.00
APPALACHIAN TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
Appalachian Training School, appropriation for support	$ 5,000.00	
		$ 5,000.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Dougherty, superintendent, appropriation 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Dougherty, superintendent, appropriation 1916	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Dougherty, superintendent, part appropriation 1916	$ 4,000.00	
		4,000.00
November, 1916.		
W. C. Coffey, treasurer, balance appropriation 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
Total		$ 20,000.00
APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Clerk Superior Court, Davie County, for W. M. Barnes	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Iredell County, for M. P. Beard	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Cherokee County, for Moses Hall	120.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*	
December, 1915.	
Clerk Superior Court, Henderson County, for J. W. A. Reavis	$ 120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Johnston County, for J. J. Tiner	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Lincoln County, for George Guess	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Madison County, for A. W. Ingle	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Madison County, for Allen Buckner	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Randolph County, for Henry Garner	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Rutherford County, for Crayton Padgett	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Harnett County, for John Giles	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Buncombe County, for David Watts	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Buncombe County, for J. F. Duncan	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Bladen County, for Arthur Core	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Burke County, for N. A. Adams	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Rowan County, for Greenberry Gaither and S. J. Shinn	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Davidson County, for P. N. Bodenhammer	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Yadkin County, for Albert M. Overby	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Gaston County, for Marcus Aderholdt and H. A. Torrence	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Brunswick County, for A. K. McKeithan and Joel R. Ward	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, McDowell County, for S. H. Curtis	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Randolph County, for I. P. McPherson	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Alamance County, for Samuel S. Thompson and Henry Workman	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Beaufort County, for J. Wiley Alligood and John W. Selby	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Swain County, for W. J. DeHart and J. S. Herrill	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Rutherford County, for J. B. Moore and John White	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Madison County, for Job Freeman, Hiram E. Hillifield, John Rector, Sr., and S. J. Sexton	480.00
Clerk Superior Court, New Hanover County, for J. J. Shepard	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Davidson County, for A. W. Hunt	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Wayne County, for Mathew Jinnett	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Burke County, for Ambrose Bowman	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Madison County, for Joe Waldrup	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Johnston County, for J. F. Myers, A. Creech, and T. A. Johnson	360.00
Clerk Superior Court, Lincoln County, for John S. Lawing	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Sampson County, for J. T. Gregory	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Wake County, for Benjamin Lynch	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Bladen County, for Ralsey Edwards	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Anson County, for G. W. Gulledge and T. H. Lewis	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Pamlico County, for Noah W. Ireland	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Guilford County, for J. M. Hunt, Peter Fields, T. V. Coleman, A. W. Kirkman, D. E. White, and J. Simpson	720.00
Clerk Superior Court, Montgomery County, for John M. Fox	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Sampson County, for Hardy Brewington	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Duplin County, for Thomas Garvey	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Robeson County, for J. W. Wilkins and D. R. Connor	240.00
Clerk Superior Court, Surry County, for Levi Payne	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Ashe County, for J. C. Gentry	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Edgecombe County, for John Hardy	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Nash County, for Isaac Pope	120.00
Clerk Superior Court, Forsyth County, for J. P. Adams and Henderson Whitt	240.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
Clerk Superior Court, Jackson County, for Leander Green and Levi McMahan	$ 240.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Stanly County, for H. W. Burgess	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Durham County, for William Obriant and C. A. Crabtree	240.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Cleveland County, for Sidney H. Crawford	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Transylvania County, for F. L. D. Thomas and D. A. Anders	240.00	
		$ 9,240.00
January, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Forsyth County, for J. A. Wimmer	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Stokes County, for John Branson	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Buncombe County, for T. L. Willis and J. W. Crenshaw	240.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Bertie County, for G. W. Cobb	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Watauga County, for J. J. Henson	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Wilson County, for T. J. Moore and J. T. Tyndell	240.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Bertie County, for John W. Phelps	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Lenoir County, for Benjamin Rouse	120.00	
		1,200.00
February, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Dare County, for Waterman Beasley	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Caswell County, for A. G. Stanly	120.00	
		240.00
March, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Rowan County, for Green Caudle	$ 120.00	
		120.00
April, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Union County, for J. A. Morris	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Hertford County, for W. T. Taylor	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Surry County, for J. H. Hayes	88.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Catawba County, for Henry Harvison	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Davidson County, for Alex. Hege	120.00	
		568.00
May, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Columbus County, for Sam Summersett	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Franklin County, for James Patterson	120.00	
		240.00
June, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Craven County, for M. E. Whitehurst	$ 120.00	
		120.00
July, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Orange County, for John Mincey	$ 120.00	
		120.00
August, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Columbus County, for R. D. Sessions	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Dare County, for Zion Flowers	120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Craven County, for John Taylor	120.00	
		360.00
September, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Cumberland County, for D. J. Culbreth	$ 120.00	
Clerk Superior Court, Warren County, for B. P. Robertson	120.00	
		240.00
October, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Buncombe County, for J. W. Crenshaw	$ 120.00	
		120.00
Total		$ 12,568.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Paid county treasurers as follows:

February, 1916.	
A. A. Deal, Alexander County, Stony Point	$ 500.00
A. A. Deal Alexander County, Taylorsville	450.00
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County, Bethania	250.00
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County, Kernersville	250.00
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County, Lewisville	250.00
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County, Walkertown	400.00
J. T. Sheek, Davie County, Cooleemee	250.00
J. T. Sheek, Davie County, Farmington	200.00
C. H. Ferguson, Wilkes County, Ronda	200.00
C. H. Ferguson, Wilkes County, Wilkesboro	500.00
A. L. Holmes, Washington County, Creswell	350.00
A. L. Holmes, Washington County, Roper	350.00
A. L. Walker, Tyrrell County, Columbia	250.00
A. L. Walker, Tyrrell County, Seuppernong	200.00
W. B. Carringer, Swain County, Almond	350.00
W. B. Carringer, Swain County, Bryson City	250.00
J. S. Pattersou, Surry County, Dobson	350.00
J. S. Patterson, Surry County, Pilot Mountain	450.00
R. N. Furr, Stanly County, New London	300.00
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County, China Grove	500.00
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County, Mount Ulla	250.00
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County, Woodleaf	250.00
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County, Madison	250.00
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County, Ruffin	400.00
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County, Stoneville	250.00
R. L. McDonald, Richmond County, Hoffman	250.00
R. L. McDonald, Richmond County, Roberdel	400.00
W. B. Wilson, Pitt County, Bethel	500.00
W. B. Wilson, Pitt County, Farmville	500.00
Bank of Onslow, Onslow County, Jacksonville	400.00
Bank of Onslow, Onslow County, Richlands	400.00
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County, Biscoe	500.00
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County, Troy	500.00
G. B. Goodson, Lincoln County, Crouse	350.00
G. B. Goodson, Lincoln County, Denver	350.00
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County, LaGrauge	500.00
H. R. Eason, Johnston County, Benson	500.00
H. R. Eason, Johnston County, Kenly	500.00
H. R. Eason, Johnston County, Wilson's Mills	250.00
W. F. Brown, Henderson County, Hendersonville	500.00
W. F. Brown, Henderson County, Mills River	200.00
B. F. Williams, Angier High School	375.00
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County, Jamestown	500.00
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County, Monticello	400.00
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County, Pleasant Garden	500.00
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County, Summerfield	250.00
H. J. Robards, Granville County, Creedmoor	500.00
H. J. Robards, Granville County, Knap of Reeds	200.00
H. J. Robards, Granville County, Stem	250.00
R. T. Savage, Gates County, Gatesville	400.00
R. T. Savage, Gates County, Reynoldson	300.00
R. T. Savage, Gates County, Sunbury	200.00
Carl Finger, Gaston County, Belmont	375.00
Carl Finger, Gaston County, Cherryville	375.00
Carl Finger, Gastou County, Dallas	500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—*continued.*

February, 1916.

Carl Finger, Gaston County, Stanley	$ 250.00
J. W. Sanderlin, Currituck County, Poplar Branch	450.00
G. McCarn, Davidson County, Churchland	500.00
G. McCarn, Davidson County, Denton	250.00
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County, Chadbourn	500.00
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County, Whiteville	500.00
D. Gaster, Cumberland County, Eastover	200.00
D. Gaster, Cumberland County, Godwin	200.00
D. Gaster, Cumberland County, Stedman	200.00
R. Stroup, Cleveland County, Fallstou	300.00
R. Stroup, Cleveland County, Grover	300.00
R. Stroup, Cleveland County, Waco	300.00
James Penland, Clay County, Elf	200.00
James Penland, Clay County, Hayesville	500.00
G. W. Cover, Andrews High School	500.00
W. M. West, Cherokee County, Murphy	500.00
A. W. Trexler, Glen Alpine High School	500.00
J. A. Lea, Caswell County, Milton	300.00
W. A. Rienhardt, Catawba County, Startown	500.00
A. McA. Council, Bladen County, Abbottsburg	250.00
A. McA. Council, Bladen County, Bladenboro	250.00
A. McA. Council, Bladen County, White Oak	250.00
J. C. Bell, Bertie County, Aulander	500.00
J. C. Bell, Bertie County, Lewiston	200.00
J. C. Bell, Bertie County, Mars Hill	200.00
J. M. Morphew, Ashe County, Helton	300.00
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County, Lilesville	250.00
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County, Morven	500.00
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County, Polkton	200.00
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County, Sparta	250.00
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County, Turkey Knob	200.00
E. R. Mixon, Beaufort County, Aurora	300.00
E. R. Mixon, Beaufort County, Pantego	500.00
C. A. Russ, Brunswick County, Southport	450.00
J. Ed. Brookshire, Buncombe County, Barnardsville	400.00
J. Ed. Brookshire, Buncombe County, Fairview	400.00
J. Ed. Brookshire, Buncombe County, Hominy Valley	300.00
J. Ed. Brookshire, Buncombe County, Mount Carmel	200.00
J. H. Dorton, Cabarrus County, Rocky River	250.00
J. H. Dorton, Cabarrus County, Winecoff	350.00
E. L. Steele, Caldwell County, Granite Falls	250.00
E. L. Steele, Caldwell County, Oak Hill	200.00
Leon T. Lane, Chatham County, Merry Oaks	300.00
Leon T. Lane, Chatham County, Pittsboro	400.00
Leon T. Lane, Chatham County, Siler City	300.00
S. Bowling, Durham County, Bahama	250.00
S. Bowling, Durham County, East Durham	500.00
S. Bowling, Durham County, Lowe's Grove	250.00
J. A. Ammons, Graham County, Robinsville	200.00
E. L. Midgett, Dare County, Manteo	500.00
C. C. Sugg, Greene County, Hookerton	275.00
C. C. Sugg, Greene County, Snow Hill	300.00
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County, Aurelian Springs	250.00
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County, Enfield	250.00
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County, Ahoskie	400.00
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County, Winton	250.00
W. J. McCrancy, Hoke County, Antioch	300.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
W. J. McCraney, Hoke County, Raeford	$ 500.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County, Harmony	350.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County, Scotts	250.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County, Troutmans	300.00	
W. L. Cowan, Jackson County, Sylva	500.00	
W. L. Cowan, Jackson County, Webster	500.00	
J. W. Knott, Lee County, Jonesboro	500.00	
Alex Moore, Macon County, Higdonville	250.00	
Alex Moore, Macon County, Iotla	500.00	
C. F. Runnion, Madison County, Madison Seminary	300.00	
C. F. Runnion, Madison County, Spring Creek	300.00	
		$ 41,800.00
March, 1916.		
M. L. Martin, Rich Square High School	$ 500.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County, Chapel Hill	500.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County, Hillsboro	450.00	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County, Alliance	200.00	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County, Oriental	250.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County, Atkinson	500.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County, Burgaw	500.00	
W. B. Feagan, Polk County, Columbus	500.00	
M. C. McKenzie, Robeson County, Lumber Bridge	400.00	
M. C. McKenzie, Robeson County, Orrum	250.00	
M. C. McKenzie, Robeson County, Philadelphus	400.00	
M. C. McKenzie, Robeson County, Rowland	500.00	
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County, Forest City	400.00	
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County, Rutherfordton	500.00	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County, Clinton	500.00	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County, Garland	200.00	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County, Newton Grove	200.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County, Laurinburg	500.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County, Masons Cross	200.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County, Spring Hill	250.00	
E. T. Raines, Transylvania County, Penrose	300.00	
E. T. Raines, Transylvania County, Rosman	300.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County, Castalia	200.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County, Mount Pleasant	200.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County, Red Oak	500.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County, Whitakers	250.00	
J. H. Dobbins, Yadkin County, Booneville	350.00	
J. H. Dobbins, Yadkin County, Courtney	225.00	
J. S. Thompson, Wilson County, Lucama	500.00	
J. S. Thompson, Wilson County, Rock Ridge	500.00	
W. H. Wester, Vance County, Buena Vista	250.00	
W. H. Wester, Vance County, Kittrell	200.00	
W. H. Wester, Vance County, Townesville	250.00	
W. F. Hughes, Mitchell County, Spruce Pine	300.00	
		12,025.00
April, 1916.		
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County, Bay Leaf	$ 250.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County, Cary	500.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County, Holly Springs	450.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County, Wakelon	500.00	
C. B. Atkinson, Haywood County, Clyde	400.00	
C. B. Atkinson, Haywood County, Rock Hill	200.00	
N. F. Patterson, Harnett County, Lillington	500.00	
John R. Sawyer, Camden County, South Mills	500.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
J. H. VonCannon, Avery County, Elk Park	$ 300.00	
J. H. VonCannon, Avery County, Newland	250.00	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County, Falling Creek	400.00	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County, Pikeville	500.00	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County, Seven Springs	400.00	
W. F. Long, Person County, Bethel Hill	250.00	
W. F. Long, Person County, Bushy Fork	250.00	
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County, Bunn	400.00	
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County, Louisburg	100.00	
W. H. Hawkins, McDowell County, Marion	500.00	
W. H. Hawkins, McDowell County, Nebo	500.00	
		$ 7,150.00
May, 1916.		
W. J. Bennett, Yancey County, Bald Creek	$ 500.00	
W. S. Terrell, Warren County, Macon	250.00	
W. S. Terrell, Warren County, Wise	300.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County, Marshville	400.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County, Unionville	400.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County, Wesley Chapel	300.00	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County, Farmer	350.00	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County, Liberty	400.00	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County, Trinity	400.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County, Carthage	350.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County, Eureka	350.00	
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County, Robersonville	350.00	
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County, Williamston	350.00	
Charles Brinn, Hyde County, Sladesville	200.00	
Charles Brinn, Hyde County, Swan Quarter	250.00	
B. F. Eagles, Edgecombe County, Battleboro	350.00	
B. F. Eagles, Edgecombe County, Macclesfield	200.00	
B. F. Eagles, Edgecombe County, Tarboro	500.00	
Jones R. Smith, Duplin County, Teacheys	500.00	
B. B. Hurst, Craven County, Dover	400.00	
B. B. Hurst, Craven County, Vanceboro	400.00	
Thomas Thomas, Carteret County, Atlantic	500.00	
Farmers Bank, Seaboard High School District	350.00	
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County, Friendship	200.00	
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County, Hawfields	200.00	
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County, Sylvan	300.00	
		9,050.00
June, 1916.		
Jones R. Smith, Duplin County, Warsaw	$ 500.00	
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County, Pineville	400.00	
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County, Matthews	500.00	
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County, Huntersville	500.00	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County, King	250.00	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County, Pinnacle	200.00	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County, Walnut Cove	300.00	
J. C. Bell, Bertie County, Lewiston	100.00	
W. F. Hughes, Mitchell County, Spruce Pine	100.00	
W. B. Carrier, Swain County, Bryson City	250.00	
R. N. Furr, Stanly County, New London	50.00	
Farmers Bank, Northampton, Severn	200.00	
		3,350.00
Total		$ 73,375.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid county treasurers as follows:

January, 1916.	
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County	$ 2,984.70
A. A. Deal, Alexander County	1,307.05
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County	851.35
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County	2,660.50
J. M. Morphew, Ashe County	2,152.52
J. H. VonCannon, Avery County	1,133.18
E. R. Mixon, Beaufort County	3,018.73
J. C. Bell, Bertie County	2,543.25
A. McA. Council, Bladen County	2,003.10
C. A. Russ, Brunswick County	1,579.28
J. Ed. Brookshire, Buncombe County	5,777.30
W. B. Berry, Burke County	2,193.67
J. H. Dorton, Cabarrus County	2,936.45
E. L. Steele, Caldwell County	2,253.99
J. R. Sawyer, Camden County	641.00
Thomas Thomas, Carteret County	1,399.54
J. A. Lea, Caswell County	1,630.94
W. A. Reinhardt, Catawba County	3,499.48
L. T. Lane, Chatham County	2,318.65
W. E. Howell, Cherokee County	1,537.21
T. E. White, Chowan County	1,177.11
J. Penland, Clay County	426.30
Rush Stroup, Cleveland County	3,256.94
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County	2,897.77
B. B. Hurst, Craven County	2,663.28
D. Gaster, Cumberland County	3,683.24
J. W. Sanderlin, Currituck County	877.65
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	533.65
George McCain, Davidson County	3,718.20
J. T. Sheek, Davie County	1,340.45
J. R. Smith, Duplin County	2,991.20
S. Bowling, Durham County	4,122.22
B. F. Eagles, Edgecombe County	3,672.72
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County	5,754.40
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County	2,829.71
Carl Finger, Gaston County	4,420.45
R. T. Savage, Gates County	1,195.98
J. A. Ammons, Graham County	494.05
H. J. Robards, Granville County	2,745.88
C. C. Sugg, Greene County	1,535.97
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County	6,299.50
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	4,143.57
N. T. Patterson, Harnett County	2,564.90
C. B. Atkinson, Haywood County	2,355.77
W. F. Brown, Henderson County	1,692.20
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County	1,593.82
W. J. McCraney, Hoke County	1,260.33
Charles Brinn, Hyde County	886.32
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County	4,004.35
W. L. Cowan, Jackson County	1,514.93
H. R. Eason, Johnston County	4,962.75
J. R. Westbrook, Jones County	995.52
J. W. Knott, Lee County	1,306.43
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County	2,630.18
G. B. Goodson, Lincoln County	2,023.83
Alex. Moore, Macon County	1,420.27

Statement E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
C. F. Runnion, Madison County	$ 2,367.53	
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County	1,949.58	
W. H. Hawkins, McDowell County	1,573.40	
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County	7,660.36	
W. F. Hughes, Mitchell County	1,158.55	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County	1,709.21	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	2,422.29	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County	3,834.20	
J. A. Orrell, New Hanover County	2,617.18	
Farmers Bank, Northampton County	2,417.65	
Bank of Onslow, Onslow County	1,650.43	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	1,578.04	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County	1,058.63	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	1,714.16	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	1,696.22	
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County	1,164.43	
W. F. Long, Person County	1,762.11	
W. B. Wilson, Pitt County	4,187.50	
W. B. Feagan, Polk County	971.39	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County	3,571.25	
R. L. McDonald, Richmond County	2,430.64	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	5,264.07	
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	3,944.65	
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County	4,024.45	
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County	3,098.85	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County	3,102.25	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County	1,781.60	
R. N. Furr, Stanly County	2,498.70	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County	2,238.84	
J. S. Patterson, Surry County	3,485.56	
W. B. Carringer, Swain County	1,079.36	
E. T. Raines, Transylvania County	893.74	
A. L. Walker, Tyrrell County	540.45	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County	3,958.26	
W. H. Wester, Vance County	2,155.93	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County	7,444.12	
W. S. Terrell, Warren County	2,173.87	
A. L. Holmes, Washington County	1,144.94	
John Ward, Watauga County	1,363.35	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County	3,907.21	
C. H. Ferguson, Wilkes County	3,600.64	
J. S. Thompson, Wilson County	3,646.12	
J. H. Dobbin, Yadkin County	1,689.10	
W. J. Bennett, Yancey County	1,555.46	
		$ 248,500.00
APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, EQUALIZING FUND.		
Paid county treasurers as follows:		
March, 1916.		
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	$ 8,456.90	
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	3,329.55	
A. McA. Council, Bladen County	4,641.85	
J. A. Lea, Caswell County	2,897.45	
T. E. White, Chowan County	2,016.90	
C. C. Sugg, Greene County	2,549.25	
W. H. Hawkins, McDowell County	3,429.70	
R. N. Furr, Stanly County	3,417.40	
E. L. Steele, Caldwell County	4,440.63	
Rush Stroup, Cleveland County	7,104.95	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, EQUALIZING FUND—*continued.*	
April, 1916.	
H. J. Robards, Granville County	$ 5,314.40
Charles Brinn, Hyde County	5,378.90
W. F. Hughes, Mitchell County	4,080.40
A. McA. Council, Bladen County	14.40
E. L. Steele, Caldwell County	13.80
T. E. White, Chowan County	6.50
J. A. Lea, Caswell County	9.15
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	4.10
C. C. Sugg, Greene County	8.10
W. H. Hawkins, McDowell County	10.75
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	25.55
R. N. Furr, Stanly County	14.00
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County	5,181.05
A. A. Deal, Alexander County	6,681.10
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County	3,680.68
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County	4,387.71
J. M. Morphew, Ashe County	11,204.90
J. H. Von Cannon, Avery County	3,220.53
E. R. Mixon, Beaufort County	6,757.00
J. C. Bell, Bertie County	5,068.02
C. A. Russ, Brunswick County	3,558.52
J. Ed Brookshire, Buncombe County	10,033.40
W. B. Berry, Burke County	3,615.05
J. H. Dorton, Cabarrus County	4,807.55
J. R. Sawyer, Camden County	1,605.45
Thomas Thomas, Carteret County	3,363.37
W. A. Rheinhardt, Catawba County	6,649.34
L. T. Lane, Chatham County	4,471.68
W. E. Howell, Cherokee County	3,245.35
James Penland, Clay County	698.90
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County	7,419.25
B. B. Hurst, Craven County	3,633.70
D. Gaster, Cumberland County	6,162.50
J. W. Sanderlin, Currituck County	2,898.90
George McCain, Davidson County	4,511.25
J. T. Sheek, Davie County	2,968.05
Jones R. Smith, Duplin County	6,173.40
B. F. Eagles, Edgecombe County	4,188.35
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County	5,137.30
Carl Finger, Gaston County	8,474.15
R. T. Savage, Gates County	2,642.05
J. A. Ammons, Graham County	1,045.40
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County	10,855.50
N. T. Patterson, Harnett County	5,429.15
C. B. Atkinson, Haywood County	1,019.25
W. F. Brown, Henderson County	3,589.90
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County	2,719.05
W. J. McCraney, Hoke County	1,996.15
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County	8,162.50
W. L. Cowan, Jackson County	5,706.55
H. R. Eason, Johnston County	7,237.95
J. R. Westbrook, Jones County	2,167.10
J. W. Knott, Lee County	2,888.47
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County	3,548.95
G. B. Goodson, Lincoln County	4,287.50
Alex Moore, Macon County	2,675.50
C. F. Runnion, Madison County	3,681.70
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County	1,674.10

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, EQUALIZING FUND—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County	$ 9,618.65	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County	3,180.25	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	5,186.60	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	2,972.70	
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County	6,201.60	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County	3,779.80	
Farmers Bank, Northampton County	5,175.80	
Bank of Onslow, Onslow County	3,938.45	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	4,091.35	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County	6,810.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	3,409.65	
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County	2,360.70	
W. F. Long, Person County	3,491.80	
W. B. Wilson, Pitt County	8,604.90	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County	5,344.05	
W. B. Feagan, Polk County	1,712.20	
W. H. Wester, Vance County	4,118.10	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County	7,796.80	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County	5,199.05	
R. L. McDonald, Richmond County	4,482.65	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	8,011.40	
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County	8,326.25	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County	6,500.95	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County	1,078.70	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County	4,800.95	
J. S. Patterson, Surry County	6,754.05	
W. B. Carringer, Swain County	2,844.95	
E. T. Raines, Transylvania County	2,128.60	
A. L. Walker, Tyrrell County	1,248.15	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County	12,397.80	
W. S. Terrell, Warren County	3,969.20	
A. L. Holmes, Washington County	2,218.45	
John Ward, Watauga County	2,622.00	
C. H. Ferguson, Wilkes County	10,290.20	
J. S. Thompson, Wilson County	1,885.60	
J. H. Dobbins, Yadkin County	3,150.40	
W. J. Bennett, Yancey County	3,949.85	
		$ 447,940.45
APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES.		
Paid county treasurers as follows:		
December, 1915.		
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County	$ 10.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County	20.00	
W. B. Wilson, Pitt County	10.00	
A. Thomas, Carteret County	10.00	
L. T. Lane, Chatham County	10.00	
R. Stroup, Cleveland County	5.00	
R. Stroup, Cleveland County	10.00	
J. T. Sheek, Davie County	10.00	
J. R. Smith, Duplin County	10.00	
S. Bowling, Durham County	5.00	
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County	5.00	
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County	20.00	
C. C. Sugg, Greene County	10.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	5.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	10.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County	5.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	$ 5.00	
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	5.00	
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	20.00	
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County	15.00	
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County	30.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County	15.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County	20.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County	20.00	
J. Ward, Watauga County	10.00	
W. E. Howell, Cherokee County	15.00	
S. Bowling, Durham County	50.00	
A. Moore, Macon County	35.00	
Farmers Bank, Northampton County	50.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	15.00	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County	10.00	
W. B. Carringer, Swain County	15.00	
W. H. Wester, Vance County	15.00	
W. F. Brown, Henderson County	10.00	
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County	30.00	
J. W. Sanderlin, Currituck County	5.00	
J. H. VonCannon, Avery County	10.00	
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County	10.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County	10.00	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	10.00	
C. C. Sugg, Greene County	30.00	
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County	10.00	
J. A. Orrell, New Hanover County	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	10.00	
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	10.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County	10.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	5.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	5.00	
		$ 695.00
February, 1916.		
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County	$ 15.00	
S. H. Gaddy, Anson County	35.00	
J. M. Morphew, Ashe County	15.00	
Alonzo Thomas, Carteret County	20.00	
L. T. Lane, Chatham County	15.00	
J. A. Lea, Caswell County	25.00	
Charles Brinn, Hyde County	20.00	
H. R. Eason, Johnston County	40.00	
W. L. Cowan, Jackson County	15.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	25.00	
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County	60.00	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County	30.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	20.00	
W. B. Wilson, Pitt County	15.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	15.00	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County	25.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Union County	45.00	
C. A. Russ, Brunswick County	10.00	
Rush Stroup, Cleveland County	30.00	
J. W. Sanderlin, Currituck County	5.00	
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County	10.00	
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County	5.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
George McCarn, Davidson County	$ 40.00	
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	10.00	
Carl Finger, Gaston County	10.00	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	10.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County	10.00	
N. T. Patterson, Harnett County	30.00	
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County	10.00	
Alex Moore, Macon County	10.00	
J. A. Orrell, New Hanover County	10.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County	5.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	5.00	
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County	20.00	
F. B. Kemp, Rockingham County	10.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County	10.00	
W. J. Bennett, Yancey County	10.00	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County	20.00	
A. L. Holmes, Washington County	10.00	
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County	15.00	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County	10.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	5.00	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County	5.00	
A. E. Garnett, Hertford County	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	5.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	5.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	5.00	
		$ 785.00
March, 1916.		
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County	$ 5.00	
J. W. Sanderlin, Currituck County	5.00	
P. E. Griffin, Franklin County	10.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	5.00	
N. T. Patterson, Harnett County	10.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County	10.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County	10.00	
J. C. Kesler, Rowan County	20.00	
T. E. White, Chowan County	20.00	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	10.00	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	5.00	
G. B. Goodson, Lincoln County	20.00	
C. H. Ferguson, Wilkes County	10.00	
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County	5.00	
J. A. Fogg, Stokes County	5.00	
J. S. Patterson, Surry County	20.00	
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County	10.00	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County	10.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	10.00	
Bank of Onslow, Onslow County	5.00	
W. A. Reinhardt, Catawba County	5.00	
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County	5.00	
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County	10.00	
J. A. Orrell, New Hanover County	10.00	
B. B. Hurst, Craven County	10.00	
Bank of Onslow, Onslow County	10.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County	10.00	
James Penland, Clay County	5.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	10.00	
J. A. Tingle, Pamlico County	10.00	
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County	10.00	
		300.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County	$ 15.00	
J. A. Orrell, New Hanover County	5.00	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	5.00	
		$ 25.00
May, 1916.		
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County	$ 10.00	
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	20.00	
J. T. Sheek, Davie County	10.00	
W. J. McCraney, Hoke County	10.00	
Charles Brinn, Hyde County	10.00	
Alex Moore, Macon County	10.00	
W. S. Terrell, Warren County	50.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County	5.00	
R. L. McDonald, Richmond County	15.00	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County	45.00	
H. R. Easou, Johnston County	15.00	
J. W. Knott, Lee County	15.00	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County	10.00	
J. W. Stinson, Mecklenburg County	5.00	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County	10.00	
H. J. Robards, Granville County	5.00	
Carl Finger, Gaston County	10.00	
J. M. Morphew, Ashe County	5.00	
		260.00
June, 1916.		
Alex. Moore, Macon County	$ 10.00	
		10.00
July, 1916.		
A. T. Reeves, Alleghany County	$ 10.00	
E. L. Steele, Caldwell County	25.00	
W. E. Howell, Cherokee County	10.00	
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	10.00	
J. L. Brown, Orange County	10.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	10.00	
C. H. Ferguson, Wilkes County	10.00	
		85.00
September, 1916.		
J. E. Brookshire, Buncombe County	$ 10.00	
E. L. Midgett, Dare County	10.00	
C. Brinn, Hyde County	10.00	
W. H. Hawkins, McDowell County	20.00	
W. F. Hughes, Mitchell County	10.00	
Thomas E. Owen, Sampson County	5.00	
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County	15.00	
		80.00
October, 1916.		
A. A. Deal, Alexander County	$ 10.00	
J. M. Morphew, Ashe County	35.00	
J. R. Sawyer, Camden County	10.00	
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County	10.00	
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County	10.00	
Alex. Moore, Macon County	5.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County	10.00	
W. F. Long, Person County	10.00	
R. T. Savage, Gates County	15.00	
W. B. Feagan, Polk County	40.00	
		155.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
N. T. Patterson, Harnett County	$ 5.00	
J. Ed. Brookshire, Buncombe County	10.00	
L. C. Phillips, Randolph County	5.00	
J. H. VonCannon, Avery County	20.00	
A. McA. Council, Bladen County	10.00	
W. F. Brown, Henderson County	10.00	
T. E. Bardin, Columbus County	10.00	
C. F. Runnion, Madison County	10.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County	10.00	
E. R. Mixon, Beaufort County	5.00	
C. D. Taylor, Wayne County	5.00	
W. J. Bennett, Yancey County	5.00	
		$ 105.00
Total		$ 2,500.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, December	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, December	166.74	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, December	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, December	100.00	
		$ 641.74
January, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, January	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, January	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, January	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, January	100.00	
		641.66
February, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, February	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, February	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, February	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, February	100.00	
		641.66
March, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, March	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, March	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, March	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, March	100.00	
		641.66
April, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, April	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, April	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, April	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, April	100.00	
		641.66
May, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, May	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, May	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, May	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, May	100.00	
		641.66
June, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, June	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, June	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, June	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, June	100.00	
		641.66

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, July	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, July	166.66	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, July	100.00	
		$ 516.66
August, 1916.		
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, July	$ 125.00	
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, August	250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, August	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, August	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, August	100.00	
		766.66
September, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, September	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, September	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, September	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, September	100.00	
		641.66
October, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, October	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, October	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, October	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, October	100.00	
		641.66
November, 1916.		
W. P. Wood, State Auditor, salary, November	$ 250.00	
E. H. Baker, chief clerk, salary, November	166.66	
Baxter Durham, tax clerk, salary, November	125.00	
F. W. Smith, pension clerk, salary, November	100.00	
		641.66
Total		$ 7,700.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
B. F. Dixon, enforcing Machinery Act	30.00	
		$ 84.00
January, 1916.		
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., mileage book	$ 40.00	
B. F. Dixon, services	9.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		67.00
February, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 12.00	
B. F. Dixon, services	10.00	
B. F. Dixon, services	5.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	16.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		61.00
March, 1916		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		72.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
B. F. Dixon, services	35.00	
		$ 71.00
May, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
J. F. Mitchell, mileage book	20.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		92.00
June, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		72.00
July, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		36.00
August, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
		18.00
September, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		90.00
October, 1916.		
Mildred Hall, clerical services	$ 18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Evelyn Hunt, clerical services	9.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
E. B. Haynes, services, assisting tax clerk	21.25	
		102.25
November, 1916.		
Raleigh Letter Writers, services	$ 2.25	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
Mildred Hall, clerical services	18.00	
		74.25
Total		$ 839.50
AUDUBON SOCIETY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
May, 1916.		
R. A. Brown, balance to credit this date	$ 3,233.92	
		$ 3,233.92

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE FUND.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	$ 100.00	
Mamie Turner, clerical services	60.00	
Minnie Bagwell, salary, December	100.00	
Mamie Turner, clerical services	60.00	
		$ 320.00
January, 1916.		
Baltimore Enamel and Novelty Co., auto. numbers, State Dept.	$ 838.44	
		838.44
February, 1916.		
Minnie Bagwell, services, January	$ 100.00	
Mamie Turner, services, January	60.00	
B. M Gatling, postmaster, stamped envelopes	640.80	
		800.80
March, 1916.		
Minnie Bagwell, salary, February	$ 100.00	
Mamie Turner, salary, February	60.00	
		160.00
April, 1916.		
Mamie Turner, clerical services	$ 60.00	
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	2,151.80	
		2,311.80
May, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 40.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	40.00	
Mamie Turner, clerical services	60.00	
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	100.00	
Rebecca Norwood, clerical services	26.00	
		266.00
June, 1916.		
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	$ 100.00	
Rebecca Norwood, clerical services	60.00	
Mamie Turner, clerical services	60.00	
Mamie Avent, clerical services	60.00	
Bryce Little, clerical services	75.00	
Ayla Bledsoe, clerical services	60.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	60.00	
S. G. Adams Stamp and Stationery Co., auto. licenses	3,363.75	
W. J. Weaver, handling auto. tags, State Department	20.00	
W. J. Weaver, handling plates	18.00	
Baltimore Enamel Co., auto. numbers	51.52	
		3,928.27
July, 1916.		
Frances Lacy, clerical services	$ 60.00	
Nan Lacy, clerical services	60.00	
Rebecca Norwood, clerical services	60.00	
Ruth Norwood, clerical services	60.00	
Mamie Turner, clerical services	75.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	75.00	
Ayla Bledsoe, clerical services	75.00	
Mrs. C. L. Haynes, clerical services	75.00	
A. L. Fleming, clerical services	75.00	
Van Wyck Kimball, clerical services	77.50	
Mamie Avent, clerical services	60.00	
Bryce Little, clerical services	75.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUTOMOBILE FUND—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
J. W. McIntosh, clerical services	$ 80.00	
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	100.00	
W. J. Weaver, clerical services	27.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	30.00	
Mrs. R. Y. McAden, services, Secretary of State	44.00	
Van Wyck Kimball, services, State Department	55.00	
A. C. Bledsoe, services, State Department	55.00	
Mamie Lee Avent, services, State Department	44.00	
J. W. McIntosh, services, State Department	55.00	
Ruth Norwood, services, State Department	44.00	
Rebecca Norwood, services, State Department	44.00	
W. J. Weaver, handling tags, State Department	18.00	
		$ 1,423.50
August, 1916.		
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	$ 100.00	
Mamie Turner, clerical services	42.50	
Mrs. C. L. Haynes, clerical services	75.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	75.00	
A. L. Fleming, clerical services	75.00	
Bryce Little, clerical services	75.00	
Mamie Stanley, clerical services	44.00	
Frances Lacy, clerical services	4.00	
W. J. Weaver, handling auto. tags	9.00	
Baltimore Enamel and Novelty Co., auto. numbers	2.20	
		501.70
September, 1916.		
Minnie Bagwell , clerical services	$ 100.00	
Bryce Little, clerical services	75.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	37.50	
Van Wyck Kimball, clerical services	45.00	
A. L. Fleming, clerical services	75.00	
Mrs. C. L. Haynes, clerical services	75.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, distributed to counties per Secty. of State	108,194.40	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	160.00	
B. R. Lacy, cover error auto. tax, Harnett County	.80	
		108,841.90
October, 1916.		
A. L. Fleming, clerical services	$ 75.00	
Mrs. C. L. Haynes, clerical services	60.00	
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	100.00	
		235.00
November, 1916.		
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	$ 100.00	
A. L. Fleming, extra clerical services	75.00	
C. L. Haynes, extra clerical services	60.00	
S. G. Adams Stamp and Stationery Co., auto. numbers	670.47	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	300.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	130.00	
Minnie Bagwell, clerical services	100.00	
C. L. Haynes, clerical services	60.00	
A. L. Fleming, clerical services	75.00	
		1,570.47
Total		$ 121,197.88

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Nellie W. Price, salary and expenses	$ 159.67	
Alex Webb, per diem as member	35.00	
		$ 194.67
January, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services to Board	$ 144.70	
G. W. Montcastle, services and expenses	27.70	
		172.40
February, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services to Board	$ 143.14	
G. W. Montcastle, per diem and expenses	34.90	
Charles N. Goodnoe, services, refunded	145.10	
Wilson & Pullen, services to Board	60.00	
		383.14
March, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services and expenses	$ 161.69	
Wilson & Pullen, accounting services	407.50	
		569.19
April, 1916.		
Nellie W. Price, salary and expenses, March	$ 145.10	
G. W. Montcastle, services and expenses	22.50	
		167.60
May, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services and expenses	$ 179.85	
		179.85
June, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services and expenses, May	$ 145.00	
		145.00
July, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services and expenses	$ 149.90	
		149.90
August, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services to Board	$ 114.70	
Wilson & Pullen, services to Board	175.00	
		289.70
September, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services to Board	$ 153.85	
		153.85
November, 1916.		
Mrs. N. W. Price, services and expenses, October	$ 168.16	
Scott McCullough & Charnley, work, report Univ. N. C.	927.31	
Wilson & Pullen, general audit, Central Hospital	392.00	
Nellie W. Price, salary and expenses, November	159.60	
		1,647.07
Total		$ 4,052.37
BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Daisy Denson, expenses visiting State institutions	$ 25.90	
C. J. Hunter, expenses meeting	8.25	
W. A. Blair, expenses meeting	2.65	
Daisy Denson, expenses meeting	9.54	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
Austin Dunston, janitor, salary, December	$ 8.66	
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, December	75.00	
		$ 131.00
January, 1916.		
J. A. McAuley, expenses meeting	$ 9.10	
C. W. Horne, expenses, meeting	.95	
Austin Dunston, janitor, salary, January	8.66	
		18.71
February, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, January	$ 100.00	
Daisy Denson, secretary, expenses	12.00	
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, February	100.00	
Austin Dunston, janitor, salary, February	8.66	
		220.66
March, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, March	$ 100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, March	8.66	
		108.66
April, 1916.		
J. A. McAuley, attending meeting of Board	$ 9.25	
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, April	100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, April	8.66	
		117.91
May, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, May	$ 100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, May	8.66	
		108.66
June, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, June	$ 100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, June	8.66	
		108.66
July, 1916.		
William A. Blair, expenses attending meeting	$ 9.25	
J. A. McAulay, expenses attending meeting	7.95	
Charles W. Horne, expenses attending meeting	.70	
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, July	100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, July	8.66	
		126.56
August, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, August	$ 100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, August	8.66	
		108.66
September, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, September	$ 100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, September	8.66	
		108.66
October, 1916.		
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, October	$ 100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, October	8.66	
		108.66
November, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	$ 15.00	
Daisy Denson, secretary, salary, November	100.00	
W. D. Terry, janitor, salary, November	8.66	
		123.66
Total		$ 1,390.46

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
D. B. Stafford, sheriff Guilford County, expenses bringing Ed. Walker and Jeff Dorsett to electric chair	$ 17.80	$ 17.80
January, 1916.		
David Graham, sheriff, expenses bringing convict to electric chair	$ 17.20	17.20
March, 1916.		
George W. Flynt, sheriff, expenses bringing Ida Bell Warren and S. P. Christy to electric chair	$ 38.20	38.20
April, 1916.		
R. F. McFarland, sheriff Polk County, bringing Frank Foster to electric chair	$ 69.75	69.75
May, 1916.		
I. M. Byrd, sheriff Harnett County, expenses bringing James McCall to electric chair	$ 9.50	9.50
June, 1916.		
J. McD. Monaghan, sheriff Cumberland County, expenses bringing Arthur Smith to electric chair	$ 14.00	14.00
July, 1916.		
J. A. Ammons, sheriff Graham County, expenses bringing M. Miller and H. Wiggins to electric chair	$ 89.80	89.80
September, 1916.		
S. P. Cowan, sheriff New Hanover County, expenses bringing M. Horn and L. Swinson to electric chair	$ 75.35	75.35
November, 1916.		
J. A. House, sheriff Halifax County, expenses bringing W. G. Collins to electric chair	$ 26.00	26.00
Total		$ 357.60
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Sim Lee, work	$ 1.20	
Sim Lee, work	3.00	$ 4.20
February, 1916.		
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., broom	$ .65	
W. W. Hamilton, trees	2.00	
W. N. Stack, trees	42.00	
Ed. Umsted, fertilizer	8.50	53.15
March, 1916.		
Sim Lee, work	$ 1.50	
Sim Lee, work	4.50	
Ed. Umsted, black dirt	4.50	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
George Umphreys, turf	9.00	36.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CAPITOL SQUARE—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
Sim Lee, work	$ 4.50	
Raymon Bailey, work	3.30	
Sim Lee, work	6.00	
Hobby's Transfer, drayage on lime	10.00	
Sim Lee, work	6.75	
W. A. Myatt, seed, etc.	49.55	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, tools	4.35	
Sim Lee, work	6.75	
		$ 99.45
May, 1916.		
Charlie Sledge, hauling	$ .25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Dow Wire and Iron Works, settees	19.50	
Sim Lee, work	6.75	
John Henderson, work	3.75	
Sim Lee, work	6.00	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
		52.75
June, 1916.		
Sim Lee, work	$ 7.50	
Sim Lee, work	9.00	
Sim Lee, work	6.75	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
		31.50
July, 1916.		
Sim Lee, work	$ 8.25	
Sim Lee, work	6.75	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
		39.75
August, 1916.		
W. A. Myatt, seed, etc.	$ 14.75	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
		47.75
September, 1916.		
Sim Lee, work	$ 8.25	
Sim Lee, work	7.50	
Macy and Lawler, 6 signs	5.10	
Moses Umstead, fertilizer	2.55	
Sim Lee, work	4.50	
Sim Lee, work	8.25	
		36.15
November, 1916.		
William Autrey, work	$ 4.50	
		4.50
Total		$ 405.20
CARTER-ABERNETHY INVESTIGATION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
November, 1916.		
D. A. Blue, serving witness with subpœna	$ .30	
		$ .30

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CARTER-ABERNETHY INVESTIGATION—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
A. D. McLean, mileage and per diem as witness	$ 3.60	
		$ 3.60
Total		$ 3.90
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		$ 5,000.00
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 9,000.00	
		9,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 4,000.00	
		4,000.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appropriation for support	3,694.24	
		8,694.24
Total		$ 36,694.24
CHEROKEE NORMAL SCHOOL OF ROBESON COUNTY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., one machine	$ 24.00	
J. B. Plummer, contractor, payment in full, dormitory	1,285.00	
C. E. Hartge, architect, account dormitory	25.00	
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, November	87.50	
L. McCulloch, teacher, salary, November-December	70.00	
B. Armstrong, teacher, salary, November-December	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, teacher, salary, November-December	50.00	
Robesonian, publishing notice for bids on dormitory	2.40	
		$ 1,611.40
January, 1916.		
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., equipment, building fund	$ 7.40	
McLean, Varser & McLean, services and expenses, Gaines Case	141.68	
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, December	87.50	
L. McCulloch, teacher, salary, December-January	70.00	
B. Armstrong, teacher, salary, December-January	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, teacher, salary, December-January	50.00	
		424.08
February, 1916.		
Alderman Toy and China Co., equipment	$ 24.97	
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, January	87.50	
L. McCulloch, salary, January-February	70.00	
B. Armstrong, salary, January-February	67.50	
C. M. Cheek, salary, January-February	50.00	
		299.97

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CHEROKEE NORMAL SCHOOL OF ROBESON COUNTY—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, February	$ 87.50	
Leila McCulloch, teacher, salary, February-March	70.00	
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, February-March	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, teacher, salary, February-March	50.00	
		$ 275.00
April, 1916.		
Raleigh Furniture Co., equipment for dormitory	$ 74.75	
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, March	87.50	
Leila McCulloch, teacher, salary, March-April	70.00	
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, March-April	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, teacher, salary, March-April	50.00	
Southern School Supply Co., desks, maps, etc.	60.49	
		410.24
May, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, April	$ 87.50	
Leila McCulloch, teacher, salary, April-May	70.00	
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, April-May	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, teacher, salary, April-May	50.00	
		275.00
June, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, May	$ 87.50	
L. McCulloch, teacher, salary, May	70.00	
B. Armstrong, teacher, salary, May	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, teacher, salary, May	50.00	
		275.00
July, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, June	$ 87.50	
		87.50
August, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, July	$ 87.50	
		87.50
September, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, August	$ 87.50	
		87.50
October, 1916.		
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, September	$ 87.50	
		87.50
November, 1916.		
Southern School Supply Co., 10 gallons floor oil	$ 2.30	
H. A. Neal, principal, salary, October	90.00	
B. Armstrong, salary, October-November	67.50	
L. McCulloch, salary, October-November	67.50	
O. M. Cheek, salary, October-November	55.00	
		282.30
Total		$ 4,202.99
COLORED NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, November	$ 176.52	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for building, 1916, Elizabeth City	2,500.00	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for building, 1916, Elizabeth City	833.34	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	800.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916, Fayetteville	485.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COLORED NORMALS—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., mileage book, E. E. Sams	$ 20.00	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	215.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation for support, Winston-Salem	600.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	568.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation for building, Winston-Salem	333.00	
		$ 6,530.86
January, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, December	$ 177.22	
Thomas J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	650.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation for support, Winston-Salem	600.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, building fund, Fayetteville	625.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	520.00	
		2,572.22
February, 1916.		
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., mileage book for superintendent	$ 20.00	
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, January	174.57	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation for building, Winston-Salem	1,000.00	
Thos. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	625.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer appropriation for support, Winston-Salem	600.00	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	200.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	405.00	
		3,024.57
March, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, February	$ 178.41	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	600.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston-Salem	850.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	515.00	
Thos. J. Markham, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	600.00	
		2,743.41
April, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, March	$ 177.92	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, support, Winston-Salem	550.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, support, Fayetteville	514.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage book, E. E. Sams	20.00	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, support, Elizabeth City	185.00	
		1,446.92
May, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, April	$ 177.62	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, support, Winston-Salem	1,150.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, support, Fayetteville	175.00	
		1,502.62
June, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, services and expenses	$ 170.66	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., mileage book, E. E. Sams	20.00	
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., mileage book, superintendent	20.00	
		210.66
July, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, June	$ 195.17	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	100.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation improvements, Winston-Salem	500.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation improvements, Winston-Salem	1,000.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage book, E. E. Sams	20.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, support, Winston-Salem	500.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage book, E. E. Sams	20.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	275.00	
		2,610.17

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COLORED NORMALS—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, services and expenses, July	$ 197.52	
		$ 197.52
September, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, services and expenses, August	$ 171.56	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	115.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation for support, Winston-Salem	300.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation for support, Fayetteville	50.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage book, E. E. Sams	20.00	
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., mileage book E. E. Sams	20.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation improvements, Fayetteville	888.58	
Thos. J. Markham, appropriation for support, Elizabeth City	500.00	
		2,065.14
October, 1916.		
Thomas J Markham, support, Elizabeth City	$ 750.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, support, Winston-Salem	600.00	
		1,350.00
November, 1916.		
E. E. Sams, superintendent, salary and expenses, October	$ 179.72	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, support, Fayetteville	100.00	
Thomas J. Markham, treasurer, support, Elizabeth City	600.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, support, Winston-Salem	700.00	
T. J. Markham, treasurer, support, Elizabeth City	600.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, support, Fayetteville	1,863.52	
		4,043 24
Total		$ 28,297.33
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, December	$ 291.74	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, December	183.37	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, December	166.74	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, December	166.74	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, December	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, December	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, December	91.74	
		$ 1,075.33
January, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, January	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, January	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, January	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, January	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, January	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, January	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, January	91.66	
		1,074.97
February, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, February	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, February	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, February	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, February	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, February	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, February	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, February	91.66	
		1,074.97

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE—*continued.*

March, 1916.		
J. R. Young Commissioner, salary, March	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, March	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, March	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, March	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, March	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, March	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, March	91.66	
		$ 1,074.97
April, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, April	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, April	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, April	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, April	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, April	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, April	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, April	91.66	
		1,074.97
May, 1916.		
J. R. Young Commissioner, salary, May	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, May	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, May	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, May	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, May	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, May	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, May	91.66	
		1,074.97
June, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, June	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, June	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, June	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, June	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, June	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, June	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, June	91.66	
		1,074.97
July, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, July	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, July	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, July	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, July	166.66	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, July	100.00	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, July	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, July	91.66	
		1,074.97
August, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, August	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, August	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, August	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, August	166.66	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, August	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, August	91.66	
		974.97
September, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, September	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, September	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, September	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, September	166.66	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE—*continued.*		
September, 1916.		
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, September	$ 75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, September	91.66	
		$ 974.97
October, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, October	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, October	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, October	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, October	166.66	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, October	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, October	91.66	
		974.97
November, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, November	$ 291.66	
W. J. Cameron, Actuary, salary, November	183.33	
S. W. Wade, Deputy Commissioner, salary, November	166.66	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, November	166.66	
E. B. Powell, bookkeeper, salary, November	75.00	
Ida Montgomery, cashier, salary, November	91.66	
		974.97
Total		$ 12,500.00
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on the above account as follows:		
November, 1916.		
J. R. Young, Commissioner, insurance law violations	$ 499.75	
J. R. Young, Commissioner, expense account	500.00	
		$ 999.75
COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, December	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, December	166.74	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, December	75.00	
		$ 491.74
January, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, Janaury	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, Janaury	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, January	75.00	
		491.66
February, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, February	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, February	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, February	75.00	
		491.66
March, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, March	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, March	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, March	75.00	
		491.66
April, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman Commissioner, salary, April	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, April	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, April	75.00	
		491.66

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, May	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, May	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, May	75.00	
		$ 491.66
June, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, June	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, June	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, June	75.00	
		491.66
July, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, July	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, July	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, July	75.00	
		491.66
August, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, August	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, August	166.66	
Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, August	75.00	
		491.66
September, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, September	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, September	166.66	
		416.66
October, 1916.		
Betty Hicks, stenographer, salary, September	$ 75.00	
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, October	250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, October	166.66	
Betty Hicks, clerk, salary, October	75.00	
		566.66
November, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, November	$ 250.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, November	166.66	
Betty Hicks, clerk, salary, November	75.00	
		491.66
Total		$ 5,900.00
COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
June, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	$ 60.61	
		$ 60.61
Ju y, 1916.		
M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	$ 91.60	
		91.60
Total		$ 152.21
CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 1,250.00	
		$ 1,250.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 1,250.00	
		1,250.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONFEDERATE WOMEN'S HOME—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 1,250.00	
		$ 1,250.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 1,250.00	
		1,250.00
Total		$ 5,000.00
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
April, 1916.		
S. T. Ashe, clerical work	$ 45.98	
Mamie Stanley, clerical work	27.37	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, clerical work	19.37	
B. M. Gatling, postage	140.00	
B. M. Gatling, postage	73.50	
W. H. Upperman, drayage	1.50	
B. M. Gatling, stamps	600.00	
B. M. Gatling, stamps	36.00	
E. C. Clark, labor, distributing amendments	4.05	
S. T. Ashe, services to Commission	4.38	
Southern Express Co., charges for Commission	23.72	
		$ 975.87
May, 1916.		
S. T. Ashe, services	$ 76.25	
Mamie Stanley, clerical services	50.00	
Carrie Strong, clerical services	25.67	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, clerical services	46.20	
I. E. Skinner, clerical services	42.00	
I. F. Bray, clerical services	23.40	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	900.00	
		1,163.52
June, 1916.		
Ida F. Bray, services	$ 51.20	
Carrie Strong, services	43.84	
Mamie Stanley, services	51.05	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, services	46.20	
S. T. Ashe, services	76.75	
Chloe Beckwith, services	8.40	
Mrs. W. T. Woodley, services	6.60	
Louise Wilson, services	6.75	
Lea Faulkner, services	6.75	
M. Fleming, services	7.20	
Ruth Lee, services	7.05	
Flora McDonald, services	7.20	
Lela Moore, services	6.50	
Etta Perry, services	5.05	
Annie Duncan, services	7.20	
Lizzie Lee, services	7.05	
H. R. Norwood, services	6.05	
William Holland, drayage	17.00	
Mamie Avent, clerical services	1.15	
Rebecca Norwood, clerical services	1.15	
Corneille Harris, services	3.00	
S. T. Ashe, expenses handling constitutions	5.15	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage distribution	45.00	
S. T. Ashe, drayage, twine, etc.	7.08	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Ida F. Bray, clerical services	$ 28.85	
S. T. Ashe, drayage, etc	6.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	100.00	
Southern Express Co., charges	50.95	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, services to Commission	38.55	
Carrie Strong, clerical services to Commission	33.30	
		$ 688.77
July, 1916.		
S. T. Ashe, services and expenses	$ 79.20	
Mamie Stanley, services	51.66	
		130.86
October, 1916.		
S. T. Ashe, services, distribution Constitutions	$ 5.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	300.00	
		305.00
November, 1916.		
Frances Bagwell, services	$ 48.00	
Rebecca Norwood, services	48.00	
Minnie Branch, services	12.00	
		108.00
Total		$ 3,372.02
CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., rubber mat, State Department	$ 9.00	
Southern Mfg. Co., desk cover, State Department	10.00	
W. C. Underhill Co., repairs to steam pipe, Capitol	1.75	
W. H. Brewer, repair work, Administration Building	2.75	
Young & Hughes, repairs, several departments	11.33	
J. R. Matthews, services, carpenter	4.55	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, several departments	2.25	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, State Departments Building	8.25	
Alderman Toy and China Co., supplies, Highway Commission	3.50	
Royall & Borden Co., furniture, State Highway Commission	6.30	
Commercial Printing Co., rubber stamps, Supreme Court	6.50	
M. R. Haynes, repairs, etc., several departments	13.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning Capitol furniture	8.25	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, several departments	2.10	
Remington Typewriter Co., record book and ribbons, State Dept	17.00	
Keystone Supply Co., 1 cable for indicator, Treasury Department	.35	
Underwood Typewriter Co., machine, Corporation Commission	91.13	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
H. C. Moran, repairs to furnace, Central Heating Plant	15.60	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	7.50	
H. C. Moran, repairs, Central Heating Plant	29.90	
H. Brown, repairs, Central Heating Plant	1.25	
J. H. Gill, repairs, Central Heating Plant	62.85	
Model Laundry, laundry, State Departments Building	4.50	
Illinois Printing Co., supplies, Insurance Department	307.50	
Commissioner of Pensions, list Federal pensioners	9.60	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware and supplies, several departments	49.75	
Keystone Supply Co., supplies, Clerk Supreme Court	5.00	
W. H. Allen, electrical repairs, Department Public Instruction	5.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
Sanitary Steam Laundry, tickets, State Department	$ 2.70	
H. C. Moran, repairs to furnace, Central Heating Plant	32.37	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	7.50	
G. Alston, laundering towels, Supreme Court	3.00	
		$ 758.53
January, 1916.		
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., carpet sweeper, etc.	$ 5.75	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol Building	3.50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department	1.50	
Weathers Furniture Co., table, Adjutant General	3.85	
The J. B. Ford Co., Detergent for Capitol	10.00	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., repairs, Administration Building	.60	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs, Capitol	3.25	
N. L. Walker, repairs to telephone, Department Public Instruction	3.10	
C. A. Dunham Co., repair parts, Central Heating Plant	1.63	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, several departments	2.25	
H. T. Hicks Co., polish, Administration Building	1.50	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Union Ribbon and Carbon Co., supplies, State Department	2.00	
Otis Elevator Co., repairs, etc., elevators	22.26	
Union Ribbon and Carbon Co., supplies, Corporation Commission	16.00	
Gaylord Bros., supplies, State Library	9.62	
A. Dunston, washing towels, Governor's Office	1.50	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, several departments	4.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to lock, Adjutant General's Department	.50	
Toyland Co., glasses, Administration Building	.75	
Commercial Printing Co., blanks and cards, Supreme Court	25.25	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., State Highway Commission	1.00	
Lillian Baucom, dust cloths, Administration Building	2.40	
Watson Picture and Art Co., hanging portraits, Supreme Court	2.10	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol Building	8.25	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium on bond, Chief Clerk, Treasurer's Department	40.00	
Antozone Chemical Co., deodorizer, Capitol	15.00	
Union Ribbon and Carbon Co., supplies, State Department	2.00	
N. L. Walker, electrical repairs, Administration Building	15.00	
H. S. Storr Co., typewriter, etc., Department Public Instruction	73.00	
Fab. Brown, work, Governor's office	1.05	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol Building	8.25	
		295.11
February, 1916.		
American Multigraph Sales Co., Corporation and Tax Commission	$ 320.00	
Charles G. Hicks, soap, State Departments Building	6.00	
H. Mahlers' Sons, Great Seal of N. C.	180.00	
Raleigh Broom Works, brooms, Administration Building	1.50	
Model Laundry, ticket book, State Departments Building	4.50	
Walter Dunston, work, basement, State Departments Building	3.00	
Thompson Electric Co., repairs, several departments	15.70	
Dobbin-Ferral Co., towels, Governor's office	3.66	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap, Corporation Commission	2.10	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, keys, and locks, several departments	1.30	
Young & Hughes, repairs, Central Heating Plant	3.70	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol	1.10	
Moses Jones, drayage, barrel cleaning powder	.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
F. C. Doyle, electrical repairs, several departments	7.25	
Underwood Typewriter Co., Department Public Instruction	30.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

February, 1916.		
Underwood Typewriter Co., difference in price of machine, Corp. Com.	$ 82.25	
H. S. Storr Co., repairs, typewriters, etc., several departments	22.60	
National Education Association, membership	2.00	
Royall & Borden, screens, Department Public Instruction	6.75	
W. J. Smith, assisting in moving arsenal	6.05	
J. A. Smith, assisting in moving arsenal	5.50	
Will Lewis, assisting in moving arseual	12.50	
W. L. Sanderford, assisting iu moving arsenal	2.15	
M. Rosenthal, cleaning oil, arsenal	2.70	
Southern Manufacturing Co., repairs to furniture, several departments	6.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. D. Holloway, repairs, Department Public Instruction	6.00	
Walter Dunston, work, Governor's office	4.50	
Southern Manufacturing Co., repairs to furniture Dept. Public Inst.	3.45	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, supplies, several departments	36.20	
Bob Lewis, painting shelves, Insurance Department	1.50	
W. D. Holloway, repairs to cabinets, Department Public Instruction	4.50	
Alderman Toy and China Co., hardware, etc., State Department	8.10	
C. H. Smith, typewriter attachments, Supreme Court Clerk	10.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. H. Smith, repairs to furniture, Insurance Department	5.70	
N. L. Walker, repairs, Administration Building	3.50	
Model Laundry, books, State Department	4.50	
		$ 841.26
March, 1916.		
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., repairs, Capitol	$ 3.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., rugs, towels, etc., several departments	53.50	
H. T. Hicks Co., polish, etc., several departments	1.00	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol Building	1.75	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs, Administration Building	5.10	
J. C. Brantley, comb and brush for Capitol	1.50	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, locks, and keys, several departments	13.20	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., State Highway Commission	294.00	
The John H. McGowan Co., repairs Central Heating Plant	8.80	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, several departments	2.05	
Boylan-Pearce Co., dust cloth, Corporation Commission	3.00	
The Rough Notes Co., digest, Insurance Department	3.50	
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., lumber for repairs, several departments	4.96	
Fred C. Doyle, repairs, lights, Capitol	.75	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., towel service, February, State Hwy. Com.	1.00	
W. H. Brewer Garage, work on elevator, Administration Building	.75	
Warren Webster Co., repairs, Central Heating Plant	15.36	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, etc., several departments	3.45	
Burrough's Adding Machine Co., repairs, Corporation Commission	5.00	
Southern Sanitary Co., scouring powder	12.53	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
The Dodge & Dent Manufacturing Co., duplicator, Dept. Public Inst.	16.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., difference in machine and supplies, several departments	115.50	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Raleigh Broom Works, repairs on chairs, Corporation Commission	2.75	
Raleigh Iron Works, balance on repairs, Central Heating Plant	6.00	
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., shelves, State Departments Building	32.56	
Johnson and Broughton, towels for Capitol	11.00	
Moffatt Machinery & Manufacturing Co., repairs for elevator, bal.	35.00	
The Spectator Co., supplies, Insurance Department	1.25	
Southern Manufacturing Co., repairs for safe, State Department	16.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
W. H. Allen, electric repairs, Department Public Instruction	$ 7.95	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamp supplies, Adjutant General	3.45	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., repairs, State Departments Building	8.86	
Good Value Typewriter Co., machine, Supreme Court Justice	97.55	
Alex Freeman, moving books, Auditor's Department	4.25	
Model Laundry, towels, State Departments Building	4.50	
M. R. Haynes, repairs, furniture, Supreme Court	1.00	
C. A. Humphrey, difference in price of typewriter, Chief Justice	50.00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., difference in price of typewriter, Corporation Commission	66.05	
		$ 946.87
April, 1916.		
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, Capitol Building	$ 2.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, washing towels, State Department	.46	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., awnings, etc., Administration Building	13.00	
Bob Lewis, painting shelves for Department Public Instruction	1.00	
Capitol Drug Store, soap for Capitol	1.75	
H. T. Hicks Co., polish, soap, etc., several departments	6.10	
Gunn Disiniecting and Oil Corporation, liquid soap, Capitol	10.00	
T. F. Brockwell, keys, Capitol	.75	
J. C. Brantley, soap, etc., several departments	16.00	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department	1.50	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, several departments	5.00	
Raleigh Telephone Co., batteries, State Department	.75	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, etc., several departments	6.25	
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., premium on bond, teller, Treasurer's Dept.	15.00	
N. L. Walker, electrical repairs, Department Public Instruction	2.45	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs, Dept. Labor and Printing	5.50	
J. B. Lyon Co., Postal Guide, State Department	3.50	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., services, March, Highway Commission	1.00	
Yates & Johnson, repairs on elevator, Administration Building	3.50	
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., desk beds, Department Public Instruction	21.40	
H. S. Storr Co., paper towels, State Departments Building	9.60	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Remington Typewriter Co., machine and repairs	110.28	
Model Laundry, book, State Department	4.50	
N. L. Walker, repairs, Administration Building	6.50	
B. L. Lumpkin, repairs, officer's toilet, Capitol	1.20	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Underwood Typewriter Co., machine, Corporation Commission	50.00	
Gunn Disinfecting and Oil Corporation, sweeping compound, Capitol	6.85	
		330.84
May, 1916.		
H. T. Hicks Co., sanitary towels	$ 1.00	
Sanitary Laundry, towels, State Department	.44	
Boylan-Pearce, flags, State Department	1.50	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol	1.75	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, towels, Capitol toilet	.61	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol	2.00	
American Multigraph Sales Co., Ribbon, Corporation Commission	1.55	
J. B. Lyon Co., Postal Guide, Corporation Commission	3.50	
Hillsboro By-Product and Chemical Co., sweeping compound, Capitol	3.90	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, Capitol	2.75	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs on machine, Public Instr.	2.35	
T. F. Brockwell, key, Administration Building	.35	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., repairs, Capitol Building	4.90	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
Underwood Typewriter Co., coupon book, Corporation Commission	$ 3.50	
Carolina Hardware Co., window cleaners, Capitol	5.00	
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper, Capitol	20.25	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture, Administration Building	3.50	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., supplies, arsenal and Insurance Dept.	4.44	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., services, April, Highway Commission	1.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning Capitol	8.25	
Remington Typewriter Co., supplies, several departments	21.00	
Barnes Printing and Stamp Co., rubber stamps and pads, Auditor's Department	3.95	
B. L. Lumpkin, repairs to closet, State Departments Building	.60	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	7.50	
E. A. Summers, copies atlas for several departments	7.92	
Olivia Raney Library, rent vacuum cleaner, Governor's Office	1.50	
Model Laundry, towels, Administration Building	4.50	
Andrew Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Mrs. Bettie Mills, dust mop, Corporation Commission	1.65	
		$ 137.66
June, 1916.		
Chas. E. Johnson, Jr., premium, bond of institution clerk, Treasury Department	$ 15.00	
Sanitary Laundry, laundering towels, several departments	1.16	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol	1.75	
Roach Farrar, washing towels, Governor's Office	1.67	
W. B. Mann & Co., soap and matches, Capitol	2.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	7.50	
Janitor Supply House, floor sweeps, Capitol	17.75	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., towels, etc., several departments	4.70	
Henry T. Hicks Co., soap, Sapolio, polish, several departments	11.10	
Young & Hughes, work, Capitol Building	3.85	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, locks, keys, etc., several departments	5.50	
W. P. Baker Co., repairs to roof, Capitol	14.70	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, several departments	13.52	
Addressograph Co., supplies, Corporation Commission	55.34	
News and Observer Co., N. C. Year Book, several departments	40.00	
Oak City Steam Laundry, towels, Administration Building	1.73	
Association Governmental Labor Officials, dues, Commissioner of Labor and Printing	8.50	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, several departments	4.25	
Otis Elevator Co., repairs to elevator	2.10	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., towel service, May, Highway Comm'n	1.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture, Administration Building	8.50	
News and Observer, year book, Highway Commission	5.00	
American Multigraph Sales Co., supplies, Corporation Commission	14.23	
H. J. Brown Co., casket and embalming Capt. C. C. Cherry	105.00	
Barnes Printing Co., rubber stamps, Insurance Department	2.60	
Model Laundry, laundry, State Departments Building	4.50	
Sorrell & Smith, carriages, Capt. C. C. Cherry's funeral	21.00	
New Way Ink Sheet Co., typewriter ribbons, Treasury Department	6.00	
G. L. Vinson Co., plumbing repairs, several departments	14.40	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Walter Dunston, cleaning up for Department Public Instruction	7.50	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, brooms, etc., several departments	43.10	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, State Departments Building	5.50	
The Weekly Underwriter, fire record, Insurance Department	15.19	
W. H. Yager, repairs to roof, Administration Building	3.50	
Remington Typewriter Co., machine, State Department	81.00	
		$ 566.89

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	$ 8.25	
George Alston, washing towels, Supreme Court	3.00	
W. H. Allen, electrical repairs, Department Public Instruction	6.15	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department	1.50	
Henry T. Hicks Co., soap, etc., several departments	2.85	
F. C. Doyle, electrical repairs, Capitol	2.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, locks, etc.	4.75	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, several departments	4.39	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, towels, several departments	1.86	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol	2.00	
W. Y. Perry, shipping bookcase, Judge Allen	16.82	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs, Treasurer's machine	3.00	
H. Mahler's Sons, clock, Insurance Department	7.00	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol	1.75	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., services, Highway Commission	1.00	
Carolina Hardware Co., cleaning brush, Corporation Commission	1.00	
Macy & Lawler, signs, several departments	3.50	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. H. Brewer Garage and Machine Works, repairs to elevator	.50	
National Education Association, dues, Supt. Public Instruction	2.00	
The Spectator Co., statistics, Insurance Department	1.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., draping executive and superintendent's offices	27.00	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, Corporation Commission	4.45	
W. Drummond Marrow, repairs to light fixtures, Governor's Office	3.00	
News and Observer, year book, Treasury Department	5.00	
J. W. Bailey, collector, revenue stamps	5.00	
Model Laundry, laundry, State Departments Building	4.50	
F. A. Watson, frame, State Department	1.25	
Underwood Typewriter Co., machine and supplies, Supreme Court	50.78	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
		$ 200.80
August, 1916.		
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, several departments	$ 20.95	
Henry T. Hicks Co., paper towels, etc., several departments	5.25	
Boylan-Pearce Co., cleaning cloth, Corporation Commission	3.42	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol	2.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, keys, several departments	1.00	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol	1.75	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, towels, several departments	1.12	
N. L. Walker, electrical repairs, Insurance Department	2.20	
Raleigh Broom Works, brooms, Administration Building	1.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, etc., several departments	5.40	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, etc., several departments	4.65	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, several departments	3.20	
Oak City Steam Laundry, washing towels, Administration Building	2.44	
W. A. Myatt, office supplies, Highway Commission	1.30	
Office Stationery Co., office supplies, Highway Commission	2.25	
Barnes Printing Co., rubber stamps, Dept. Labor and Printing	.70	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. P. Baker Co., repairs to roof, Capitol	14.55	
Model Laundry, laundry book, State Department	4.50	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs, State Department	2.00	
N. L. Walker, electrical repairs, Insurance Department	2.00	
N. L. Walker, difference in fan, Auditor's Department	3.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
William J. Weaver, labor, moving books, etc., Secretary of State	$ 18.00	
Olivia Raney Library, rent vacuum cleaner, State Department	1.50	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., service, July, Highway Commission	1.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture, Auditor's Department	8.90	
		$ 147.58
September, 1916.		
Roach Farrar, washing towels, Governor's Office	$ 1.50	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, washing towels, Capitol	1.67	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches. Capitol	2.95	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, several departments	12.58	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, keys, locks, several departments	2.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Henry T. Hicks Co., soap, towels, and polish, Capitol	4.00	
Lumsden Bros., 5 gals. gasoline, State Building	1.18	
Capitol Drug Store, box soap, several departments	1.75	
Quality Bicycle Shop, repairs, vacuum cleaner, Administration Bldg	.50	
Alfred M. Best Co., subscription insurance publication, Insurance Dept.	35.00	
The J. B. Ford Co., barrel detergent, State Departments Building	11.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Raleigh Iron Works, repairs to elevator, State Departments Building	5.01	
Keuffel & Esser Co., office supplies	2.80	
Model Laundry, laundry book, State Departments Building	4.50	
Oak City Steam Laundry, laundry, Administration Building	1.07	
G. L. Vinson Co., plumbing repairs, several departments	8.00	
George M. Spence, mops, State Departments Building	3.25	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
John Hinton, hauling ashes, Central Heating Plant	3.00	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., service, State Highway Commission	1.00	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., plumbing repairs, Capitol	3.75	
William J. Weaver, moving books, papers, etc., and cleaning, Capitol	30.00	
Davison Publishing Co., supplies, Dept. Labor and Printing	4.00	
C. B. Dolge Co., Lustra Oil, State Departments Building	15.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
J. S. Wiggs, repairs to floor, Capitol Building	13.85	
Remington Typewriter Co., felt mats, Governor's Office	1.50	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
		212.61
October, 1916.		
C. R. Boone, uniform for watchman, State Departments Building	$ 22.50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department	1.50	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, washing towels, several departments	1.34	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs, Capitol	1.38	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., repairs, Capitol	5.25	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, keys, and locks, several departments	3.50	
H. T. Hicks Co., polisb, etc., several departments	4.60	
Model Laundry, laundry book, State Department	4.50	
Toyland Co., glasses, etc., Capitol Building	1.75	
W. P. Baker, repairs, Capitol roof	1.50	
A. S. Womble, matches, Capitol	1.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
Will J. Carter, repairs on bells, Governor's office	2.00	
Imperial Brush Co., brushes, State Departments Building	12.00	
Raleigh Roofing and Concrete Co., lining tank, State Department	2.00	
J. B. Lyon Co., Guide, State Department	3.50	
Monroe Calculating Machine Co., machine, Insurance Department	200.00	
Thomas A. Partin Co., towels, State Departments Building	5.62	
Southern Sanitary Co., sweeping compound, State Depts. Bldg	6.00	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., services, September, Highway Com	1.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	$ 9.00	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs, Administration Building	1.85	
J. S. Wiggs, lock and labor, Adjutant General's office	3.75	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs, Public Instruction	3.00	
		$ 306.79
November, 1916.		
Gunn Disinfecting and Oil Corporation, liquid soap, Capitol	$ 7.50	
John Stienmetz & Sons, door holders, Secretary of State	3.90	
Henry T. Hicks, soap and polish, Capitol	3.35	
W. B. Mann & Co., supplies, Central Heating Plant	1.23	
Whiting & Horton, uniforms, Administration Building	45.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairs on chair, Court Rooms	3.50	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., machine, Public Instruction	453.70	
J. I. Holcomb Manufacturing Co., floor brushes	27.00	
John W. Evans Son, work, Central Heating Plant	2.25	
Thiem & Birdsong, soap, etc., Administration Building	.50	
Capitol Drug Store, soap, Capitol	1.85	
Model Laundry, laundry, State Departments Building	4.50	
Thompson Electrical Co., supplies, several departments	4.55	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, keys, and locks	4.60	
W. H. Brewer Garage and Machine Works, repairs on elevator	1.50	
F. H. Howell, supplies, Central Heating Plant	15.00	
Dillon Supply Co., supplies, Central Heating Plant	4.00	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., services, October, Highway Commission	1.00	
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, supplies, Highway Commission	6.03	
Oak City Steam Laundry, laundry	4.02	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. C. Atkins, repairs to pipe, Administration Building	5.00	
Otis Elevator Co., repairs to elevator, Administration Building	94.67	
Worrell Manufacturing Co., sweeping compound	10.00	
Acorn Refining Co., cleaning compound	22.40	
S. S. Selig, Jr., towels, Capitol	13.00	
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, several departments	2.85	
A. Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
W. W. Willis, repairs, Central Heating Plant	1.25	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., work, Capitol Building	2.25	
H. T. Hicks Co., ammonia, etc., Governor's office	.50	
		763.40
Total		$ 5,508.34
CONVICTS.		
Paid sheriffs mileage and per diem for bringing convicts to State Prison, as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. M. Marshburn, McDowell County, 1 convict	$ 29.15	
David Graham, Rowan County, 2 convicts	31.70	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County, 1 convict	16.40	
C. E. Tanner, Rutherford County, 3 convicts	69.40	
J. A. House, Halifax County, 1 convict	18.40	
T. R. Holder, Forsyth County, 3 convicts	30.50	
A. W. Taylor, Lenoir County, 1 convict	16.10	
		$ 211.65
January, 1916.		
M. L. Burchfield, Swain County, 1 convict	$ 37.50	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery County, 1 convict	15.00	
T. H. Smith, Craven County, 3 convicts	40.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONVICTS—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
J. J. Harward, Wake County, 1 convict	$ 2.75	
H. D. Baldwin, Richmond County, 3 convicts	30.85	
R. T. Murray, Pender County, 1 convict	16.60	
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover County, 4 convicts	47.90	
W. H. Bell, Warren County, 1 convict	12.25	
W. F. Grimes, Johnstou County, 1 convict	6.35	
R. T. Murray, Pender County, 4 convicts	41.85	
		$ 251.05
February, 1916.		
O. W. Harrington, Pitt County, 2 convicts	$ 13.55	
Geo. Spivey, Buncombe County, 1 convict	31.55	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County, 2 convicts	32.30	
J. L. Lackey, Cleveland County, 3 convicts	68.70	
J. S. Phipps, Guilford County, 2 convicts	19.30	
J. T. Best, Columbus County, 1 convict	20.30	
M. T. Clayton, Person County, 1 convict	8.65	
J. J. Harward, Wake County, 2 convicts	4.50	
R. B. Schyler, Surry County, 1 convict	30.80	
C. K. Edwards, Catawba County, 2 convicts	27.75	
J. M. Deaton, Iredell County, 1 convict	21.60	
A. J. Carver, Haywood County, 1 convict	39.85	
		318.85
March, 1916.		
M. L. Burchfield, Swain County, 1 convict	$ 39.00	
T. B. Henderson, Onslow County, 1 convict	19.95	
R. B. Hyatt, Edgecombe County, 1 convict	16.55	
J. S. Royster, Vance County, 1 convict	6.30	
J. A. Ammons, Graham County, 1 convict	54.35	
J. A. House, Halifax County, 2 convicts	20.15	
S. C. Webster, Wilkes County, 1 convict	25.30	
		181.60
April, 1916.		
Edgar Hall, Hoke County, 1 convict	$ 15.85	
I. W. Fitch, Caswell County, 2 convicts	39.50	
J. W. Burkhead, Randolph County, 1 convict	15.05	
W. H. Houser, Forsyth County, 2 convicts	17.75	
A. L. Kelly, New Hanover County, 1 convict	34.15	
Joe McLawhorn, Pitt County, 1 convict	9.70	
J. M. Clark, Bladen County, 1 convict	33.25	
T. H. Smith, Craven County, 1 convict	20.05	
B. F. Bray, Perquimans County, 1 convict	22.05	
E. O. Shelton, Stokes County, 1 convict	19.80	
		227.15
May, 1916.		
J. W. Brown, Gates County, 1 convict	$ 65.00	
J. S. Phipps, Guilford County, 1 convict	9.90	
T. W. Davis, Surry County, 1 convict	24.65	
J. J. Harward, Wake County, 1 convict	2.75	
W. B. Windley, Beaufort County, 2 convicts	21.30	
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany County, 1 convict	41.85	
F. C. Berry, Burke County, 1 convict	41.15	
S. G. Gunter, Chatham County, 1 convict	5.90	
H. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County, 2 convicts	51.10	
G. D. Blalock, Stanly County, 4 convicts	60.00	
D. A. Blue, Moore County, 1 convict	8.95	
J. S. Royster, Vance County, 1 convict	6.30	
J. F. Harward, Durham County, 1 convict	5.70	
		344.55

Statement E—*Continued.*

CONVICTS—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
J. McD. Monaghan, Cumberland County, 4 convicts	$ 28.55	
A. H. Davenport, Dare County, 1 convict	31.00	
T. H. Smith, Craven County, 1 convict	19.30	
W. J. Weatherly, Guilford County, 1 convict	8.95	
		$ 87.80
July, 1916.		
G. W. Poplin, Stanly County, 1 convict	$ 20.95	
S. C. Hobgood, Granville County, 4 convicts	24.00	
		44.95
August, 1916.		
C. C. Willis, Buncombe County, 4 convicts	$ 93.15	
W. D. Woodruff, Wilkes County, 1 convict	24.00	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County, 1 convict	17.20	
		134.35
September, 1916.		
S. C. Askew, Bertie County, 1 convict	$ 19.95	
Alex Moore, Macon County, 1 convict	47.50	
A. W. Taylor, Lenoir County, 2 convicts	18.40	
L. Formyduval, Columbus County, 1 convict	21.85	
John F. Harward, Durham County, 2 convicts	9.40	
J. J. Harrington, Pitt County, 2 convicts	13.60	
R. L. Griggs, Currituck County, 3 convicts	59.60	
R. Hyman, Pitt County, 1 convict	10.70	
David Graham, Rowan County, 1 convict	17.05	
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover County, 6 convicts	67.10	
W. P. Moody, Watauga County, 1 convict	43.85	
J. A. Ammons, Graham County, 1 convict	49.40	
W. F. Grimes, Johnston County, 2 convicts	6.95	
J. M. Deaton, Iredell County, 1 convict	26.20	
H. M. Rowe, Wilson County, 1 convict	7.50	
C. W. Ledbetter, Anson County, 1 convict	14.00	
Charles Reid, Pasquotank County, 1 convict	19.10	
H. D. Taylor, Martin County, 1 convict	16.70	
N. A. Williams, Sampson County, 1 convict	22.50	
F. A. Curtis, McDowell County, 1 convict	30.70	
		522.05
October, 1916.		
R. B. Hyatt, Edgecombe County, 1 convict	$ 16.00	
F. S. Terry, Richmond County, 1 convict	11.65	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County, 1 convict	18.20	
L. E. Revis, Buncombe County, 3 convicts	66.05	
J. H. Russ, Brunswick County, 1 convict	39.75	
F. B. Harrell, Rutherford County, 1 convict	31.60	
A. W. Taylor, Lenoir County, 4 convicts	32.75	
W. L. Earnhardt, Union County, 1 convict	19.60	
T. B. Cowan, Jackson County, 1 convict	36.95	
G. E. Davis, Hyde County, 1 convict	30.10	
J. M. Deaton, Iredell County, 1 convict	32.75	
J. H. VonCannon, Avery County, 1 convict	47.40	
		382.80
November, 1916.		
Moses Hodges, Surry County, 1 convict	$ 23.25	
J. J. Harward, Wake County, 2 convicts	3.00	
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover County, 2 convicts	35.80	
Joseph McLaughorn, Pitt County	34.15	
R. E. Lewis, Robeson County, 2 convicts	23.70	
J. A. Hutchens, Granville County	17.90	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONVICTS—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
R. L. Rankin, Rowan County, 1 convict	$ 16.80	
G. D. Blalock, Stanly County, 1 convict	20.40	
G. G. Best, Duplin County, 3 convicts	38.70	
W. H. McGeachey, Cumberland County, 1 convict	8.80	
W. A. McMillan, Ashe County, 2 convicts	52.61	
		$ 275.11
Total		$ 2,981.91
CULLOWHEE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
J. N. Wilson, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,500.00	
		$ 2,500.00
March, 1916.		
J. N. Wilson, treasurer, permanent improvement debts, 1916	$ 7,500.00	
		7,500.00
April, 1916.		
J. N. Wilson, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,500.00	
		2,500.00
August, 1916.		
J. N. Wilson, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,500.00	
		2,500.00
October, 1916.		
J. N. Wilson, treasurer, balance 1916 appropriation	$ 2,500.00	
		2,500.00
Total		$ 17,500.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, December	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, December	166.74	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, December	75.00	
		$ 491.74
January, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, January	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, January	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, January	75.00	
		491.66
February, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendnet, salary, February	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, February	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, February	75.00	
		491.66
March, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, March	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, March	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, March	75.00	
		491.66
April, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, April	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, April	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, April	75.00	
		491.66

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, May	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, May	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, May	75.00	
		$ 491.66
June, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, June	$ 250.00	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, salary, June	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, June	75.00	
		491.66
July, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, July	$ 250.00	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, July	75.00	
		325.00
August, 1916.		
W. H. Pittman, chief clerk, salary July	$ 83.33	
C. E. McIntosh, chief clerk, part salary, July	83.33	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, August	250.00	
W. H. Pittman, chief clerk, salary, August	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, August	75.00	
		658.32
September, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, September	$ 250.00	
W. H. Pittman, chief clerk, salary, September	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, September	75.00	
		491.66
October, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, October	$ 250.00	
W. H. Pittman, chief clerk, salary, October	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, October	75.00	
		491.66
November, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, November	$ 250.00	
W. H. Pittman, chief clerk, salary, November	166.66	
Annie Travis, stenographer, salary, November	75.00	
		491.66
Total		$ 5,900 00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 25.45	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	16.52	
		$ 41.97
February, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 34.56	
		34.56
March, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 50.26	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	8.18	
		58.44
April, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 78.49	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	34.29	
		112.78
May, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 54.78	
		54.78

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 17.07	
		$ 17.07
September, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 26.93	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	32.79	
		59.72
October, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 32.30	
		32.30
November, 1916.		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account	$ 18.68	
		18.68
Total		$ 430.30
EAST CAROLINA TEACHERS TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. B. Spillman, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 12,500.00	
		$ 12,500.00
March, 1916.		
J. B. Spillman, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
April, 1916.		
J. B. Spillman, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 7,500.00	
		7,500.00
June, 1916.		
J. B. Spillman, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
August, 1916.		
J. B. Spillman, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 7,500.00	
		7,500.00
October, 1916.		
J. B. Spillman, bursar, balance appropriation, 1916	$ 21,848.56	
		21,848.56
Total		$ 59,348.56
ELKIN AND ALLEGHANY RAILWAY COMPANY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, 100 shares stock	$ 10,000.00	
		$ 10,000.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, 250 shares stock	$ 25,000.00	
		25,000 00
Total		$ 35,000 00
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, December	$ 416.74	
J. P. Kerr, private secretary, salary, December	166.74	
M. F. Jones, executive secretary, salary, December	100.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., clerk, salary, December	75.00	
		$ 758.48

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, January	$ 416.66	
J. P. Kerr, private secretary, salary, January	166.66	
M. F. Jones, executive secretary, salary, January	100.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., clerk, salary, January	75.00	
		$ 758.32
February, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, February	$ 416.66	
J. P. Kerr, private secretary, salary, February	166.66	
M. F. Jones, executive secretary, salary, February	100.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., clerk, salary, February	75.00	
		758.32
March, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, March	$ 416.66	
J. P. Kerr, private secretary, salary, March	166.66	
M. F. Jones, executive secretary, salary, March	100.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., clerk, salary, March	75.00	
		758.32
April, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, April	$ 416.66	
J. P. Kerr, private secretary, salary, April	166.66	
M. F. Jones, executive secretary, salary, April	100.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., clerk, salary, April	75.00	
		758.32
May, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, May	$ 416.66	
J. P. Kerr, private secretary, salary, May	166.66	
M. F. Jones, executive secretary, salary, May	100.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., clerk, salary, May	75.00	
		758.32
June, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, June	$ 416.66	
M. F. Jones, private secretary, salary, June	111.11	
J. J. Mackay, executive secretary, salary, June	79.17	
Estate J. P. Kerr, late private secretary, salary, June	83.33	
		690.27
July, 1916.		
J. J. Mackay, Jr., services, July	$ 50.00	
J. J. Mackay, Jr., balance July salary	3.33	
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, July	416.66	
M. F. Jones, private secretary, salary, July	166.66	
M. C. Turner, executive secretary, July	46.67	
G. A. Thomasson, executive clerk, salary, July	62.50	
		745.82
August, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, August	$ 416.66	
M. F. Jones, private secretary, salary, August	166.66	
Mamie C. Turner, executive secretary, salary, August	100.00	
G. A. Thomasson, executive clerk, salary, August	75.00	
		758.32
September, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, September	$ 416.66	
M. F. Jones, private secretary, salary, September	166.66	
M. C. Turner, executive secretary, salary, September	100.00	
G. A. Thomasson, executive clerk, salary, September	75.00	
		758.32
October, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, October	$ 416.66	
M. F. Jones, private secretary, salary, October	166.66	
Mamie Turner, executive secretary, salary, October	100.00	
		683.32

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
George W. Craig, executive clerk, salary, October	$ 75.00	
Locke Craig, Governor, salary, November	416.66	
M. F. Jones, private secretary, salary, November	166.66	
Mamie Turner, executive secretary, salary, November	100.00	
George Craig, executive clerk, salary, November	75.00	
		$ 833.32
Total		$ 9,019.45
FARM-LIFE SCHOOLS.		
Paid county treasurers as follows:		
April, 1916.		
Simeon Bowling, Durham County, appropriation Lowes Grove	$ 2,500.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County, appropriation Philadelphus	1,500.00	
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County, appropriation	2,500.00	
N. F. Patterson, Harnett County, appropriation Lillington	1,500.00	
J. S. Thompson, Wilson County, appropriation Rock Ridge	1,250.00	
		$ 9,250.00
June, 1916.		
Bank of Pinehurst, Moore County, appropriation Eureka	$ 2,500.00	
J. C. Keesler, Rowan County, appropriation China Grove	2,500.00	
W. A. Reinhardt, Catawba County, appropriation Startown	1,500.00	
L. D. Stephenson, Wake County, appropriation Cary, $1,250; Wakelon, $1,250	2,500.00	
J. R. Sloan, Iredell County, appropriation Harmony	1,500.00	
J. N. Taylor, Nash County, appropriation Red Oak	2,500.00	
Carl Finger, Gaston County, appropriation Dallas	2,500.00	
R. R. Crawford, Forsyth County, appropriation Clemmons	2,000.00	
		17,500.00
July, 1916.		
B. B. Hurst, Craven County, appropriation Vanceboro	$ 2,500.00	
		2,500.00
Total		$ 29,250.00
FISHERIES COMMISSION BOARD.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,500.00	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	2,914.14	
		$ 4,414.14
March, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	$ 2,560.10	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	2,000.00	
		4,560.10
April, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	$ 902.94	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, appropriation for support, 1916	1,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	2,120.77	
		4,023.71
May, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, transfer earnings	1,000.00	
		2,000.00
June, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, part appropriation for support	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FISHERIES COMMISSION BOARD—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	820.38	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, part appropriation, 1916	1,000.00	
		$ 2,820.38
August, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	$ 603.55	
		603.55
September, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,500.00	
		1,500.00
October, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, transfer of earnings	210.55	
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, balance appropriation, 1916	1,000.00	
		2,210 55
November, 1916.		
H. L. Gibbs, commissioner, earnings	$ 1,320.25	
		1,320.25
Total		$ 24,452.68
FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND DRAYAGE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	$ 45.90	
Southern Railway Co., freight, several departments	4.72	
		$ 50.62
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, drayage tickets	$ 4.28	
Hobby's Transfer Co., drayage, arsenal, November and December	72.50	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on military supplies	.40	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	44.34	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight and drayage, fire hose, State Departments Building	.31	
Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies, arsenal	9.54	
		131.37
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, drayage tickets	$ 2.00	
Southern Railway Co., freight and drayage on lamps	.50	
Norfolk Southern R. R., freight on supplies	43.07	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	28.00	
William Westmoreland, refund, freight advanced	3.09	
C. E. Felmet, refund, freight advanced	7.19	
J. K. DePriest, refund, freight advanced	4.74	
J. N. Nowell, refund, freight advanced	4.40	
C. I. Bard, refund, freight advanced	6.80	
L. A. Brown, refund, freight advanced	9.06	
D. Zollicoffer, refund, freight advanced	3.10	
G. L. Lyerly, refund, freight advanced	6.94	
A. L. Bulwinkle, refund, freight advanced	4.70	
J. G. Wooten, refund, freight advanced	3.01	
Frank Smith, drayage on reports, Dept. Labor and Printing	1.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, drayage tickets	1.50	
Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies	32.92	
		162.02
March, 1916.		
Hobby Transfer Co., drayage	$ 151.50	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	49.23	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND DRAYAGE—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on military supplies	$ .57	
Southern Railway Co., freight on military supplies	32.81	
W. H. Upperman, hauling, Auditor's Department	.50	
Southern Railway Co., freight, Dept. Public Instruction	1.13	
		$ 235.74
April, 1916.		
Southern Railway Co., freight on lime for grounds	$ 16.80	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	194.62	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., drayage, Capitol	.87	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage tickets, State Department	7.90	
Southern Railway Co., freight, Insurance Department	.70	
Southern Railway Co., freight on paper, Supreme Court Clerk	1.47	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	7.45	
Southern Railway Co., freight on arsenal supplies	4.69	
		234.50
May, 1916.		
Major Watkins, hauling, Insurance Department	$ 1.04	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	14.16	
Hobby's Transfer, hauling for arsenal	39.00	
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., freight on supplies	19.81	
Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies, several departments	7.30	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on supplies, arsenal	1.85	
		83.16
June, 1916.		
Dave Holland, drayage, State Department	$ 4.25	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	78.77	
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., freight on supplies	20.71	
Hobby's Transfer, hauling, State Department	18.60	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on supplies	.66	
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., freight on military and other supplies	417.04	
Southern Express Co., freight on supplies, several departments	83.25	
		623.28
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage tickets, State Department	$ 24.32	
Ed. Walker, freight and drayage on cleaning compound	1.57	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	70.26	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on shipments, arsenal	15.37	
Southern Express Co., charges on supplies	19.42	
Hobby's Transfer, account, June 7 to July 22	135.50	
Southern Railway Co., freight, several departments	8.15	
		274.59
August, 1916.		
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., freight, several departments	$ 230.62	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	105.05	
Joe Mordecai, freight and drayage on towels	.79	
Sherwood Higgs, freight and drayage, sweeping compound	2.11	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, drayage tickets	11.00	
		349.57
September, 1916.		
Southern Ry. Co., freight on supplies, several departments	$ 9.85	
Joe Mordecai, freight and drayage	1.72	
Southern Express Co., charges	80.96	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on supplies	7.31	
Joe Mordecai, freight and drayage on disinfectant	.86	
Joe Mordecai, freight and drayage on liquid soap, Capitol	.50	
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., freight on supplies, several departments	22.24	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, drayage tickets	10.00	
		133.44

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND DRAYAGE—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	$ 63.82	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, freight and drayage on sweeping comp.	2.10	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on shipment	11.64	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on supplies	3.36	
		$ 80.92
November, 1916.		
Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., freight on supplies	$ 28.40	
Hobby's Transfer, drayage, State arsenal	85.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, drayage	3.25	
Joe Mordecai, freight and drayage	1.03	
Southern Railway Co., freight on car of paper	198.02	
Frank Smith, hauling paper	16.97	
Southern Express Co., charges, several departments	91.44	
City of Raleigh, water rent, October	86.94	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage tickets	6.00	
		517.55
Total		$ 2,876.76
FUEL, LIGHTS, AND WATER.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc., several departments	$ 195.72	
Powell & Powell, coal and ice, several departments	236.04	
Raleigh Water Department, rent, several departments	82.63	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	92.94	
		$ 607.33
January, 1916.		
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	$ 129.02	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, several departments	227.63	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	309.18	
Powell & Powell, coal, Central Heating Plant, ice, several departments	210.05	
U. S. Incandescent Lamp Co., lamps, Capitol	25.56	
		901.44
February, 1916.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, several departments	$ 217.24	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	90.90	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	143.05	
		451.19
March, 1916.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, public buildings	$ 194.57	
Powell & Powell, coal and ice, several departments	383.58	
Odell Hardware Co., electric lamps, State departments	25.56	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	226.94	
Vandora Mineral Springs, water, several departments	40.25	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets, State Highway Commission	5.50	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	66.24	
		942.64
April, 1916.		
Powell & Powell, coal, Central Heating Plant; ice, several departments	$ 234.35	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, several departments	228.42	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	246.76	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	113.77	
		823.30
May, 1916.		
Vandora Mineral Springs, water, several departments	$ 29.00	
T. C. Smith & Co., lamps for Capitol	37.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FUEL, LIGHTS, AND WATER—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc., several departments	$ 189.26	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	77.24	
Vandora Mineral Springs, water, several departments	46.00	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	71.13	
		$ 449.63
June, 1916.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc., several departments	$ 198.94	
Powell & Powell, coal, Central Heating Plant; ice, several buildings	226.82	
City of Raleigh, water rent, several departments	64.71	
Vandora Mineral Springs, water, several departments	46.00	
		536.47
July, 1916.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, several departments	$ 201.26	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	68.71	
		269.97
August, 1916.		
Vandora Mineral Springs, water, several departments	$ 46.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc., several departments	195.50	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	58.83	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, State Highway Commission	5.00	
Vandora Mineral Springs, water, several departments	46.00	
		351.33
September, 1916.		
Powell & Powell, ice, several departments, June, July, and August	$ 77.60	
The Raleigh Times, coal advertisement	4.50	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc., several departments	202.09	
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	69.97	
		354.16
October, 1916.		
Raleigh Water Department, water, several departments	$ 67.10	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, several departments	188.89	
Powell & Powell, ice tickets, several departments	30.00	
Odell Hardware Co., electric lamps, Capitol	51.12	
Odell Hardware Co., electric lamps, Capitol	44.73	
Vandora Mineral Springs, books water tickets	30.00	
		411.84
November, 1916.		
Powell & Powell Co., coal and ice, October	$ 115.55	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal, Central Heating Plant	236.24	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights and gas, October	210.37	
Odell Hardware Co., electric lamps, State Departments Building	119.28	
Powell & Powell, coal, arsenal	10.70	
Powell & Powell, coal and ice, several departments	233.82	
		925.96
Total		$ 7,025.26
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
S. P. Cowan, sheriff, expenses bringing Allen Pearsall from New York	$ 86.63	
		$ 86.63
February, 1916.		
Asheville Citizen, publishing reward notice, Charlie Carroll	$ 5.00	
News and Observer, publishing reward notice, David Evans	5.00	
		10.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
Asheville Citizen, publishing reward notice, Charlie Mace	$ 5.00	
News and Observer, publishing reward notice, murderer of J. B. Woodell	5.00	
		$ 10.00
April, 1916.		
R. H. Gray, expenses, searching for Glass child	$ 40.76	
W. L. House, reward for capture of David Evans	290.00	
P. C. Heavener, reward for arrest of Charles Mace	100.00	
Greensboro Daily News, publishing reward notice, J. W. Brady	5.00	
H. B. Barnes, services to Governor, investigating	25.00	
R. F. Weaver, chief of police, services, special agent to Governor	12.50	
H. B. Barnes, services to Governor	114.22	
		497.48
May, 1916.		
R. E. Davis, sheriff, expenses bringing Joe Berger from New York, August, 1915, and John Blue from Pennsylvania, February, 1916	$ 117.09	
H. B. Barnes, services, special agent for Governor	159.00	
H. B. Barnes, expenses, special agent for Governor	139.85	
H. B. Barnes, services, special agent for Governor	122.83	
		538.77
June, 1916.		
Asheville Citizen, publishing reward notice, Will Renfro	$ 5.00	
Ed. Phillips, special agent for Governor	48.00	
W. A. Perry, bringing George Rountree from Delaware	60.18	
H. B. Barnes, services, special agent for Governor	163.77	
		276.95
July, 1916.		
H. B. Barnes, services, special agent for Governor	$ 55.00	
Walter West, reward for arrest of Tom Jordan	100.00	
Frances Dement, stenographer, lynching, Kinston	90.80	
George Black, chief of police, reward for arrest of George Webb	50.00	
The Secretary of Commonwealth, expenses, arrest of M. Page	1.00	
		296.80
August, 1916.		
B. F. Widenhouse, expenses bringing W. J. Morse from Kentucky	$ 109.12	
		109.12
September, 1916.		
E. M. Mitchell, sheriff, arrest and return of John T. Scott	$ 150.00	
S. P. Cowan, sheriff, bringing P. Gilbert from Texas and A. Pearsall from New York	164.71	
		314.71
October, 1916.		
H. B. Barnes, special services to Governor Craig	$ 116.95	
		116.95
November, 1916.		
News and Observer, publishing reward notice, H. Ray and L. T. White	$ 10.00	
N. W. Wallace, sheriff, bringing C. S. Ayers from Texas	132.65	
The Star Publishing Co., publishing reward notice, Will Vannoy	5.00	
H. B. Barnes, special services to Governor	56.75	
O. M. Davenport, bringing T. Jordan from Minnesota	107.10	
P. C. Gentry, reward for capture of Charlie Carroll	100.00	
		411.50
Total		$ 2,668.91
GETTYSBURG BATTLE GROUND COMMISSION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
T. M. Pittman, attending meeting	$ 5.10	
		$ 5.10

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

GOVERNOR'S TRAVELING EXPENSES.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
E. L. Horton, auto hire for Lieutenant Governor	$ 3.00	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to New York and Columbia, S. C.	91.00	
		$ 94.00
January, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Asheville	$ 35.00	
		35.00
February, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Charlotte, Asheville, and Washington	$ 96.36	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Norfolk, Va.	16.30	
		112.66
March, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Washington and Philadelphia	$ 40.90	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Asheville	19.40	
		60.30
April, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Taylorsville	$ 16.80	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Lillington and Asheville	38.55	
		55.35
May, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Winston-Salem	$ 8.15	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Washington, D. C., May 10	28.58	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Charlotte and Red Springs	27.27	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Greensboro	9.30	
		73.30
June, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Morganton	$ 20.00	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses visiting fisheries	13.80	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Asheville	30.00	
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Washington	37.00	
		100.80
August, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to Washington, D. C.	$ 35.00	
		35.00
October, 1916.		
Governor Locke Craig, expenses to No. Wilkesboro and Morganton	$ 33.59	
		33.59
Total		$ 600.00

GUILFORD BATTLE-GROUND ASSOCIATION.

Paid on above account as follows:

February, 1916.		
P. W. Schenck, president, appropriation, 1916	$ 700.00	
		$ 700.00

HOG CHOLERA SERUM.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
G. M. Phillips, hogs	$ 127.20	
P. H. Johnson, hogs	1,065.12	
G. A. Holderness, hogs	992.40	
W. D. McCrackin, 45 hogs	340.00	
M. B. Taylor, hogs	418.92	
T. L. Bland, hogs	110.16	
Crocker and Harris, hogs	1,103.20	
		$ 4,157.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

HOG CHOLERA SERUM—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
John Roberts, hogs	$ 706.72	
		$ 706.72
November, 1916.		
G. M. Phillips, hogs	$ 125.95	
		125.95
Total		$ 4,989.67
INDIGENT PUPILS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
E. McK. Goodwin, superintendent, expenses 1915-1916	$ 2,177.90	
		$ 2,177.90
March, 1916.		
W. S. Cox, steward, expenses 1915-1916	$ 6,069.57	
		6,069.57
Total		$ 8,247.47
INHERITANCE TAX REFUND.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
March, 1916.		
L. D. Womble, appraising Norwood estate	$ 3.00	
		$ 3.00
May, 1916.		
Willis Smith, commissions	$ 136.28	
L. W. Moore, appraiser, fee, estate of A. K. Hanby	12.00	
		148.28
October, 1916.		
Clerk Superior Court, Watauga County, estate G. H. Blair, overpaym't	$ 30.00	
		30.00
Total		$ 181.28
INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium, A. and M. College	$ 104.00	
Henry Perry, premium, Morganton Hospital and Capitol	175.00	
F. H. Weathers, premium, A. and M. College	112.00	
J. C. Allison & Co., premium, A. and M. College and Hospital, Raleigh	132.00	
Union Trust Co., premium, A. and M. College and Hospital, Raleigh	210.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., premium, State N. and I. College	75.00	
Thomas Griffith & Co., premium, Hospital, Morganton	300.00	
American Trust Co., premium, University of North Carolina	90.00	
Durham Realty and Insurance Co., premium, Hospital, Morganton	200.00	
Walters Durham, premium, A. and M. College	16.00	
Hay Bros. & Reynolds, premium, A. and M. College	40.00	
Parker Hunter Realty Co., premium, A. and M. College and Hospital, Raleigh	180.00	
Morganton Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Hospital, Morganton	100.00	
W. C. Lindsey Co., premium, University of North Carolina	45.00	
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., premium, Hospital, Raleigh	50.00	
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., premium, Hospital, Morganton	30.00	
John S. Pescud, premium, A. and M. College	40.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
Grimes & Vass, premium, Hospital, Raleigh	$ 40.00	
B. G. Cowper & Son, premium, Hospital, Raleigh	145.00	
W. W. Smith & Son, premium, Hospital, Raleigh	100.00	
O. P. Hay & Co., premium, A. and M. College	80.00	
		$ 2,264.00
February, 1916.		
Miller, Robins & Weill, premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. College	$ 90.00	
A. M. Maupin & Co., premium, A. and M. College	32.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Investment Co., premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. College	37.50	
Real Estate and Trust Co., premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. College	45.00	
W. S. Clary, premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. College	45.00	
Guilford Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. Col.	82.50	
F. H. Weathers, premium, State Hospital, Raleigh	50.00	
Thomas H. Haughton Son Co., premium, School for Deaf	60.00	
		442.00
March, 1916.		
Grimes & Vass, premium, Governor's Mansion	$ 18.00	
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., premium, Governor's Mansion	22.50	
Union Trust Co., premium, Governor's Mansion	49.50	
B. G. Cowper & Son, premium, Governor's Mansion	22.50	
W. W. Smith & Son, premium, State Hospital, Raleigh	50.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium, State Hospital, Raleigh	40.00	
Moseley Brothers, premium, E. Carolina Teachers Training School	50.00	
Thomas Griffith & Co., premium, State N. and I. College	50.00	
Miller, Robins & Weill, premium, State N. and I. College	80.00	
Frances Womack, premium, State N. and I. College	40.00	
Guilford Insurance and Realty Co., premium, State N. and I. College	70.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., premium, State N. and I. College	9.00	
Gray & Son, premium, Colored Normal, Winston-Salem	112.50	
Carolina Real Estate and Investment Co., premium, State N. and I. College	20.00	
W. S. Clary, premium, State N. and I. College	30.00	
Real Estate and Trust Co., premium, State N. and I. College	80.00	
		744.00
April, 1916.		
Hay Bros. & Reynolds, premium, Governor's Mansion	$ 27.00	
W. W. Smith & Son, premium, Hospital, Raleigh	50.00	
A. C. Miller, premium, Hospital, Morganton	50.00	
		127.00
May, 1916.		
Union Trust Co., premium, University of N. C.	$ 225.00	
George W. Dewey & Bro., premium, Hospital, Goldsboro	100.00	
Chapel Hill Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Univ. of N. C.	360.00	
J. Southgate & Son, premium, Univ. of N. C.	360.00	
J. R. Roller & Son, premium, Univ. of N. C.	90.00	
Griswold Insurance and Real Estate Co., premium, Univ. of N. C.	225.00	
W. C. Lindsey, premium, Univ. of N. C.	135.00	
American Trust Co., premium, Univ. of N. C.	225.00	
Thomas H. Haughton & Son, premium, Univ. of N. C.	90.00	
Monteastle & Mendenhall, premium, Univ. of N. C.	180.00	
A. M. Maupin & Co., premium, marl grinding plant, Jones County	55.00	
Piedmont Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Appalachian Tr. School	100.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium, A. and M. College	16.00	
Grimes & Vass, premium, Hospital, Raleigh	40.00	
Parker Hunter Realty Co., premium, A. and M. College	52.00	
		2,253.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Miller, Robins & Weill, premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. College	$ 42.00	
Guilford Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Negro Agr. and Tech. Col.	42.00	
B. G. Cowper & Son, premium, A. and M. College	64.00	
George W. Dewey & Bro., premium, Hospital, Goldsboro	100.00	
Frederick Rutledge & Co., premium, School for Deaf	100.00	
Aston Rawls & Co., premium, School for Deaf	100.00	
Hickory Insurance and Realty Co., premium, School for Deaf	150.00	
W. A. Harbison, premium, School for Deaf	130.00	
		$ 728.00
July, 1916.		
J. R. Roller & Son Co., premium, Univ. of N. C.	$ 63.00	
Sutton, Judge & Hart Co., premium, Conf. Women's Home	60.00	
Hickory Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Hospital, Morganton	80.00	
Morganton Insurance and Realty Co., premium, School for Deaf	110.00	
Thomas N. Haughton Son & Co., premium, School for Deaf	50.00	
Waddell, Coxe & Co., premium, Institute for Deaf and Dumb	100.00	
Frederick Rutledge Co., premium, Appalachian Training School	75.00	
		538.00
August, 1916.		
F. R. Rose, premium, Confederate Women's Home	$ 60.00	
Q. T. Williams, premium, school building, Pembroke	68.76	
		128.76
October, 1916.		
Kinston Insurance and Realty Co., premium, Caswell Tr. School	$ 200.00	
W. D. LaRoque, premium, Caswell Training School	100.00	
		300.00
November, 1916.		
Southern Real Estate Co., premium, State Normal	$ 9.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium, A. and M. College	28.80	
G. W. Montcastle, premium, Normal and Industrial College	50.00	
F. D. & T. L. Alexander, premium, Hospital, Morganton	60.00	
Horne & Talton, premium, Hospital, Goldsboro	100.00	
Wilkinson-Bullock Co., premium, Hospital, Goldsboro	100.00	
Home Agency Co., premium, Normal, Greensboro	50.00	
Anson Real Estate and Insurance Co., premium, N. and I. College	50 00	
Hardison-Craig Insurance Co., premium, N. and I. College	50.00	
Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Co., premium, Caswell Tr. School	100.00	
Union Trust Co., premium, Caswell Training School	100.00	
Union Trust Co., premium, A. and M. College	240.00	
G. E. Wilson, Jr., premium, Hospital, Morganton	100.00	
P. R. Allen Co., premium, Hospital, Morganton	100.00	
E. N. Hutchison & Son, premium, Hospital, Morganton	60.00	
W. H. Worth, premium, State Normal	50.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premiums, Experiment Station and A. and M. College	56.00	
E. H. Bain, premium, Hospital, Goldsboro	200.00	
		1,503.80
Total		$ 9,028.56
INTEREST ACCOUNT, SPECIAL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
G. H. Andrews, cashier, Farmers Loan and Trust Co., New York	$ 2,000.00	
		$ 2,000.00
April, 1916.		
Citizens National Bank, N. Y. Exchg. int. National Park Bank	$ 4,312.50	
		4,312.50

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT, SPECIAL—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
G. H. Andrews, cashier, interest on loan, National Park Bank	$ 2,166 67	$ 2,166 67
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, interest on loan, National Park Bank	$ 865.28	865.28
Total		$ 9,344.45
INTEREST ACCOUNT, 4 PER CENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 190.00	$ 190.00
January, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 24,738.00	24,738.00
February, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 87,344.00	87,344.00
March, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 1,156.00	1,156.00
April, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 1,610.00	1,610.00
May, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 504.00	504.00
June, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer s certificate	$ 860.00	860.00
July, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 25,618.00	25,618.00
August, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 84,890.00	84,890 00
September, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 452.00	452.00
October, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 4,496.00	4,496.00
November, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 1,012.00	1,012.00
Total		$ 232,870.00
INTEREST ACCOUNT, 6 PER CENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 1,440.00	$ 1,440.00
January, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 540.00	540.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT, 6 PER CENT—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 450.00	
		$ 450.00
March, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 30.00	
		30.00
April, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 12,120.00	
		12,120.00
May, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 67,080.00	
		67,080.00
June, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 420.00	
		420.00
July, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 150.00	
		150.00
August, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 1,440.00	
		1,440.00
October, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 11,160.00	
		11,160.00
November, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 60,900.00	
		60,900.00
Total		$ 155,730.00

JUDICIARY.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.	
W. D. Siler, attending November term, Wayne court	$ 20.00
S. P. Graves and R. G. Allsbrook, attending November term, Rockingham and Nash courts	40.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending November term, Tyrrell court	20.00
J. H. Kerr, attending November term, Halifax court	20.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending December term, Chowan court	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, attending November term, Craven court	20.00
H. E. Shaw, attending October term, Onslow court	20.00
H. Clement, attending November term, Rowan court	20.00
H. E. Norris, attending December term, Wake court	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, attending November term, Pitt court	20.00
M. Schenck, attending November term, Transylvania court	20.00
H. L. Lyon, attending November term, Pender court	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, attending December term, Jones court	20.00
H. E. Shaw, attending November term, Duplin court	20.00
S. B. McLean, attending November term, Robeson court	20.00
G. W. Wilson, attending October term, Mecklenburg court	20.00
H. Clement, attending November term, Randolph court	20.00
W. E. Brock, attending November term, Stanly court	20.00
H. Clement, attending November term, Cabarrus court	20.00
S. B. McLean, attending November term, Hoke court	20.00
W. E. Brock, attending November term, Scotland court	20.00
J. J. Hayes, attending November term, Yadkin court	20.00
R. G. Allsbrook, attending December term, Martin court	20.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending December term, Gates court	20.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
W. D. Siler, attending December term, Johnston court	$ 20.00	
J. L. Seawell, recording proceedings and reporting docket	99.20	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending December term, Wilson court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending Forsyth, Rockingham, and Caswell courts	60.00	
J. C. Bower, attending December term, Guilford court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending December term, Robeson court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending December term, Lenoir court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending December term, Greene court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending December term, Columbus court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, December	333.37	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, December	333.37	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, December	333.37	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, December	333.37	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, December	333.37	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, December	333.37	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, December	333.37	
G. Rountree, Judge Eighth District, salary, December	333.37	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, December	333.37	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, December	333.37	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, December	333.37	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, December	333.37	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, December	333.37	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, December	333.37	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, December	333.37	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, December	333.37	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, December	333.37	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, December	333.37	
F. Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, December	333.37	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, December	333.37	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, December	429.24	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, December	429.24	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, December	429.24	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, December	429.24	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, December	429.24	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, December	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, December	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, December	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, December	125.00	
Frances Strong, stenographer, salary, December	33 33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, December	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, December	30.00	
		$ 10,376.13
January, 1916.		
S. M. Gattis, attending six terms of court	$ 120.00	
H. Clement, attending December term, Randolph court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending December term, Cumberland court	20.00	
J. L. Seawell, Clerk Supreme Court, salary to January 1	150.00	
H. E. Norris, attending January term, Wake court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending January term, Cherokee court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending January term, Wilson court	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending two January terms of court	40.00	
H. E. Norris, attending January term, Franklin court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending January term, Cumberland court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending January term, Anson court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending January term, Forsyth court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending January term, Warren court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending January term, Craven court	20.00	
M. Schenck, attending January term, Henderson court	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
W. D. Siler, attending January term, Wayne court	$ 20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending January term, Pitt court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending January term, Lenoir court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, January	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, January	333.33	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, January	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, January	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, January	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, January	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, January	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, January	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, January	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, January	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, January	333 33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, January	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, January	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, January	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, January	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, January	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, January	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, January	333.33	
F. Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, January	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, January	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, January	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, January	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, January	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, January	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, January	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, January	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, January	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, January	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, January	125.00	
Frances Strong, stenographer, salary, January	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, January	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, January	30.00	
		$ 20,561.86
February, 1916.		
H. L. Lyon, attending January term, Pender court	$ 20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending January term, Washington and Perquimans courts	40.00	
W. E. Brock, attending January term, Moore court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending January term, Rockingham court	20.00	
J. C. Bower, attending January term, Guilford court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending January term, Columbus court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending January term, Hoke court	20.00	
H. Clement, attending January term, Cabarrus court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending January term, Duplin court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending January term, Union court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending January term, New Hanover court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending January term, Robeson court	20.00	
H. Clement, attending January term, Montgomery court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending January term, Halifax court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending January term, Haywood court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending two terms of court	40.00	
H. E. Norris, attending February term, Wake court	20.00	
G. W. Wilson, attending January term, Gaston court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending February term, Wilson court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending February term, Surry court	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
S. B. McLean, attending January term, Bladen court	$ 20.00	
Thomas Newland, attending January term, Cleveland court	20.00	
H. Clement, attending January term, Iredell court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending February term, Bertie court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending February term, Forsyth court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, February	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, February	333.33	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, February	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, February	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, February	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, February	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, February	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, February	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, February	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, February	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, February	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, February	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, February	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, February	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, February	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, February	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, February	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, February	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, February	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, February	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, February	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, February	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, February	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, February	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, February	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, February	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney General, salary, February	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, February	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, February	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, February	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, February	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, February	30.00	
		$ 10,115.73
March, 1916.		
J. H. Kerr, attending February term, Hertford court	$ 20.00	
George W. Wilson, attending January term, Mecklenburg court	20.00	
J. E. Swain, attending January term, Buncombe court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending February term, Jackson court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending February term, Rowan court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending February term, Catawba court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending February term, McDowell court	20.00	
Thomas Newland, attending January term, Lincoln court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending March term, Rockingham court	20.00	
Thomas Newland, attending February term, Caldwell court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending February term, Alexander court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending February term, Greene court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending March term, Edgecombe court	20 00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending March term, Currituck court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending March term, Swain court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending March term, Henderson court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending March term, Yadkin court	20.00	
John C. Bower, attending February term, Davidson court	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
H. E. Norris, attending March term, Wake court	$ 20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending State Int. Civil court Anson	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending March term, Johnston court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending March term, Onslow court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending March term, Vance court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending March term, Nash court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending February term, Sampson court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending March term, Carteret court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending March term, Camden court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending February term, Davie court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending March term, Brunswick court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending March term, Union court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending March term, Graham court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending March term, Richmond court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending March term, Forsyth court	20.00	
George W. Wilson, attending March term, Gaston court	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending March term, Lee court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending March term, Yancey court	20.00	
Thomas Newland, attending March term, Cleveland court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, March	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, March	333.33	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, March	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, March	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, March	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, March	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, March	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, March	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, March	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, March	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, March	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, March	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, March	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, March	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, March	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, March	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, March	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, March	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, March	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, March	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, March	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, March	429.16	
P. D. Walker, associate Justice, salary, March	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, March	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, March	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, March	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, March	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, March	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, March	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, March	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, March	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, March	30.00	
		$ 10,315.73
April, 1916.		
G. W. Wilson, attending two terms Mecklenburg court	$ 40.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending March term, Martin court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending March term, Halifax court	20.00	
J. J. Hayes, attending March term, Watauga court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending March term, Forsyth court	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

April, 1916.		
S. P. Graves, attending March term, Caswell court	$ 20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending April term, Randolph court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending Jones and Pitt courts	40.00	
J. J. Hayes, attending March term, Wilkes court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending three terms of court	60.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending Pasquotank, Gates, and Chowan courts	60.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending April term, Northampton court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending April term, Cherokee court	20.00	
S. M. Gattis, attending three terms of court	60.00	
J. C. Bower, attending April term, Stokes court	20.00	
S. M. Gattis, attending February term, Person court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending April term, New Hanover court	20.00	
J. E. Swain, attending February term, Buncombe court	20.00	
J. J. Hayes, attending April term, Mitchell court	20.00	
H. E. Norris, attending April term, Wake court	20.00	
S. M. Gattis, attending February term, Durham court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending April term, Ashe court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, April term, Perquimans court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending April term, Hertford court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, April	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, April	333.33	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, April	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, April	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, April	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, April	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, April	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, April	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, April	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, April	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, April	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, April	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, April	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, April	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, April	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, April	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, April	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, April	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, April	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, April	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, April	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, April	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, April	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, April	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, April	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, April	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, April	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, April	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, April	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, April	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, April	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, April	30.00	
		$ 10,215.73
May, 1916.		
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending April term, Tyrrell court	$ 20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending April term, Anson court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending April term, Columbus court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending April term, Transylvania court	20.00	
Charles L. Abernethy, attending April term, Craven court	20.00	

Statement E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*	
May, 1916.	
G. L. Jones, attending April term, Clay court	$ 20.00
C. L. Abernethy, attending April term, Pitt court	20.00
Michael Schenck, attending May term, Rutherford court	20.00
G. L. Jones, attending April term, Macon court	20.00
J. E. Swain, attending April term, Buncombe court	20.00
Charles L. Abernethy, attending May term, Pamlico court	20.00
George W. Wilson, attending March term, Mecklenburg court	20.00
S. P. Graves, attending April term, Surry court	20.00
R. G. Allsbrook, attending May term, Nash court	20.00
H. E. Norris, attending May term, Wake court	20.00
Hayden Clement, attending April term, Cabarrus court	20.00
S. P. Graves, attending May term, Alleghany court	20.00
John H. Kerr, attending May term, Bertie court	20.00
Thomas Newland, attending April term, Polk court	20.00
S. B. McLean, attending May term, Cumberland court	20.00
Thomas Newland, attending May term, Burke court	20.00
W. E. Brock, attending May term, Scotland court	20.00
J. J. Hayes, attending April term, Avery court	20.00
John C. Bower, attending May term, Guilford court	20.00
H. L. Lyon, attending May term, New Hanover court	20.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending May term, Beaufort court	20.00
W. D. Siler, attending May term, Chatham court	20.00
H. E. Norris, attending May term, Franklin court	20.00
R. G. Allsbrook, attending May term, Wilson court	20.00
S. P. Graves, attending May term, Rockingham court	20.00
W. D. Siler, attending May term, Harnett court	20.00
J. H. Kerr, attending May term, Vance court	20.00
S. B. McLean, attending March term, Bladen court	20.00
W. E. Brock, attending May term, Moore court	20.00
S. P. Graves, attending May term, Forsyth court	20.00
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending May term, Hyde court	20.00
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, May	333.33
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, May	333.33
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, May	333.33
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, May	333.33
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, May	333.33
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, May	333.33
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, May	333.33
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, May	333.33
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, May	333.33
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, May	333.33
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, May	333.33
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, May	333.33
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, May	333.33
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, May	333.33
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, May	333.33
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, May	333.33
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, May	333.33
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, May	333.33
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, May	333.33
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, May	333.33
Hayden Clement, attending May term, Rowan court	20.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, May	429.16
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, May	429.16
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, May	429.16
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, May	429.16
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, May	429.16
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, May	250.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, May	$ 125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, May	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, May	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, May	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, May	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, May	30.00	
		$ 10,315.73
June, 1916.		
H. E. Shaw, attending May term, Lenoir court	$ 20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending May term, Dare court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending May term, Stanly court	20.00	
S. M. Gattis, attending five terms of court	100.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending June term, Craven court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending June term, Edgecombe court	20.00	
Walter D. Siler, attending May term, Wayne court	20.00	
John C. Bower, attending May term, Davidson court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending May term, Iredell court	20.00	
Walter E. Brock, attending May term, Scotland court	20.00	
Herbert E. Norris, attending June term, Wake court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending June term, Halifax court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending June term, Washington court	20.00	
G. W. Wilson, attending three terms of court	60.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending May term, Sampson court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending June term, Hoke court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending June term, Martin court	20.00	
J. L. Seawell, Clerk Supreme Court, recording proceedings and preparing docket	86.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending June term, Warren court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending June term, New Hanover court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, June	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, June	333.33	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Third District, salary, June	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, June	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, June	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, June	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, June	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, June	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, June	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, June	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, June	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, June	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, June	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, June	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, June	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, June	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, June	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, June	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, June	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, June	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, June	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, June	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, June	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, June	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, June	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, June	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, June	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, June	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, June	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, June	33.33	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, June	$ 125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, June	30.00	
		$ 10,161.73
July, 1916.		
S. P. Graves, attending June term, Rockingham court	$ 20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending June term, Greene court	20.00	
J. L. Seawell, Supreme Court Clerk, salary to July 1st	150.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending June term, Carteret court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending July term, Robeson court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending July term, Catawba court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending May term, Cumberland court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending July term, Stanly court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending April term, Richmond court	20.00	
John C. Bower, attending two terms Guilford court	40.00	
Herbert E. Norris, attending July term, Wake court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending July term, McDowell court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending July term, Montgomery court	20.00	
George W. Wilson, attending July term, Mecklenburg court	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending July term, Lee court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending July term, Haywood court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending July term, Ashe court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending July term, Transylvania court	20.00	
J. E. Swain, attending July term, Buncombe court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, July	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, July	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, July	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, July	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, July	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, July	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, July	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, July	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, July	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, July	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, July	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, July	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, July	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, July	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, July	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, July	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, July	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, July	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, July	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, July	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, July	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, July	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, July	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, July	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, July	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, July	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, July	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, July	125.00	
F. L. Strong, stenographer, salary, July	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, July	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, July	30.00	
		$ 9,772.40
August, 1916.		
Thomas Newland, attending two terms of court	$ 40.00	
W. E. Brock, attending two terms of court	40.00	
G. L. Jones, attending July term, Swain court	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending July term, Gates court	$ 20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending July term, Hertford court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending July term, Forsyth court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending August term, Washington court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending August term, Northampton court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending August term, Hoke court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending August term, Bladen court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending August term, Rockingham court	20.00	
John C. Bower, attending July term, Davidson court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending July term, Duplin court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending August term, Cherokee court	20.00	
Walter D. Siler, attending August term, Johnston court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending August term, Halifax court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending August term, Wilkes court	20.00	
Walter D. Siler, attending August term, Wayne court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending August term, Caswell court	20.00	
Henry E. Shaw, attending August term, Sampson court	20.00	
Walter E. Brock, attending August term, Moore court	20.00	
G. W. Wilson, attending August term, Gaston court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, August	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, August	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, August	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, August	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, August	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, August	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, August	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, August	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, August	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, August	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, August	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, August	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, August	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, August	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, August	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, August	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, August	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, August	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, August	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, August	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, August	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, August	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, August	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, August	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, August	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, August	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, August	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, August	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, August	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, August	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, August	30.00	
		$ 9,722.40
September, 1916.		
Hayden Clement, attending July term, Iredell court	$ 20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending August term, Macon court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending August term, Bertie court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending August term, Surry court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending September term, Cumberland court	20.00	
Charles L. Abernethy, attending September term, Pitt court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending August term, Cabarrus court	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
September, 1916.		
H. L. Lyon, attending August term, Columbus court	$ 20.00	
R. L. Huffman, attending August term, Caldwell court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending August term, Yadkin court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending August term, Lenoir court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending September term, Nash court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending September term, Currituck court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending September term, Wilson court	20.00	
S. M. Gattis, attending five terms of court	100.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending September term, Chowan court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending September term, Edgecombe court	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending September term, Harnett court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending September term, Watauga court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending September term, Graham court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending September term, Craven court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending September term, New Hanover court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending September term, McDowell court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending August term, Davie court	20.00	
R. L. Huffman, attending September term, Polk court	20.00	
J. H. Kerr, attending September term, Warren court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending September term, Forsyth court	20.00	
G. W. Wilson, attending August term, Mecklenburg court	20.00	
R. G. Allsbrook, attending September term, Martin court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending September term, Randolph court	20.00	
John C. Bower, attending September term, Guilford court	20.00	
W. E. Brock, attending September term, Anson court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, September	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, September	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, September	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, September	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, September	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, September	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, September	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, September	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, September	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, September	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, September	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, September	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, September	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, September	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, September	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, September	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, September	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, September	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, September	333.33	
H. E. Norris, attending September term, Wake court	20.00	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, September	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, September	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, September	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, September	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, September	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, September	250.00	
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, September	125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, September	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, September	125.00	
Frances L. Strong, stenographer, salary, September	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, September	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, September	30.00	
		$ 9,982.40

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

October, 1916.	
F. D. Winston, Judge Third District, salary, July 8 to October 1, 1916	$ 922.22
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending September term, Pasquotank court	20.00
W. E. Brock, attending September term, Richmond court	20.00
G. W. Wilson, attending October term, Mecklenburg court	20.00
J. H. Kerr, attending October term, Vance court	20.00
S. B. McLean, attending September term, Cumberland court	20.00
Thomas Newland Estate, attending August term, Burke court	20.00
G. L. Jones, attending October term, Clay court	20.00
Hayden Clement, attending September term, Rowan court	20.00
J. J. Hayes, attending September term, Alexander court	20.00
G. L. Jones, attending September term, Haywood court	20.00
G. W. Wilson, attending September term, Mecklenburg court	20.00
R. G. Allsbrook, attending October term, Wilson court	20.00
J. E. Swain, attending August term, Madison court	20.00
H. E. Shaw, attending October term, Onslow court	20.00
J. E. Swain, attending September term, Buncombe court	20.00
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, October	333.33
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, October	333.33
F. D. Winston, Judge Third District, salary, October	333.33
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, October	333.33
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, October	333.33
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, October	333.33
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, October	333.33
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, October	333.33
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, October	333.33
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, October	333.33
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, October	333.33
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, October	333.33
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, October	333.33
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, October	333.33
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, October	333.33
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, October	333.33
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, October	333.33
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, October	333.33
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, October	333.33
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, October	333.33
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, October	429.16
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, October	429.16
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, October	429.16
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, October	429.16
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, October	429.16
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, October	250.00
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, October	125.00
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, October	75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, October	125.00
F. L. Strong, stenographer, salary, October	33.33
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, October	125.00
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, October	30.00
H. E. Norris, attending October term, Wake court	20.00
H. L. Lyon, attending October term, Brunswick court	20.00
Michael Schenck, attending October term, Henderson court	20.00
John C. Bower, attending special term, Guilford court	20.00
H. E. Shaw, attending October term, Lenoir court	20.00
Michael Schenck, attending October term, Rutherford court	20.00
W. E. Brock, attending October term, Union court	20.00
R. L. Huffman, attending October term, Lincoln court	20.00
H. E. Norris, attending October term, Franklin court	20.00
S. P. Graves, attending October term, Forsyth court	20.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending October term, Hyde court	$ 20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending October term, Ashe court	20.00	
Charles L. Abernethy, attending October term, Carteret court	20.00	
Garland E. Midgette, attending October term, Hertford court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending October term, Iredell court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending October term, Avery court	20.00	
		$ 11,117.95
November, 1916.		
John C. Bower, attending October term, Stokes court	$ 20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending October term, Jackson and Swain courts	40.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending October term, Dare court	20.00	
Michael Schenck, attending October term, Yancey court	20.00	
Johnson J. Hayes, attending October term, Catawba court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending October term, Surry court	20.00	
George W. Wilson, attending October term, Gaston court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending October term, Pamlico court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending November term, Perquimans court	20.00	
H. E. Norris, attending November term, Wake court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending November term, Camden court	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending November term, Lee court	20.00	
R. L. Huffman, attending October term, Cleveland court	20.00	
G. L. Jones, attending November term, Cherokee court	20.00	
W. D. Siler, attending October term, Chatham court	20.00	
G. W. Wilson, attending November term, Mecklenburg court	20.00	
H. L. Lyon, attending November term, Pender court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, attending September term, Robeson court	20.00	
S. B. McLean, November term, Robeson court	20.00	
H. E. Shaw, attending November term, Sampson court	20.00	
Hayden Clement, attending October term, Cabarrus court	20.00	
C. L. Abernethy, attending November term, Pitt court	20.00	
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, attending November term, Beaufort court	20.00	
S. P. Graves, attending November term, Rockingham court	20.00	
W. M. Bond, Judge First District, salary, November	333.33	
G. W. Connor, Judge Second District, salary, November	333.33	
F. D. Winston, Judge Third District, salary, November	333.33	
F. A. Daniels, Judge Fourth District, salary, November	333.33	
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Fifth District, salary, November	333.33	
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, November	333.33	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Seventh District, salary, November	333.33	
W. P. Stacy, Judge Eighth District, salary, November	333.33	
C. C. Lyon, Judge Ninth District, salary, November	333.33	
W. A. Devin, Judge Tenth District, salary, November	333.33	
H. P. Lane, Judge Eleventh District, salary, November	333.33	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Twelfth District, salary, November	333.33	
W. J. Adams, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, November	333.33	
W. F. Harding, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, November	333.33	
B. F. Long, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, November	333.33	
J. L. Webb, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, November	333.33	
E. B. Cline, Judge Seventeenth District, salary, November	333.33	
M. H. Justice, Judge Eighteenth District, salary, November	333.33	
Frank Carter, Judge Nineteenth District, salary, November	333.33	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Twentieth District, salary, November	333.33	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, November	429.16	
W. R. Allen, Associate Justice, salary, November	429.16	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, November	429.16	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, November	429.16	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, November	429.16	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, November	250.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
T. H. Calvert, Assistant Attorney-General, salary, November	$ 125.00	
Mrs. H. S. Gay, stenographer, salary, November	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, November	125.00	
F. L. Strong, stenographer, salary, November	33.33	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, November	125.00	
H. L. Shaw, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, November	30.00	
		$ 10,075.73
Total		$ 132,733.52
LABORERS' PAY ROLL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		$ 1,545.60
January, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,236.48
February, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
Walter Dunston, messenger, Governor's Office	4.50	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,240.98
March, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,236.48
April, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,545.60
May, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,236.48
June, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
Alpheus Branch, 15 days commutation to June 18	19.29	
Frank Smith, 15 days commutation to June 18	10.71	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	300.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

LABORERS' PAY ROLL—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Handy Lee, 15 days commutation to July 4	$ 19.29	
Gurney Kennedy, 5 days commutation of the 15 allowed	10.00	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	301.40	
		$ 1,279.05
July, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 300.12	
C. W. H. Creighton, 15 days commutation to July 15	7.41	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	305.26	
David Wright, 15 days commutation to July 23	22.50	
W. C. Horton, 15 days commutation to July 25	37.50	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	286.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	281.12	
S. Newton Dunston, 15 days commutation to August 6	15.00	
William H. Jeffrey, 15 days commutation to August 8	22.50	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	285.62	
J. J. Weaver, messenger, 15 days commutation to August 13	22.50	
C. E. Barrow, 15 days commutation to August 15	38.57	
H. R. Williamson, 15 days commutation to August 15	22.50	
		1,646.72
August, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 291.62	
G. G. Kennedy, 10 days commutation to August 15 (balance)	20.00	
Allen Lambert, 15 days commutation to August 20	15.00	
N. L. Shaw, 15 days commutation to August 20	32.14	
W. D. Lambert, 15 days commutation to August 20	30.00	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	281.62	
W. J. Bridgers, 15 days commutation to August 27	37.50	
W. D. Terry, 15 days commutation to August 28	39.64	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	277.12	
Emanuel Jones, 15 days commutation to September 6	22.50	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	303.98	
		1,039.50
September, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
S. J. Hawkins, 15 days commutation to September 24	22.50	
A. J. Grant, 15 days commutation to September 24	25.71	
George Alston, 15 days commutation to September 24	22.50	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	298.62	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	298.62	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	307.62	
		1,593.81
October, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,236.48
November, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	$ 309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
L. G. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll	309.12	
		1,236.48
Total		$ 16,073.66

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Dr. A. Anderson, services to Governor, Charles E. Trull	$ 22.50	
		$ 22.50
January, 1916.		
Dr. John McCampbell, expenses, Trull case	$ 32.95	
Dr. W. W. Faison, expenses, Trull case	28.50	
		61.45
March, 1916.		
T. W. Bickett, fee, Insurance Commissioner, Borglum case	$ 1.00	
		1.00
May, 1916.		
R. A. Nunn, fee, prosecuting fish cases	$ 100.00	
Cameron Morrison, fee, rate cases, Interstate Commerce Commission	500.00	
		600.00
June, 1916.		
Cameron Morrison, balance fee, rate cases	$ 500.00	
		500.00
September, 1916.		
W. S. Privott, services in fish cases	$ 60.00	
B. G. Crisp, services in fish cases	100.00	
		160.00
October, 1916.		
Cameron Morrison, balance fee and expenses, Royster Guano case	$ 400.00	
		400.00
November, 1916.		
T. H. Calvert, expenses to Greensboro	$ 4.90	
		4.90
Total		$ 1,749.85
LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
H. P. Grier, mileage and per diem	$ 47.20	
H. R. Williamson, services to committee	15.00	
C. A. Separk, services to committee	25.00	
W. L. Dowell, services to committee	25.00	
J. J. Laughinghouse, per diem and expenses	41.20	
C. M. Faircloth, per diem and expenses	43.20	
Wilson & Pullen, clerical services to committee	86.90	
		$ 283.50
LOAN TO STATE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, note, Farmers Loan and Trust Co., N. Y.	$ 100,000.00	
		$ 100,000.00
March, 1916.		
National Park Bank, New York City, part payment on note due April 1, 1916	$ 175,000.00	
		175,000.00
July, 1916.		
G. H. Andrews, cashier, part payment, National Park Bank	$ 100,000.00	
		100,000.00
Total		$ 375,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	$ 14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs	18.91	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc.	22.54	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service	4.50	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets	5.00	
J. C. Brantley, soap, water, etc.	9.65	
Thompson Electrical Co., electrical repairs	4.70	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Raleigh Water Department, water	10.70	
Alfred Williams & Co., toilet paper	1.50	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
		$ 217.50
January, 1916.		
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs	$ 10.90	
M. Rosenthal & Co., candles, etc.	1.25	
Raleigh Water Department, water	9.35	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights	27.56	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
W. B. Mann & Co., soap	3.20	
Toyland Co., supplies	6.75	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, December	10.00	
Carolina Hardware Co., ice shaver	.40	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	4.50	
G. L Vinson Co., new boiler, per contract	215.00	
J. C. Brantley, soap and water	11.90	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
		412.81
February, 1916.		
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights	$ 28.22	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
C. Powell, labor	5.25	
F. C. Doyle, electrical repairs	1.50	
Raleigh Water Department, water	16.10	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets	5.00	
Boylan-Pearce Co., spreads	3.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
C. Powell, work	5.25	
W. N. Stack, trees	28.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, wheelbarrow, etc.	8.05	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Ed. Umstead, fertilizer	$ 10.20	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
K. Hunter, work	3.50	
		$ 226.07
March, 1916.		
Royall & Borden Co., two gallons floor oil	$ 2.00	
H. T. Hicks, veneer	1.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights and fuel	26.60	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs	3.85	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs	1.60	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	4.50	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets	5.00	
W. B. Mann & Co., soap, etc	3.20	
Toyland Co., crockery, etc	9.45	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Ed. Umsted, manure	1.70	
Raleigh Water Department, water	15.43	
Darnell & Thomas, records, etc	1.55	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairs, furniture	6.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture	1.75	
		195.63
April, 1916.		
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	$ 14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
D. Newton, repairs to steps	22.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights	28.63	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets	10.00	
William Sims, work	4.50	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs	1.75	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	4.50	
Raleigh Water Department, water	13.23	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, 15 days commutation to April 30	30.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
D. T. Ham, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, etc	8.20	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
D. T. Ham, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
		262.81
May, 1916.		
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets	$ 5.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc	24.70	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to lock	.75	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Raleigh Water Department, water	16.95	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, 15 days commutation	30.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service	$ 6.00	
J. C. Brantley, soap	1.00	
D. T. Ham, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
D. T. Ham, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
F. W. Parker Drug Co., seeds	.50	
A. A. Howell, painting steps	3.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
		$ 199.90
June, 1916.		
W. B. Mann & Co., soap, etc.	$ 2.55	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc.	14.00	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice	10.00	
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., flowers	2.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
City of Raleigh, water rent, May	11.04	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Cæsar Powell, 3 days' work	4.50	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs	3.60	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
J. C. Brantley, soap, etc.	4.55	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, etc.	14.25	
		178.49
July, 1916.		
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	$ 14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights	13.10	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice tickets	10.00	
Raleigh Water Department, water	10.20	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
William Syms, work at mansion	6.75	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent	4.50	
W. S. Syms, work	3.75	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
Indian Refining Co., oil for sidewalks	8.25	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Cæsar Powell, work	3.75	
		200.30
August, 1916.		
Cæsar Powell, work	$ 2.25	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights	10.42	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice	10.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Raleigh Water Department, water	12.22	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent	4.50	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs	$ 65.80	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Frank May, work	6.75	
Frank May, work	5.25	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
N. L. Walker, electrical repairs	.35	
H. Steinmetz, flowers for grounds	12.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
M. E. Prince, wood	57.00	
		$ 298.54
September, 1916.		
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	$ 14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Wood Mosaic Co., hardwood flooring material	1,140.00	
A. Williams, receiver Dobbin-Ferrall Co., cloth for piano cover	1.75	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice	10.00	
J. C. Brantley, soap	1.25	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights, etc.	14.18	
Darnell & Thomas, records	2.50	
Raleigh Water Department, water	12.39	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Macy & Lawler, 6 signs	4.50	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent	4.50	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Sim Lee, work	3.00	
Macy & Lawler, signs	1.40	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
David Haywood, Jr., work	9.00	
A. Williams, receiver Dobbin-Ferrall Co., taking up carpets	7.50	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
A. E. Glenn, painting	200.00	
David Haywood, Jr., work	9.00	
		1,560.97
October, 1916.		
C. R. Boone, uniform, watchman	$ 22.50	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., repairs	23.75	
H. T. Hicks Co., veneer, etc.	1.20	
Raleigh Water Department, water	20.90	
Toyland Co., strainer	.45	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights	12.14	
McDonald & Thomas, balance due on floor contract	653.50	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., furniture	5.00	
M. E. Prince, wood	81.40	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	4.50	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
Sim Lee, work	3.00	
Alfred Williams Co., toilet paper	1.75	
James A. Salter, services	75.00	
A. E. Glenn, part payment for work	250.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

October, 1916.		
F. J. Thurston, repair work	$ 51.84	
Benj. F. McClamroch & Co., material	38.95	
Thompson Electrical Co., repairs	5.50	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, services	17.05	
Darnell & Thomas, records and needles	2.25	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Joseph F. Ferrall, services and expenses, buying carpets	161.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
		$ 1,543.68
November, 1916.		
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, supplies	$ 40.05	
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., repair work	4.60	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal and ice	187.21	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights and gas	28.56	
W. P. Baker Co., repair work	14.31	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
The Toyland Co., glasses and brooms	4.15	
M. A. Moser, repairs	168.05	
A. E. Glenn, painting	531.00	
City of Raleigh, water rent, October	17.96	
Alfred Williams & Co., paper	2.05	
R. Stengel, work	90.00	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	4.50	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware	2.15	
McDonald & Thomas, supplies	15.50	
J. C. Brantley, soap, etc.	3.35	
W. B. Mann & Co., soap, etc.	2.70	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., special paper	12.00	
E. H. Aycock, watchman, week's wages	14.00	
J. F. Medlin, gardener, week's wages	14.00	
Locke Craig, refund on furniture	95.00	
		1,335.14
Total		$ 6,631.84

MANSION, SERVANT HIRE.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		$ 72.50
January, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		58.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION, SERVANT HIRE—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		$ 58.00
March, 1916		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		58.00
April, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		72.50
May, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		58.00
June, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		58.00
July, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		72.50
August, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		58.00
September, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		72.50
October, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		58.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION, SERVANT HIRE—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	$ 14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
Locke Craig, Governor, week's wages for servants	14.50	
		$ 58.00
Total		$ 754.00
MATTAMUSKEET RAILWAY NOTE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
November, 1916.		
Bank of Belhaven, note with interest and costs	$ 1,562.56	
		$ 1,562.56
MITCHELL PEAK PARK COMMISSION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
July, 1916.		
J. R. Young, surveying and expenses	$ 21.00	
		$ 21.00
August, 1916.		
Louis English, Clerk Superior Court, purchase price park site	$ 3,564.25	
		3,564.25
October, 1916.		
A. J. Hutchins, services to commissioners	$ 14.70	
R. W. Wilson, services to commissioners	38.20	
J. F. Hensley, services to commissioners	61.40	
A. H. Proffitt, services to commissioners	61.50	
		175.80
November, 1916.		
E. F. Watson, expenses	$ 3.44	
M. C. Honeycutt, expenses	16.27	
Louis English, Clerk Superior Court, bal. purchase price and expenses	9,964.72	
		9,984.43
Total		$ 13,745.48
MOORE'S CREEK BATTLE-GROUND ASSOCIATION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
July, 1916.		
George J. Moore, president, appropriation, 1916	$ 500.00	
		$ 500.00
NEGRO AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. B. Dudley, president, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
		$ 2,000.00
January, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, appropriation for improvements, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
		2,000.00
February, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, appropriation for support	$ 1,750.00	
		1,750.00
March, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, appropriation for support	$ 1,750.00	
		1,750.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NEGRO AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, appropriation for support	$ 2,000.00	
		$ 2,000.00
May, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
		2,000.00
July, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, Federal appropriation, 1916	$ 16,500.00	
		16,500.00
September, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
		2,000.00
October, 1916.		
J. B. Dudley, president, balance appropriation, 1916	$ 1,750.00	
		1,750.00
Total		$ 31,750.00
NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		$ 10,000.00
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, land scrip fund	$ 3,750.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Smith-Lever fund, 1915	11,477.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Federal appropriation, Hatch & Adams	7,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	10,000.00	
		32,727.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Smith-Lever fund, 1916	$ 16,476.33	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	10,000.00	
		26,476.33
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for building	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Federal appropriation, 1916	$ 33,500.00	
		33,500.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, land scrip fund	3,750.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Smith-Lever appropriation	5,000.00	
		18,750.00
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Smith-Lever fund	$ 26,039.93	
		26,039.93
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, fire loss	$ 62.45	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	10,000.00	
		10,062.45

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, bal. appropriation for support, 1916	$ 15,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appropriation for Agricultural Extension Work	6,477.00	
		$ 21,477.00
Total		$ 209,032.71
NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 4,700.00	
		$ 4,700.00
March, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 4,700.00	
		4,700.00
May, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 4,500.00	
		4,500.00
July, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
August, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 6,000.00	
		6,000.00
September, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
October, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
November, 1916.		
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 7,000.00	
W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	8,600.00	
		15,600.00
Total		$ 55,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, December	$ 291.74	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, December	291.74	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, December	291.74	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, December	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, December	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, December	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, December	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, December	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, December	166.74	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, December	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, December	100.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, December	$ 200.00	
H. D. Bateman, assistant bank examiner, salary, December	150.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, December	125.00	
		$ 2,566.96
January, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, January	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, January	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, January	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, January	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, January	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, January	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, January	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, January	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, January	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, January	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, January	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, January	200.00	
H. D. Bateman, assistant bank examiner, salary, January	150.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, January	125.00	
		2,599.98
February, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, February	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, February	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, February	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, February	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, February	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, February	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, February	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, February	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, February	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, February	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, February	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, February	200.00	
H. D. Bateman, assistant bank examiner, salary, February	150.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, February	125.00	
		2,599.98
March, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, March	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, March	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, March	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, March	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, March	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, March	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, March	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, March	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, March	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, March	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, March	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, March	200.00	
H. D. Bateman, assistant bank examiner, salary, March	150.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, March	125.00	
		2,599.98
April, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, April	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, April	291.66	
George P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, April	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, April	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, April	225.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, April	$ 125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, April	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, April	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, April	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, April	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, April	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, April	200.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, April	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, April	150.00	
		$ 2,624.98
May, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, May	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, May	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, May	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, chief clerk, salary, May	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, May	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, May	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, May	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, May	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, May	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, May	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, May	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, May	200.00	
John G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, May	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, May	150.00	
		2,624.98
June, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, June	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, June	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, June	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, June	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, June	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, June	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, June	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, June	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, June	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, June	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, June	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, June	200.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, June	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, June	150.00	
		2,624.98
July, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, July	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, July	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, July	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, July	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, July	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, July	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, July	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, July	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, July	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, July	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, July	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, July	200.00	
John G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, July	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, July	150.00	
		2,624.98

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, August	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, August	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, August	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, August	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, August	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, August	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, August	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, August	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, August	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, August	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, August	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, August	200.00	
John G. Nichols, assistant examiner, salary, August	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, August	150.00	
		$ 2,624.98
September, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, September	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, September	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, September	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, September	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, September	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, September	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, September	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, September	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, September	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, September	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, September	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, September	200.00	
John G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, September	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, September	150.00	
		2,624.98
October, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, October	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, October	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, October	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, October	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, October	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, October	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, October	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, October	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, October	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary, October	125.00	
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, October	100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, October	200.00	
John G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, October	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, October	150.00	
		2,624.98
November, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, salary, November	$ 291.66	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, salary, November	291.66	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, salary, November	291.66	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, salary, November	250.00	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, salary, November	225.00	
W. G. Barnes, stenographer, salary, November	125.00	
E. G. Riddick, assistant clerk, salary, November	125.00	
Meta Adams, assistant clerk, salary, November	100.00	
J. S. Griffin, tax clerk, salary, November	200.00	
O. S. Thompson, assistant clerk, salary November	125.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
Myrtle Gates, assistant clerk, salary, November	$ 100.00	
S. A. Hubbard, State bank examiner, salary, November	200.00	
J. G. Nichols, assistant bank examiner, salary, November	150.00	
H. L. Newbold, assistant bank examiner, salary, November	150.00	
		$ 2,624.98
Total		$ 31,366.74
NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
E. R. Carroll, circular letters	$ 9.55	
T. W. Fenner, salary and expenses, November	247.85	
Ila Barnes, salary, November	40.00	
A. J. Hauser, traveling auditor, salary and expenses, November	266.00	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account to November 17, 1915	10.00	
Phillips Publishing Corporation, Gregory's Revisal, bienniel, 1915	3.00	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account	31.55	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, expense account	49.14	
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, expense account	96.70	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, expense account	36.25	
C. H. Ray, traveling auditor, services and expenses, November	253.10	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, expense account, Washington	29.45	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, expenses to Washington, D. C.	33.10	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, expenses to Washington, D. C.	23.15	
		$ 1,128.84
January, 1916.		
T. W. Fenner, traveling auditor, salary and expenses, December	$ 208.40	
Ila Barnes, services, December	40.00	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account	30.30	
A. J. Hauser, traveling auditor, services and expenses, December	240.15	
C. H. Ray, traveling auditor, services and expenses, December	247.92	
A. J. Hauser, traveling auditor, additional expenses, December	10.00	
J. C. Buxton, professional services to Commission	25.00	
Stearns Engraving Co., cuts	76.60	
Hulse & Allen, services to Commission	12.75	
Louis Thompson, services to Commission	8.75	
Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co., U. S. Supreme Court Adv. Opinions, 1915	2.00	
		901.87
February, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, salary, January	$ 40.00	
N. C. Lust & Co., Digest Decisions Interstate Commerce Act	11.50	
A. J. Hauser, traveling auditor, services and expenses, January	40.80	
George P. Pell, expense account	46.04	
Alfred Williams & Co., Encyclopedia Digest of N. C.	10.00	
		148.34
March, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, stenographer, salary, February	$ 40.00	
W. G. Barnes, expense account to Newland	19.15	
A. J. Hauser, expenses and per diem, February	60.40	
E. L. Travis, expense account	36.60	
A. J. Maxwell, expense account	6.06	
E. L. Travis, expenses to Washington	51.90	
Lewis Thomas, handling books, reports, etc.	10.85	
		224.96

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, salary, March	$ 40.00	
W. T. Lee, expense account	8.10	
E. L. Travis, expense account	65.10	
E. L. Travis, expense account	47.20	
George P. Pell, expense account, Rocky Mount	5.75	
A. J. Maxwell, expense account, April	5.69	
		$ 171.84
May, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, salary, April	$ 40.00	
Stearns Engraving Co., cuts	8.40	
Dobbin-Farrall Co., sweeper	3.95	
George P. Pell, expense account	43.95	
A. J. Maxwell, expense account	45.60	
George P. Pell, expense account	33.15	
E. L. Travis, expense account	40.30	
W. G. Womble, expense account	28.00	
		243.35
June, 1916.		
Hulse & Allen, copies Caldwell's Records	$ 52.23	
E. R. Carroll, circular letters	3.10	
Ila Barnes, clerical services	50.00	
National Railway Publishing Co., subscription to Official Guide	8.00	
Moses Mitchell, services to Corporation Commission	15.00	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account	7.20	
Moses Mitchell, labor	6.00	
E. L. Travis, expenses to Washington	54.90	
W. H. Connolly, secretary, National Association of Railway Commissioners, annual proportion of expenses	25.00	
		221.43
July, 1916.		
E. L. Travis, Jr., clerical services	$ 39.00	
R. C. Maxwell, clerical services	90.00	
Ila Barnes, clerical services	50.00	
E. R. Carroll, circular letters	3.20	
Moses Mitchell, work	9.00	
W. T. Lee, expense account	6.15	
Alfred Williams & Co., supplies	10.00	
W. G. Womble, expenses to Norfolk, Va.	21.30	
George P. Pell, expenses to Norfolk, Va.	32.35	
A. J. Maxwell, expense account to July 25	50.28	
		311.28
August, 1916.		
R. C. Maxwell, clerical services	$ 78.00	
Ila Barnes, clerical services	50.00	
E. L. Travis, Jr., clerical services	78.00	
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, expense account	55.20	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account	23.90	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, expense account	43.80	
E. R. Carroll, circular letters	2.60	
H. Q. Alexander, expenses, Royster case	27.40	
Cameron Morrison, fee, State v. Atlantic Coast Line	500.00	
Hulse & Allen, services, case State v. Atlantic Coast Line	117.24	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, expense account	31.55	
Daniel & Warren, services	19.50	
E. L. Travis, Jr., clerical services	81.00	
		1,108.19

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
September, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, stenographer, services, August	$ 50.00	
R. C. Maxwell, clerical services	81.00	
George P. Pell, Commissioner, expenses to Asheville	20.40	
Moses Mitchell, 7 days' work	10.50	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account	12.14	
Miss E. G. Riddick, expenses to Asheville	1.70	
Moses Mitchell, services	9.00	
W. G. Barnes, expense account	5.10	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, expense account	10.40	
		$ 200.24
October, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, clerical services	$ 60.00	
W. T. Lee, expense account	30.55	
Moses Mitchell, labor	13.50	
A. A. Todd, assistant clerk, clerical assistant rate department	37.50	
J. L. Seawell, clerk, printing record State v. Scales	8.50	
		150.05
November, 1916.		
Ila Barnes, salary, October	$ 60.00	
A. J. Maxwell, clerk, expense account	36.85	
T. W. Fenner, traveling auditor, salary and expenses, October	237.50	
C. H. Ray, traveling auditor, salary and expenses, October	216.80	
A. J. Hauser, traveling auditor, salary and expenses, October	252.10	
J. B. Cheshire, Jr., N. C. Const. Annot.	3.75	
W. G. Womble, rate clerk, expense account	31.00	
Cameron Morrison, services, State v. Atlantic Coast Line	500.00	
W. G. Womble, expense account and mileage book	20.00	
Moses Mitchell, work	12.00	
W. T. Lee, Commissioner, expense account	51.40	
G. P. Pell, Commissioner, expense account	47.15	
E. L. Travis, Commissioner, expense account	108.00	
A. J. Maxwell, expense account	58.05	
W. G. Womble, expense account	24.40	
Alfred Williams & Co., Michie's Digest	10.00	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, prints	6.65	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, prints	6.65	
Ila Barnes, salary, November	60.00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., rent machine	8.00	
		1,750.30
Total		$ 6,560.69
NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Federal appropriation, 1916	$ 7,500.00	
		$ 7,500.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Federal appropriation	$ 7,500.00	
		7,500.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, Federal appropriation	$ 7,500.00	
		7,500.00
Total		$ 22,500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, salary, November	$ 75.00	
Marjory Terrell, clerical services	66.66	
F. A. Olds, collector, services	25.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, office supplies	1.35	
F. A. Olds, collector, expenses	2.50	
The Anderson Galleries, North Carolina manuscripts	48.75	
F. A. Olds, book	2.00	
Southern Express Co., November account	11.85	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service	8.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	25.00	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Tyree Studio, photographs	10.50	
F. A. Olds, collector, expenses	9.65	
M. C. S. Noble, expenses, attending meeting	2.80	
Alfred Williams, office supplies	3.20	
National Municipal League, annual dues	5.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., postal cards	10.00	
Workmen's Compensation Publicity, Digest of Laws, etc.	2.00	
The Chronicle Co., subscription to Economic World	3.00	
Bankers Publishing Co., subscription to Bankers Magazine	2.50	
American Association for Labor Legislation, sub. to Review	3.00	
The Survey, subscription	1.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	25.00	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postoffice box rent	2.00	
Keystone Supply Co., office supplies	1.00	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
F. A. Olds, collector, expenses	9.25	
		$ 391.01
January, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, December, 1915	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, December, 1915	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerical services, December	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, clerical services, December	66.66	
Frances Wilson, stenographer, salary, December	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, salary, December	50.00	
F. A. Olds, salary, December	25.00	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Express Co., charges	11.98	
R. D. W. Connor, expenses to Washington	59.00	
W. J. Campbell, Confederate Muster Roll	5.00	
R. D. W. Connor, advanced for office supplies	2.95	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
T. M. Pittman, expenses attending meeting of commission	3.65	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	50.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	3.85	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.00	
American Institute of Criminal Law, subscription	5.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., books	20.60	
Special Libraries Association, subscription	2.00	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
F. A. Olds, collector, expenses	12.15	
		921.25

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, January	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, January	208.33	
Miss M. Terrell, stenographer, salary, January	66.66	
Frances Wilson, stenographer, salary, January	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, clerk, salary, January	50.00	
F. A. Olds, collector, salary, January	25.00	
Massachusetts Historical Society, photo stats	9.00	
Southern Express Co., January charges	5.80	
W. Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Florence Spofford, copying	1.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.00	
New York Times-Index, subscription	8.00	
Academy of Political Science, subscription	5.00	
Outlook Company, subscription	3.80	
Manufacturers Record, subscription	4.00	
New York Times, subscription	8.50	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, blue prints	1.26	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	4.50	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
H. S. Storr Co., repairs to typewriter	6.00	
Nelson Doubleday, subscription	4.20	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	50.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, truck	6.00	
American Political Science Association, annual dues	3.00	
Progressive Farmer, subscription	2.00	
National Tax Association, annual dues	6.00	
A. W. Shaw Co., subscription	2.00	
Bettie F. Pool, book	2.00	
J. G. DeR. Hamilton, editorial work	100.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Fred A. Olds, expenses	3.85	
Anderson Galleries, North Carolina manuscripts	26.00	
		$ 923.23
March, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor secretary, salary, February	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, librarian, salary, February	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerk, salary, February	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, stenographer, salary, February	66.66	
Frances Wilson, salary, February	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, clerk, salary, February	50.00	
Fred A. Olds, collector, salary, February	25.00	
Southern Express Co., charges	9.96	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.00	
John P. Arthur, History of Watauga County	3.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Remington Typewriter Co., coupon book	7.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	7.50	
Ginn & Co., book	1.40	
William Berwick, office supplies	1.25	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postoffice box rent	2.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
Frederick Nordstrom, picture for Hall of History	12.00	
		805.43

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—*continued.*

April, 1916.		
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	$ 8.75	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, March	208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, March	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, salary, March	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, salary, March	66.66	
Frances Wilson, salary, March	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, salary, March	50.00	
F. A. Olds, salary, March	25.00	
Law Reporting Co., book, legislative reference library	10.00	
F. A. Olds, expenses, Hall of History	2.75	
Watson Picture and Art Co., work, Hall of History	8.25	
Southern Express Co, express charges	2.03	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, box rent	1.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
S. V. Henkels, North Carolina manuscripts	28.87	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.30	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	7.25	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
National Retail Dry Goods Association, bulletin, legislative reference library	1.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. F. Stevens & Brown, supplies	3.37	
The Survey, subscription	3.00	
William Birdsall, week's wages	8.75	
		$ 812.89
May, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, salary, April	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, salary, April	208.33	
J. M. Winfree, salary, April	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, salary, April	66.66	
Frances Wilson, salary, April	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, salary, April	50.00	
F. A. Olds, salary, April	25.00	
F. A. Olds, expense account	4.85	
Southern Express Co., charges	2.30	
F. A. Olds, expenses collecting	7.60	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
The Anderson Galleries, North Carolina manuscripts	3.26	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service	8.25	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	2.50	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
National Conference Marketing Farm Credits, copy proceedings	1.15	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
H. W. Wilson Co., library service	25.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
		808.23
June, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, May	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, May	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerk, salary, May	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, stenographer, salary, May	66.66	
Frances Wilson, stenographer, salary, May	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, clerk, salary, May	50.00	
F. A. Olds, collector, salary, May	25.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Express Co., express charges	6.70	
Watson Picture and Art Co., frames, Hall of History	24.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
F. A. Olds, expense account	$ 4.85	
Macy & Lawler, signs, Hall of History	2.10	
Woodward & Lothrop, crepeline	20.55	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.25	
Southern Mfg. Co., case, Hall of History	45.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Alfred Williams & Co., Office supplies	7.75	
R. R. Bowder Co., book for legislative reference library	4.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	10.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, box rent	3.00	
		$ 864.52
July, 1916		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, June	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, June	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerk, salary, June	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, stenographer, salary, June	66.66	
F. Wilson, stenographer, salary, June	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, clerk, services, June	31.75	
F. A. Olds, collector, salary, June	25.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
F. A. Watson, supplies, Hall of History	14.00	
The Weekly Underwriter, book	1.00	
Southern Express Co., charges	2.39	
Yale University Press, book	2.50	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
W. W. Hoseloff, repairs to typewriter	3.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., services, July	8.25	
News and Observer, 1916 Year Book	5.00	
The Weekly Underwriter, Insurance Almanac, 1916	1.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Lencke & Buecheur, books, etc.	5.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
		810.96
August, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, July	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, July	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerk, salary, July	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, stenographer, salary, July	66.66	
Frances Wilson, stenographer, salary, July	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, clerk, salary, July	50.00	
F. A. Olds, collector, salary, July	25.00	
Southern Express Co., charges	1.32	
N. C. Library Commission, one-half interest on rotary Neostyle	23.25	
William Birdsall, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.25	
North Carolina Booklet	10.00	
North Carolina Booklet, subscription	1.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Berlin Aniline Works, supplies, Hall of History	6.25	
M. M. Smith, book	10.00	
Southern Mfg. Co., book cases	22.17	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	$ 10.00	
National Conference of Charities and Correction, subscription	1.80	
American Social Hygiene Association, subscription	1.75	
		$ 824.11
September, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, August	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, August	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerk, salary, August	75.00	
Marjory Terrell, stenographer, salary, August	66.66	
Frances Wilson, stenographer, salary, August	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, clerk, salary, August	50.00	
F. A. Olds, collector, salary, August	25.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Southern Express Co., charges	7.90	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., binding book	1.75	
C. F. Libbie & Co., catalogue	2.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
William Birdsall, week's wages	8.75	
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1916 Almanac	1.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	9.30	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service	8.25	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postoffice box rent	3.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Woodward & Lothrop, office supplies	21.72	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
		816.99
October, 1916.		
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, September	$ 208.33	
W. S. Wilson, legislative reference librarian, salary, September	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, clerk, salary, September	75.00	
M. Terrell, salary, September	66.66	
F. Wilson, salary, September	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, salary, September	50.00	
F. A. Olds, salary, September	25.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
H. Ohashi & Co., office supplies	2.75	
Ellington Studio, photo	1.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service	8.25	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies	1.35	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
A. W. McLean, book	2.00	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Houghton-Mifflin Co., book	1.35	
		770.02
November, 1916.		
J. M. Winfree, salary, October	$ 75.00	
M. Terrell, salary, October	66.66	
Frances Wilson, salary, October	60.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, salary, October	50.00	
Fred A. Olds, salary, October	25.00	
Mellett Printing Co., pamphlet	1.35	
W. S. Wilson, salary, October	208.33	
R. D. W. Connor, salary, October	208.33	
Southern Express Co., charges	1.77	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
James E. Thiem, book trunk	$ 35.00	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., service, November	8.25	
William Birdsall, messenger, week's wages	8.75	
Watson Picture and Art Co., material, Hall of History	5.50	
Stan. V. Henkels, North Carolina manuscripts	7.50	
William Birdsall, week's wages	8.75	
William Birdsall, week's wages	8.75	
H. W. Wilson Co., supplies	25.00	
William Birdsall, week's wages	8.75	
R. D. W. Connor, salary, November	208.33	
W. S. Wilson, salary, November	208.33	
Mrs. J. M. Winfree, salary, November	75.00	
M. Terrell, salary, November	66.66	
Frances Wilson, salary, November	60.00	
F. A. Olds, salary, November	25.00	
Mrs. W. S. West, salary, November	50.00	
Everett Waddey Co., book	2.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	25.00	
North Carolina Historical Commission, clerical assistance	721.50	
		$ 2,279.51
Total		$ 11,028.15
NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 6,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	6,000.00	
		$ 12,000.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 6,125.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	7,000.00	
		13,125.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 11,125.00	
		11,125.00
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 12,000.00	
		12,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appropriation for support	$ 24,250.00	
		24,250.00
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, fire loss	$ 39.15	
		39.15
Total		$ 72,539.15
NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY COMMISSION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Charles Lee Smith, treasurer, part appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
		$ 1,000.00
March, 1916		
Charles Lee Smith, treasurer, part appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY COMMISSION—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Charles Lee Smith, treasurer, part appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
		$ 1,000.00
October, 1916.		
Charles Lee Smith, treasurer, balance appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00
Total		$ 4,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA SANATORIUM FOR TUBERCULOSIS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		$ 5,000.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 6,250.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appro. for permanent improvements	10,000.00	
		16,250.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 4,000.00	
		4,000.00
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appro. for permanent improvements	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 2,250.00	
		2,250.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, $3,000; permanent improvements, $7,000	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 3,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	2,750.00	
		5,750.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appro. for permanent improvements	$ 3,000.00	
		3,000.00
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 3,750.00	
		3,750.00
Total		$ 65,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		$ 10,000.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 7,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	6,000.00	
		13,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 11,000.00	
		$ 11,000.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 14,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appro. for support and special	10,000.00	
		24,000.00
Total		$ 68,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
Charles Schnibben, treasurer, appropriation, 1915	$ 1,875.00	
		$ 1,875.00
November, 1916.		
Charles Schnibben, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,875.00	
		1,875.00
Total		$ 3,750.00
NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
J. G. Latta, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 625.00	
		$ 625.00
OIL INSPECTION FUND.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 3,783.55	
		$ 3,783.55
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 8,737.58	
		8,737.58
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 9,944.77	
		9,944.77
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 8,212.57	
		8,212.57
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 716.31	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	1,583.10	
		2,299.41
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 3,802.19	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	6,980.70	
		10,782.89
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 1,857.34	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	3,314.68	
		5,172.02

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

OIL INSPECTION FUND—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 8,315.38	
		$ 8,315.38
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 6,003.49	
		6,003.49
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 4,879.56	
		4,879.56
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	$ 5,870.51	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	3,658.06	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, stamps	990.95	
		10,519.52
Total		$ 78,650.74
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
H. G. Cooper, treasurer, appropriation for support	$ 1,500.00	
		$ 1,500.00
March, 1916.		
H. G. Cooper, treasurer, appropriation for support	$ 1,500.00	
		1,500.00
July, 1916.		
H. G. Cooper, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00
October, 1916.		
H. G. Cooper, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 1,500.00	
H. G. Cooper, treasurer balance appropriation, 1916	500.00	
		2,000.00
Total		$ 6,000.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
F. P. Bland, treasurer, part appropriation for support	$ 5,000.00	
		$ 5,000.00
May, 1916.		
F. P. Bland, treasurer, appropriation for support	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
July, 1916.		
F. P. Bland, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
October, 1916.		
F. P. Bland, treasurer, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
Total		$ 20,000.00
PAPER ACCOUNT, STOCK PURCHASED FOR STATE PRINTING.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
H. S. Storr Co., envelopes	$ 235.54	
Old Dominion Paper Co., paper	81.92	

Statement E—*Continued.*

PAPER ACCOUNT, STOCK PURCHASED FOR STATE PRINTING—*continued.*		
December, 1915.		
Virginia Paper Co., stock	$ 179.54	
B. W. Wilson Paper Co., stock	153.19	
Southeastern Paper Co., stock	240.15	
Bradley-Reese Co., stock	47.92	
Chatfield & Woods Co., stock	1,813.80	
Smith-Dixon Co., stock	3.75	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	802.02	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., stock	156.75	
Anderson-Wilson Paper Co., stock	110.50	
Virginia Paper Co., stock	462.41	
Union Envelope Co., stock	9.00	
B. F. Bond Paper Co., stock	80.00	
Graham Paper Co., stock	10.67	
The Diem & Wing Paper Co., stock	399.06	
		$ 4,786.22
January, 1916.		
Dobler & Mudge, stock	$ 98.09	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., stock	65.92	
Chatfield & Woods Paper Co , stock	136.62	
Anderson-Wilson Paper Co., stock	45.82	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	2,830.72	
Virginia Paper Co., stock	256.03	
Richmond Paper Co., stock	1,020.50	
		4,453.70
February, 1916.		
Smith-Dixon Co., stock	$ 53.22	
Virginia Paper Co., stock	78.42	
Chatfield-Woods Paper Co., stock	79.30	
Richmond Paper Co., stock	67.90	
The Diem & Wing Paper Co., stock	153.12	
B. F. Bond Paper Co., stock	151.40	
Anderson-Wilson Paper Co., stock	67.48	
L. L. Brown Paper Co., stock	117.04	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	503.05	
		1,270.93
March, 1916.		
B. W. Wilson Paper Co., stock	$ 37.18	
Chatfield & Woods Co., stock	329.58	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	184.40	
L. L. Brown Paper Co., stock	185.49	
Smith-Dixon Co., stock	37.59	
Virginia Paper Co., stock	50.36	
The Diem & Wing Paper Co., stock	200.42	
Southern Railway Co., stock	17.20	
The Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., stock	25.99	
G. B. Justice, expenses	8.90	
		1,077.11
April, 1916.		
Frank Smith, handling paper	$ 4.00	
Smith-Dixon Co., stock	73.91	
Richmond Paper Co., stock	52.34	
Virginia Paper Co., stock	170.96	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., stock	352.69	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	2,504.81	
The Diem & Wing Paper Co., stock	507.84	
F. Smith, handling stock	5.78	
F. Smith, handling stock	4.50	
F. Smith, handling stock	5.25	
		3,682.08

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PAPER ACCOUNT, STOCK PURCHASED FOR STATE PRINTING—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
F. Smith, handling stock	$ 4.00	
F. Smith, handling stock	4.25	
Richmond Paper Co., stock	14.60	
Dobler & Mudge, stock	366.76	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	393.50	
F. K. Smith, drayage and labor, handling stock	18.85	
F. K. Smith, hauling and handling stock	4.75	
		$ 806.71
June, 1916.		
Frank Smith, handling stock	$ 4.00	
		4.00
July, 1916.		
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., freight on paper	$ 205.47	
Dobler & Mudge, stock	163.12	
Richmond Paper Co., stock	77.05	
Virginia Paper Co., stock	265.15	
Smith-Dixon Co., stock	1,568.24	
Frank Smith, handling paper	21.25	
Frank Smith, handling paper	4.25	
Whiting Paper Co., paper	37.10	
Frank Smith, expenses handling paper	4.25	
		2,345.88
August, 1916.		
Joe Mordecai, drayage on paper	$ 6.22	
Frank Smith, handling paper	4.25	
Frank Smith, handling paper	5.89	
Chatfield & Woods Co., account	279.36	
Sherwood Higgs, handling paper	1.73	
Franklin Paper Co., paper	9.20	
H. S. Storr Co., stock	128.50	
Frank Smith, handling car paper	15.50	
Sorrell & Smith, hauling paper	9.00	
		459.65
September, 1916.		
Frank Smith, hauling paper	$ 9.30	
Frank Smith, hauling paper	4.00	
Norfolk Southern R. R., demurrage on car	2.00	
Frank Smith, handling paper	5.77	
Union Envelope Co., stock	2.43	
Frank Smith, handling paper	4.25	
Frank Smith, handling paper	5.00	
		32.75
October, 1916.		
Frank Smith, handling paper	$ 5.17	
Smith-Dixon Co., paper stock	2,072.94	
Antietam Paper Co., paper stock	1,351.20	
Diem & Wing Paper Co., stock	254.48	
Chatfield & Woods Co., stock	82.12	
Anderson-Wilson Paper Co., stock	13.10	
Old Dominion Paper Co., stock	27.07	
Frank Smith, handling paper	8.69	
Frank Smith, handling paper	4.75	
Frank Smith, hauling paper	4.00	
		3,823.52
November, 1916.		
Frank Smith, hauling paper	$ 6.68	
Frank Smith, handling paper	4.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PAPER ACCOUNT, STOCK PURCHASED FOR STATE PRINTING—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
Frank Smith, handling paper	$ 9.00	
Smith-Dixon Co., stock	1,839.12	
Antietam Paper Co., stock	404.00	
		$ 2,262.80
Total		$ 25,005.35
PENSIONS, REGULAR LIST.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 340,640.00	
		$ 340,640.00
January, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 95,544.00	
		95,544.00
February, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 9,616.00	
		9,616.00
March, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 2,904.00	
		2,904.00
April, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 3,636.00	
		3,636.00
May, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 1,024.00	
		1,024.00
June, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 380.00	
		380.00
July, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 448.00	
		448.00
August, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 352.00	
		352.00
September, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 64.00	
		64.00
October, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 32.00	
		32.00
November, 1916.		
Paid per Treasurer's certificate	$ 80.00	
		80.00
Total		$ 454,720.00
PENSIONS, INMATES SOLDIERS' HOME.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
W. S. Lineberry, superintendent, first quarterly	$ 441.00	
		$ 441.00
April, 1916.		
W. S. Lineberry, superintendent, second quarterly	$ 468.00	
		468.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PENSIONS, INMATES SOLDIERS' HOME—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
W. S. Lineberry, superintendent, third quarterly	$ 495.00	
		$ 495.00
October, 1916.		
W. S. Lineberry, superintendent, fourth quarterly	$ 450.00	
		450.00
Total		$ 1,854.00
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	$ 60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Auditor's Department	75.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	20.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., State Department	42.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., supplies, several departments	162.60	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
H. S. Storr Co., typewriter for Secretary of State	81.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	42.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Board of Public Charities	10.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., Corporation Commission	89.00	
		$ 1,032.10
January, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	$ 50.00	
E. R. Carroll, circular letters, Executive Dept. and Corp. Commission	4.25	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	69.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Supt. Public Instruction	119.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Treasury Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postoffice box rent, several departments	22.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., rent machine, Secretary of State	18.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Auditor's Department	40.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	156.90	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., stationery, Corp. Commission	5.20	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, several departments	146.95	
James E. Thiem, stationery, several departments	41.80	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	20.00	
Swindell-Barnes Co., rubber stamps, several departments	9.65	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	69.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., carbon, Auditor's Department	4.50	
Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., stationery, Adjutant General	42.50	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	69.00	
		1,321.50
February, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	$ 100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Labor and Printing	40.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*

February, 1916.		
James E. Thiem, stationery, several departments	$ 20.55	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., stationery, Adjutant General	8.20	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Public Instruction	134.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, Treasury Department	21.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
Fort Wayne Printing Co., letter heads and receipts, Treasury Dept.	133.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	120.91	
A. H. Arrington, teller, stamps received as cash	11.84	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Attorney-General	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Labor and Printing	320.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Labor and Printing	120.00	
B. M. Gatliug, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	2.00	
		$ 1,507.00
March, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	$ 60.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	114.20	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery supplies, Corporation Commission	86.35	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Public Instruction	117.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Library	20.00	
James E. Thiem, stationery supplies, several departments	23.80	
Union Ribbon and Carbon Co., supplies, Supreme Court Clerk	10.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
J. W. Bailey, collector, documentary stamps, State Department	20.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	224.38	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Board of Public Charities	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	97.43	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamped euvelopes, Treasury Dept.	534.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	88.53	
Library of Congress, stationery supplies, State Library	10.00	
S. H. Wiley, stationery, Supreme Court Clerk	79.00	
H. S. Storr Co., supplies, Superintendent Public Instruction	62.35	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	327.44	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	30.00	
		2,364.48
April, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	$ 50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Auditor's Department	50.00	
James E. Thiem, stationery supplies, several departments	57.15	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	20.00	
Office Stationery Co., supplies, Highway Commission	1.55	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Treasury Department	25.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	136.68	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	$ 194.70	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Department Public Instruction	126.00	
The Falconer Co., stationery supplies, Treasury Department	30.75	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery, Secretary of State	311.48	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Secretary of State	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Board of Public Charities	15.00	
J. W. Bailey, documentary stamps, Secretary of State	20.00	
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, office supplies, State Highway Commission	2.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, box rent, several departments	22.00	
Alvah Bushnell Co., stationery supplies, Supreme Court Clerk	170.00	
Beauvais Typewriter Supplies Mfg. Co., supplies, Corp. Commission	15.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	50.00	
		$ 1,668.06
May, 1916.		
Wills Book and Stationery Co., pens, etc., State Department	$ 5.67	
Carolina Electrical Blue Printers, prints, State Department	1.01	
S. H. Wiley, stationery supplies, Supreme Court Clerk	108.30	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	20.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, Corporation Commission	60.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	50.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., stationery supplies, Highway Commission	5.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps Attorney-General	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, State Department	65.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Public Instruction	93.00	
J. E. Thiem, stationery supplies, several departments	25.20	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	254.25	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps due account, Insurance Dept.	10.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	41.65	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	20.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., machine, Dept. Labor and Printing	81.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	60.00	
H. S. Storr Co., typewriter and paper, Insurance Department	82.60	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Dept. Labor and Printing	20.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., letter heads, State Department	57.50	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
		1,485.93
June, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Executive Department	$ 20.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., record books, Secretary State	66.00	
James E. Theim, stationery supplies, several departments	42.30	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage due deposit Executive Department	5.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, Corporation Commission	72.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	19.03	
Underwood Typewriter Co., machine, State Library	83.29	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Department Labor and Printing	215.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, State Department	40.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Alfred Williams & Co., supplies, several departments	$ 261.90	
H. S. Storr Co., plate and work on machine	14.50	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Adjutant General	70.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Department Public Instruction	96.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Treasury Department	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Adjutant General	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	50.00	
J. W. Bailey, collector, documentary stamps	20.00	
		$ 1,270.02
July, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	$ 20.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	63.35	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, box rent, several departments	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Department Public Instruction	77.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Board Public Charities	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Auditors Department	50.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	585.70	
The Kenyon Co., office supplies, Highway Commission	53.75	
Keuffel & Essex Co., office supplies, Highway Commission	17.10	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, Corporation Commission	84.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., stationery, Corp. Commission	1.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Supt. Public Instruction	255.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
James E. Thiem, stationery, several departments	35.90	
H. S. Storr Co., supplies, Superintendent Public Instruction	45.90	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	20.00	
Commercial Printing Co., rubber stamps, etc., Supreme Court	32.15	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Adjutant General	30.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
August, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	$ 50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	50.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	29.12	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Library	10.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	20.00	
J. E. Thiem, stationery supplies, several departments	44.29	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	244.03	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Corporation Commission	100.00	
Southern Stamp and Stationery Co., supplies, Corp. Commission	5.37	
Beauvais Typewriter Supply Mfg. Co.,Corporation Commission	12.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, State Department	143.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Department Labor and Printing	152.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	25.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*

September, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Board Public Charities	$ 15.00	
S. H. Wiley, stationery, Supreme Court	7.50	
E. R. Carroll, mgr., circular letters, Governor's Office	4.80	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	14.30	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps, Insurance Department	50.00	
J. W. Bailey, collector, documentary stamps, State Department	20.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., special stationery, Auditors Dept.	7.25	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Adjutant General	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, due Acconnt Adjutant General	2.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Treasury Department	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
Carroll Advertising and Letter Writing Co., letters, etc., Treasury Dept.	3.05	
Courier Journal Job Printing Co., stationery, State Department	144.70	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies, several departments	103.47	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Dept. Public Instruction	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Dept. Labor and Printing	85.60	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, box rents, several departments	24.00	
		$ 1,041.67
October, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	$ 40.00	
H. S. Storr Co., stationery supplies, several departments	16.30	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamped envelopes, Corp. Commission	42.08	
Commercial Printing Co., stationery supplies, Supreme Court Clerk	4.50	
Kalamazoo Loose Leaf Binder Co., supplies, Supreme Court	50.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
James E. Thiem, stationery supplies, several departments	43.95	
Edwards & Broughton, stationery, Department Public Instruction	33.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Corporation Commission	100.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., spec'l stationery Corp. Commission	98.50	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, several departments	518.66	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Supt. Public Instruction	124.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Auditors Department	40.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Library	20.00	
The Falconer Co., check books and envelopes, Treasury Department	119.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	60.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, stamps, Received for cash	18.80	
Keuffel & Esser Co., services, Highway Commission	7.51	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	5.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
		1,491.30
November, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	$ 20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	60.00	
Carroll Advertising and Letter Writing Co., circular letters, Aud. Dept.	1.75	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Attorney General	25.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Auditor's Department	40.00	
H. S. Storr Co., supplies, various departments	30.05	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Adjutant General	50.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
F. S. Webster Co., binders, Supreme Court	$ 16.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Insurance Department	50.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, several departments	91.60	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., filing envelopes, Highway Com.	2.00	
H. S. Stor Co., difference in typewriters	38.50	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, State Department	40.00	
Mrs. J. H. Searles, stationery supplies, several departments	9.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., supplies, several departments	14.00	
James E. Thiem, stationery supplies, several departments	8.95	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Executive Department	20.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Dept. Public Instruction	134.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Corporation Commission	100.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage, Dept. Public Instruction	10.00	
		$ 760.85
Total		$ 16,694.34
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Young & Hughes, rent, storage, November	$ 25.00	
Baker Thompson Co., lights, State Departments Building	11.08	
Raleigh Iron Works, boiler plate, State Departments Building	6.51	
Commercial Building Co., rent, State Highway Com. Offices, November	58.50	
B. L. Lumpkin, part payment contract toilet	175.00	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary December	90.00	
		$ 366.09
January, 1916.		
Young & Hughes, rent, storage, to January 1, 1916	$ 25.00	
M. K. Walters, rent arsenal, November and December	100.00	
Thompson Electrical Co., supplies and work, several departments	21.78	
B. L. Lumpkin, lavatory, Keeper's Office	32.50	
C. R. Boone, uniform, janitor, State Departments Building	22.50	
H. S. Storr Co., machine, Adjutant General and desk, State Dept.	205.13	
Commercial Bldg. Co., rent, December, State Highway Commission	58.50	
A. Burnett, work, Capitol Building	8.25	
W. P. Baker Co., repairs to roof, Capitol	19.98	
Trustees Raleigh Iron Works Co., radiators, State Departments Bldg.	68.38	
Southern Manufacturing Co., furniture, Administration Building	40.00	
W. J. Bridgers, watchman, Capitol	22.00	
B. L. Lumpkin, account contract men's toilet, Capitol	50.00	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, January	90.00	
		764.02
February, 1916.		
Smith-Courtney Co., office equipment	$ 24.06	
Oldham & Worth Co., lumber for fixtures	3.01	
Commercial Building Co., rent, State Highway Commission, January	73.50	
Royal & Borden, furniture, several departments	12.78	
B. L. Lumpkin, account toilet, Capitol	50.00	
Hicks Mantel and Tile Co., material and labor, toilet, Capitol	211.68	
J. A. McReynolds, concrete work, toilet, Capitol	25.00	
Young & Hughes, rent storeroom, arsenal	25.00	
E. B. Haynes, services, moving arsenal	60.00	
A. Burnett, work, Capitol Building	8.25	
H. S. Storr Co., bookcases and desk, Supt. Public Instruction	99.77	
Mrs. M. K. Walters, rent arsenal, January	50.00	
D. Newton, shelving, basement State Departments Building	17.70	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Raleigh Iron Works, work on heating Supreme Court	$ 61.55	
B. L. Lumpkin, account, men's toilet, Capitol	100.00	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, February	90.00	
		$ 912.30
March, 1916.		
W. A. Graham, Commissioner of Agriculture, limestone	$ 25.20	
Royall & Borden Co., cabinet and costume	8.00	
Southern Mfg. Co., door frame, State Library	12.00	
Commercial Building Co., rent, February, State Highway Commission	73.50	
Southern Mfg. Co., Shelving, Supreme Court Library	19.80	
E. B. Haynes, work at arsenal	60.00	
Fairbanks Company, office equipment, State Highway Commission	8.18	
Oldham & Worth, lumber for cases, new arsenal	25.75	
B. L. Lumpkin, balance contract, toilet, Capitol	103.02	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent, arsenal, February	78.75	
Southern Mfg. Co., shelving, State Library	63.40	
Whiting & Horton, uniform, watchman, Capitol	22.50	
Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Co., hose, State Departments Building	145.75	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
W. N. Stack, shrubbery, State Departments Building	48.00	
D. Newton, shelving and furniture, State Departments Building	63.53	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, March	90.00	
		856.38
April, 1916.		
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	$ 9.00	
Royall & Borden Co., furniture, several departments	51.00	
Whiting & Horton Co., uniform, janitor, Capitol	22.50	
Commercial Building Co., rent office, Highway Commission	73.50	
Southern Mfg. Co., stationery case, State Department	2.95	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
A. Burnett, cleaning Capitol	8.25	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent, arsenal, March	78.75	
E. B. Haynes, services at arsenal	60.00	
Keuffel & Esser Co., office fixtures, State Highway Commission	6.48	
Hampton Roads Paper Co., office fixtures, State Highway Commission	10.40	
McGraw-Hill Book Co., office fixtures, State Highway Commission	12.50	
A. Burnett, work, Capitol Building	8.25	
Will Lewis, services at arsenal and drayage	10.50	
B. L. Lumpkin, installing pump, Capitol well	45.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
J. M. Kennedy, plans, etc., repairs to toilet, Capitol	35.67	
C. G. Sargent & Son, repairs to chairs, House and Senate	19.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, etc., several departments	51.06	
H. S. Storr Co., furniture, Insurance Department	15.40	
Southern Mfg. Co., shelves, State Department	4.00	
Will Lewis, work, State arsenal	9.00	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, April	90.00	
		641.21
May, 1916.		
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., Dept. Public Instruction and arsenal	$ 45.00	
Commercial Building Co., rent, State Highway Commission	73.50	
The General Fireproofing Co., furniture, Treasury Department	94.00	
E. B. Haynes, work at arsenal	60.00	
Smith-Courtney Co., office supplies, Highway Commission	128.85	
Sanitary Laundry, rent, arsenal, April	78.75	
John Holman, work, State arsenal, December and January	40.65	
William Weaver, work, State Department	13.50	
Will Lewis, work, State arsenal	7.50	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
Home Furniture Store, Insurance Department	$ 63.69	
Walter Clark, Jr., Herring safe, Supreme Court Clerk	75.00	
George F. Kennedy, custodian Administration Building, salary, May	90.00	
		$ 770.44
June, 1916.		
Cross & Linehan, uniforms for messengers in Capitol	$ 61.50	
Southern Mfg. Co., window screen, Supreme Court Clerk	5.85	
Royall & Borden Co., furniture, State Department	25.90	
E. B. Haynes, work at arsenal	60.00	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent, arsenal, May	78.75	
Commercial National Bank, rent office, State Higbway Commission	73.50	
Frederick Post Co., office furniture	29.57	
Andrew Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	9.00	
B. L. Lumpkin, cabinet, Treasury Department	15.00	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, June	90.00	
		449.07
July, 1916.		
E. B. Haynes, services, arsenal, moving supplies	$ 60.00	
Commercial Building Co., rent, Highway Commission	73.50	
Sanitary Laundry, rent, arsenal, June	78.75	
The Ellington Lumber Co., fixtures, Higbway Commission	2.62	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, etc., several departments	15.05	
Andrew Burnett, work, Capitol	8.25	
E. B. Haynes, work, arsenal	60.00	
J. E. Pogue, light standards, Capitol grounds	100.00	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, July	90.00	
		488.17
August, 1916.		
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., matting, Administration Building	$ 5.00	
Commercial Building Co., rent, Higbway Commission	73.50	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent, arsenal, July	78.75	
Boylan-Pearce Co., office supplies, Highway Commission	2.45	
H. S. Storr Co., office equipment, Highway Commission	44.10	
Robert G. Lassiter, concrete work, State Departments Building	61.65	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, August	90.00	
		355.45
September, 1916.		
N. L. Walker, installing pbones and bells, State Department	$ 70.00	
J. C. Bowden Hardware Co., brace bits, locks, and screens, arsenal	27.91	
Alfred Williams, receiver Dobbin-Ferrall Co., rugs, Treasury Department; towels, Governor	29.20	
Commercial National Bank Building, rent, Highway Commission	73.50	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent arsenal, August	78.75	
Boylan-Pearce Co., flags for Capitol	45.23	
Lumsden Bros., office equipment, Highway Commission	12.00	
Tbe Fairbanks Co., office equipment, Highway Commission	104.52	
Underwood Typewriter Co., machine, State Highway Commission	83.03	
The Photo Shop, supplies, State Highway Commission	10.00	
Raleigb Furniture Co., furniture, Supreme Court Clerk	29.00	
George F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, September	90.00	
		653.14
October, 1916.		
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent, arsenal, September	$ 78.75	
Dillon Supply Co., supplies, Central Heating Plant	10.15	
Trustees Raleigb Iron Works, repairs, Central Heating Plant	.75	
Boylan-Pearce Co., linoleum, Supreme Court	31.38	
Commercial Building Co., rent, September, Higbway Commission	73.50	
James E. Thiem, furniture, Dept. Public Instruction	42.84	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, October	$ 90.00	
J. H. Gill, grate bars, Central Heating Plant	33.75	
Southern Mfg. Co., bookcase, Judge Walker's office	5.00	
Andrew Burnett, work at Capitol	8.25	
Watson Picture and Art Co., 5 shades, State arsenal	6.50	
Andrew Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
		$ 389.12
November, 1916.		
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, supplies, several departments	$ 20.40	
Andrew Burnett, cleaning, Capitol	8.25	
N. L. Walker, repairs to lights, Administration Building	1.00	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, rent and motor, October	78.75	
Southern Mfg. Co., ladder and screens, Administration Building	25.25	
Andrew Burnett, work, Capitol Building	8.25	
Commercial National Bank, rent, Highway Commission	73.50	
Royall & Borden Co., typewriter desk, Highway Commission	7.90	
Boylan-Pearce Co., supplies, Highway Commission	1.75	
H. Mahler's Sons, clock, Executive Department	36.50	
McIntosh Stereopticon Co., supplies, Highway Commission	27.00	
Keuffel & Esser Co., supplies, Highway Commission	38.94	
W. W. Willis, repairs to fireplace, superintendent public buildings	4.25	
G. F. Kennedy, custodian, salary, November	90.00	
		421.74
Total		$ 7,067.13
PUBLIC PRINTING.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Frank Smith, drayage on stock	$ 4.50	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	205.03	
G. B. Justice, expenses, shelving, etc.	81.36	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	564.96	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,000.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	828.81	
		$ 2,684.66
January, 1916.		
G. B. Justice, freight and drayage, handling paper stock	$ 10.97	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	243.78	
G. B. Justice, drayage and handling paper	16.35	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	405.46	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	260.22	
G. B. Justice, freight and handling paper	19.27	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	377.88	
G. B. Justice, freight and drayage, stock paper	16.26	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	449.08	
		1,799.27
February, 1916.		
G. B. Justice, drayage and labor, paper	$ 10.10	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	532.07	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,742.41	
G. B. Justice, drayage and labor, paper	11.35	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	827.99	
G. B. Justice, freight and drayage on paper	10.45	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	464.24	
G. B. Justice, handling paper stock	7.76	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	184.08	
		3,790.45

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.*		
March, 1916		
G. B. Justice, handling paper stock	$ 4.75	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	589.85	
G. B. Justice, handling paper stock	17.70	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	525.44	
G. B. Justice, handling paper stock	15.02	
G. B. Justice, hauling paper	5.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	100.76	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	308.61	
George B. Justice, drayage, paper stock	5.75	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,044.32	
		$ 2,617.20
April, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 2,901.70	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	88.20	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,500.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	222.03	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	398.69	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	2,184.92	
J. S. Griffin, expenses handling and shipping tax abstracts	105.34	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	453.21	
		7,854.09
May, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 297.60	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	307.86	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,087.78	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	233.24	
		1,926.48
June, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 927.61	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	839.25	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,004.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	374.59	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	246.42	
		3,391.87
July, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 580.66	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	919.07	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,750.88	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	353.84	
		3,604.45
August, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 248.51	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	132.59	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	435.25	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	507.50	
A. Zichtl & Co., binding 10 volumes, Historical Commission	33.75	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	71.98	
		1,429.58
September, 1916.		
Stearns Engraving Co., special printing, Dept. Public Instruction	$ 116.46	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	942.62	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	127.05	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	73.09	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	312.32	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	1,631.50	
		3,203.04
October, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 799.32	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	545.69	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 373.99	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	245.68	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	227.56	
		$ 2,192.24
November, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 1,261.09	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	523.44	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	467.26	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	21.61	
		2,273.40
Total		$ 36,766.73
REFUND, STATE TAXES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
Jones' Drug Store, liquor license	$ 48.55	
		$ 48.55
September, 1916.		
R. D. Bain, sheriff, refund, 1915	$ 359.98	
		359.98
October, 1916.		
J. H. VonCannon, sheriff, refund, 1914	$ 1,062.25	
P. C. Gentry, tax collector, refund, 1915	706.70	
		1,768.95
Total		$ 2,177.48
REPRINT SUPREME COURT REPORTS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 54	$ 659.48	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 43	637.52	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 25	700.00	
		$ 1,997.00
January, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.	$ 344.69	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 24	816.35	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 43	22.40	
		1,183.44
February, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 12	$ 730.86	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 23	839.40	
		1,570.26
March, 1916		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 25	$ 44.28	
		44.28
April, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.	$ 200.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.	27.88	
		227.88
May, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 29	$ 693.67	
		693.67
June, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., reprints	$ 400.00	
		400.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

REPRINT SUPREME COURT REPORTS—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., reprints	$ 740.93	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., reprints	12.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., reprints	29.61	
		$ 782.54
August, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., reprints	$ 844.27	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., reprints	200.00	
		1,044.27
September, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 75	$ 800.00	
		800.00
October, 1915.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., balance, Vol. 75	$ 8.38	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 77	1,564.77	
		1,573.15
November, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vols. 9, 10, 40, 144, 145, 146	$ 300.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Vol. 161	989.13	
		1,289.13
Total		$ 11,605.62
REVISION COURT PROCEDURE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
W. J. Adams, expenses on committee	$ 22.81	
W. P. Bynum, expenses on committee	23.70	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	16.00	
		$ 62.51
March, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., stationery supplies	$ 51.00	
		51.00
August, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage for committee	$ 5.00	
		5.00
September, 1916.		
L. V. Bassett, expenses attending meeting	$ 22.17	
		22.17
Total		$ 140.68
SETTLING STATE TAXES.		
Paid sheriffs of counties for settling as follows:		
December, 1915.		
W. R. Atkinson, Pender, 1914	$ 3.00	
G. D. Blalock, Stanly, 1915	3.00	
W. H. Williams, Greene, 1915	3.00	
		$ 9.00
March, 1916.		
G. W. Goodwin, Chowan, 1915	$ 3.00	
J. M. Clarke, Bladen, 1915	3.00	
T. N. Fitch, Caswell, 1915	3.00	
J. A. Laughridge, McDowell, 1915	6.00	
R. L. Griggs, Currituck, 1915	3.00	
Charles Reid, Pasquotank, 1915	3.00	
		21.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
A. P. Willis, Lincoln, 1915	$ 3.00	
J. W. Brown, Gates, 1915	3.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland, 1915	3.00	
John H. Sprinkle, Davie, 1915	3.00	
J. A. Ammons, Graham, 1915	3.00	
C. C. Shaw, Davidson, 1915	3.00	
G. G. Best, Duplin, 1915	3.00	
		$ 21.00
May, 1916.		
A. F. Reeves, Alleghany, 1915	$ 3.00	
R. A. Adams, Alexander, 1915	3.00	
W. B. Windley, Beaufort, 1915	3.00	
J. H. Sears, Wake, 1915	9.00	
W. F. Brown, Henderson, 1915	3.00	
B. F. Bray, Perquimans, 1915	3.00	
W. M. Buckner, Madison, 1915	3.00	
J. C. Crawford, Martin, 1915	6.00	
A. L. Hill, Polk, 1915	3.00	
Farmers Bank, Woodland, Northampton, 1915	6.00	
C. W. Poindexter, Yadkin, 1915	3.00	
		45.00
June, 1916.		
T. B. Henderson, Onslow, 1915	$ 3.00	
W. D. Woodruff, Wilkes, 1915	6.00	
J. E. Reid, Washington, 1915	3.00	
John W. Cooper, Bertie, 1915	6.00	
		18.00
July, 1916.		
P. C. Gentry, Cherokee, 1915	$ 3.00	
C. E. Tanner, Rutherford, 1915	3.00	
T. S. Clark, Anson, 1915	6.00	
		12.00
August, 1916.		
R. B. Lane, Craven, 1915	$ 3.00	
J. T. Best, Columbus, 1915	3.00	
W. A. Hall, Yancey, 1915	3.00	
George E. Davis, Hyde, 1915	9.00	
H. W. Caldwell, Cabarrus, 1915	12.00	
		30.00
September, 1916.		
D. B. Stafford, Guilford, 1915	$ 6.00	
Leon T. Lane, Chatham, 1915	3.00	
W. F. Grimes, Johnston, 1915	9.00	
J. S. Royster, Vance, 1915	9.00	
J. M. Deaton, Iredell, 1915	3.00	
H. D. Baldwin, Richmond, 1915	3.00	
S. C. Hobgood, Granville, 1915	15.00	
J. M. Byrd, Harnett, 1915	6.00	
		54.00
October, 1916.		
J. W. Birkhead, Randolph, 1915	$ 6.00	
W. B. Carringer, Swain, 1915	9.00	
J. A. Triplett, Caldwell, 1915	3.00	
R. E. Lewis, Robeson, 1915	12.00	
D. M. Blue, Moore	3.00	
A. E. Garrett, Hertford, 1915	6.00	
John F. Harward, Durham, 1915	12.00	
Francis B. Kemp, Rockingham, 1915	3.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
October, 1916.		
W. A. McMillan, Ashe, 1915	$ 3.00	
H. M. Rowe, Wilson, 1915	6.00	
		$ 63.00
November, 1916.		
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover	$ 3.00	
A. W. Taylor, Lenoir, 1915	6.00	
R. H. Edwards, Wayne, 1915	6.00	
D. E. Lasater, Lee, 1915	9.00	
J. E. Robinson, Brunswick, 1915	3.00	
J. M. VonCannon, Avery, 1915	6.00	
J. S. Hargett, Jones, 1915	6.00	
W. C. Slater, Stokes, 1915	3.00	
W. A. Palmer, Haywood, 1915	6.00	
B. A. Patton, tax collector, Buncombe, 1915	3.00	
W. H. Allen, Franklin, 1915	6.00	
Edgar Hall, Hoke, 1915	6.00	
J. W. Buchanan, Jackson, 1915	12.00	
R. N. Cook, Alamance, 1915	3.00	
W. P. Moody, Watauga, 1915	3.00	
F. L. W. Cohoon, Tyrrell, 1915	3.00	
N. C. Warren, Nash, 1915	9.00	
Alex. Moore, Macon, 1915	3.00	
R. E. Davis, Warren, 1915	3.00	
Joseph McLawhorn, Pitt, 1915	9.00	
I. T. Lamb, Sampson, 1915	3.00	
John A. Isenhower, Catawba, 1915	3.00	
George W. Flynt, Forsyth, 1915	3.00	
J. V. Griffith, Union, 1915	9.00	
G. W. Stuart, Montgomery, 1915	12.00	
J. H. Krider, Rowan, 1915	6.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender, 1915	6.00	
S. P. Hancock, Carteret, 1915	9.00	
N. H. McGeachy, Cumberland, 1915	6.00	
W. D. Lackey, Cleveland, 1915	3.00	
N. S. Thompson, Person, 1915	3.00	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg, 1915	12.00	
J. E. Bowers, treasurer, Halifax, 1915	3.00	
J. H. Pickelsimer, Transylvania, 1915	3.00	
Joseph Tipton, Mitchell, 1915	6.00	
T. W. Davis, Surry, 1915	6.00	
		201.00
Total		$ 474.00
SOLDIERS' HOME.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 3,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	3,000.00	
		$ 6,000.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 3,000.00	
		3,000.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, uniforms, 1915-1916	$ 2,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	3,000.00	
		5,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SOLDIERS' HOME—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
		$ 2,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 2,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	1,000.00	
		3,000.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 2,000.00	
		2,000.00
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	2,000.00	
		4,000.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 3,250.00	
		3,250.00
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 3,000.00	
		3,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 2,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appropriation for support	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Total		$ 37,250.00
SPECIAL AUDITING EXPENSE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
March, 1916.		
Bureau of Municipal Research, Internal Improvements	$ 664.57	
		$ 664.57
June, 1916.		
Bureau of Municipal Research, Internal Improvements	$ 2,886.77	
		2,886.77
Total		$ 3,551.34
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
March, 1916.		
J. B. Underwood, services	$ 63.76	
J. B. Underwood, services	200.00	
W. G. Lamb, services	380.00	
W. G. Lamb, services,	39.60	
R. T. Claywell, letter, etc.	3.25	
W. G. Lamb, services and expenses	35.90	
R. T. Claywell, services and expenses	53.50	
Clarence Call, services	110.25	
J. W. Pass, services	64.50	
A. B. Freeman, services	57.70	
W. S. Wilson, services	150.00	
		$ 1,158.46
April, 1916.		
M. DeL. Haywood, services	$ 12.00	
A. B. Freeman, services	54.00	
W. G. Lamb, advances for stamps and freight	25.00	
W. G. Lamb, stamps	25.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS—*continued.*		
April, 1916.		
W. G. Lamb, services and expenses	$ 157.16	
M. DeL. Haywood, services	40.00	
Frances Wilson, clerical services to board	15.00	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses on board	104.00	
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., boxes	50.00	
W. G. Lamb, stamps and labor	39.90	
W. G. Lamb, telegrams, etc.	15.50	
M. DeL. Haywood, services	32.00	
M. DeL. Haywood, services	20.00	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses	72.00	
		$ 661.56
May, 1916.		
W. G. Lamb, services and expenses	$ 144.68	
Frances Wilson, services	15.00	
C. H. Hicks, refund, fee entering senatorial primary, error	5.00	
J. H. Burnett, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
J. F. Justice, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, stamps, etc.	35.92	
Southern Express Co., charges	82.65	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses, member	104.00	
Miss Frances Wilson, clerical services	15.00	
T. J. Armstrong, refund fee entering senatorial primary through error	5.00	
B. Nixon, refund fee entering senatorial primary through error	5.00	
A. C. Payne, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	25.00	
A. M. Dula, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
Robert Fender, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
Charles Brenizer, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, chairman, stamps	55.50	
R. D. Sisk, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
Charles P. Matheson, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
G. S. Harrill, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, services and expenses	187.50	
A. B. Freeman, services and expenses	72.00	
M. DeL. Haywood, services	88.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	25.00	
J. P. Cook, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
Eugene Transou, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	25.00	
Bruce Craven, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
W. G. Lamb, sundry expenses paid	11.40	
M. DeL. Haywood, services to board	32.00	
Frances Wilson, 2 weeks' work	15.00	
R. H. Stancill, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
		1,013.65
June, 1916.		
W. G. Lamb, services and expenses	$ 115.05	
M. DeL. Haywood, services	28.00	
J. C. Herbert, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
A. B. Freeman, services and expenses	128.00	
R. T. Claywell, services and expenses	154.56	
Frances Wilson, services	15.00	
J. W. Pass, per diem and expenses, 10 days	90.30	
M. DeL. Haywood, per diem, 9 days	36.00	
A. B. Freeman, services and expenses	72.00	
W. S. Wilson, services, 80 days	320.00	
Wilson G. Lamb, expenses	238.96	
		1,202.87

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls	$ 100.89	
Clarence Call, services and expenses	42.70	
R. T. Claywell, services and expenses	46.00	
J. W. Pass, services and expenses	42.60	
A. B. Freeman, services and expenses	88.60	
Wilson G. Lamb, services and expenses	209.90	
W. S. Wilson, services	96.00	
		$ 626.69
August, 1916.		
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls	$ 3.06	
Frances Wilson, services	10.00	
		13.06
September, 1916.		
Frances Wilson, clerical services	$ 15.00	
W. G. Lamb, services and expenses	392.50	
		407.50
October, 1916.		
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	$ 100.00	
M. DeL. Haywood, services, 7 days	28.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	50.00	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses	141.80	
Wilson G. Lamb, per diem and expenses	183.65	
Ed. Lewis, services	35.00	
Frances Wilson, services	15.00	
M. DeL. Haywood, services	40.00	
A. B. Freeman, services	64.00	
Wilson G. Lamb, services	69.04	
F. Wilson, services	7.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., service	.82	
		734.81
November, 1916.		
W. S. Wilson, services	$ 150.00	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, stamps	30.00	
P. W. Patton, refund fee entering senatorial primary, through error	5.00	
Clarence Call, per diem and expenses	52.20	
R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses	37.50	
J. W. Pass, per diem and expenses	60.40	
Marshall DeL. Haywood, services	4.00	
A. B. Freeman, services and expenses	92.30	
R. T. Claywell, services and expenses	124.60	
Wilson G. Lamb, services and expenses	279.15	
R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses	43.75	
		878.45
Total		$ 6,697.05
STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
H. E. Austin, per diem and expenses, member board	$ 43.75	
H. E. Austin, attending board	10.30	
		$ 54.05
February, 1916.		
N. W. Walker, per diem and expenses on board	$ 47.70	
J. H. Highsmith, per diem and expenses on board	24.55	
		72.35

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE BOARD SCHOOL EXAMINERS—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
L. N. Hickerson, services to board	$ 36.35	
		$ 36.35
May, 1916.		
H. E. Austin, services and expenses, May 7-8	$ 18.75	
		18.75
July, 1916.		
L. N. Hickerson, services and expenses	$ 13.05	
J. Henry Highsmith, services and expenses	6.65	
		19.70
August, 1916.		
Herbert E. Austin, per diem and expenses	$ 65.75	
N. W. Walker, services and expenses	71.70	
L. N. Hickerson, per diem and expenses	32.60	
		170.05
September, 1916.		
J. H. Highsmith, services and expenses	$ 36.26	
		36.26
October, 1916.		
N. W. Walker, per diem and expenses	$ 23.50	
J. H. Highsmith, services and expenses	8.95	
		32.45
November, 1916.		
H. E. Austin, per diem and expenses	$ 27.45	
N. W. Walker, per diem and expenses	19.55	
J. Henry Highsmith, per diem and expenses	16.60	
L. N. Hickerson, per diem and expenses	14.20	
		77.80
Total		$ 517.76
STATE BOUNDARIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
March, 1916.		
W. S. Hyams, commissioner, services	$ 20.00	
		$ 20.00
April, 1916.		
T. W. Bickett, expenses to Washington	$ 34.16	
		34.16
Total		$ 54.16
STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, December	$ 291.74	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary December	166.74	
R. H. Field, grant clerk, salary, December	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, December	75.00	
		$ 683.48
January, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, January	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, January	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, January	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, January	75.00	
		683.32

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, February	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, February	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, February	150.00	
		$ 608.32
March, 1916.		
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, February	$ 75.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary March	291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, March	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, March	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, March	75.00	
		758.32
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, April	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, April	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, April	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, April	75.00	
		683.32
May, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, May	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, May	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, May	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, May	75.00	
		683.32
June, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, June	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary June	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, June	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, June	75.00	
		683.32
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, July	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, July	166.66	
A. D. Dupree, grant clerk, salary, July	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, July	75.00	
		683.32
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, August	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, August	166.66	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, August	75.00	
		533.32
September, 1916.		
F. W. Brown, grant clerk, salary, August	$ 150.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, September	291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, September	166.66	
F. W. Brown, grant clerk, salary, September	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, September	75.00	
		833.32
October, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, October	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, October	166.66	
F. W. Brown, grant clerk, salary, October	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, October	75.00	
		683.32
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary, November	$ 291.66	
J. E. Sawyer, corporation clerk, salary, November	166.66	
F. W. Brown, grant clerk, salary, November	150.00	
Addie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, November	75.00	
		683.32
Total		$ 8,200.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE DEPARTMENT, EXTRA CLERK HIRE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 45.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, December	45.00	
		$ 90.00
April, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, February and March	$ 90.00	
		90.00
July, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, April, May, and June	$ 165.00	
		165.00
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 75.00	
		75.00
September, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 25.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	45.00	
		70.00
November, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	$ 45.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	95.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State	45.00	
		185.00
Total		$ 675.00
STATE DEPARTMENT, LAND GRANT FUND.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	$ 44.00	
Sophy Grimes, indexing grants	56.00	
Ayla C. Bledsoe, clerical services	60.00	
		$ 160.00
January, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 48.30	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	44.00	
Sophy Grimes, clerical services	60.00	
		152.30
February, 1916.		
Sophy Grimes, clerical services	$ 60.00	
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	60.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	58.00	
		178.00
March, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 45.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	48.00	
Miss S. M. Grimes, clerical services	60.00	
		153.00
April, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 60.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	44.00	
S. M. Grimes, clerical services	60.00	
		164.00
May, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 20.00	
Sophy M. Grimes, clerical services	60.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, clerical services	12.00	
		92.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE DEPARTMENT, LAND GRANT FUND—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
Sophy M. Grimes, clerical services	$ 60.00	
		$ 60.00
July, 1916.		
Sophy M. Grimes, clerical services	$ 60.00	
		60.00
August, 1916.		
Sophy M. Grimes, clerical services	$ 60.00	
Mamie Stanley, clerical services	16.00	
		76.00
September, 1916.		
Sophy M. Grimes, clerical services	$ 60.00	
		60.00
October, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 60.00	
S. M. Grimes, clerical services	50.00	
		110.00
November, 1916.		
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	$ 60.00	
Sophy M. Grimes, clerical services	60.00	
Arthur Brimley, clerical services	5.00	
M. B. Syme, clerical services	45.00	
A. C. Bledsoe, clerical services	60.00	
S. M. Grimes, clerical services	60.00	
M. B. Syme, clerical services	60.00	
		350.00
Total		$ 1,615.30
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Dr. J. H. Pratt, appropriation, survey and good roads	$ 3,750.00	
		$ 3,750.00
March, 1916.		
Dr. J. H. Pratt, appropriation	$ 3,750.00	
		3,750.00
June, 1916.		
Dr. J. H. Pratt, appropriation, 1916	$ 3,750.00	
		3,750.00
September, 1916.		
Dr. J. H. Pratt, balance appropriation, 1916	$ 3,750.00	
		3,750.00
Total		$ 15,000.00
STATE GUARD.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	10,000.00	
		$ 15,000.00
January, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
February, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 3,000.00	
		3,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE GUARD—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 2,000.00	
		$ 2,000.00
April, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 2,500.00	
		2,500.00
May, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 3,000.00	
		3,000.00
June, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	5,000.00	
		10,000.00
July, 1916.		
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
George L. Peterson, paymaster general, appropriation, 1916	4,500.00	
		9,500.00
Total		$ 50,000.00
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
L. W. Young, expenses to Wilson	$ 4.50	
B. A. Lemert, expense account to December 4	32.70	
R. E. Hagan, packing, etc., damaged supplies	4.50	
Josiah Holt, expense account to December 12	30.00	
B. Durham, amount paid out for services, supply depot	8.00	
E. R. Blanton, clerical services, Adjutant General	125.00	
John Holman, sergeant, quarters, lights and fuel	60.00	
W. M. Pate, expenses to Dunn, N. C., S. O. 243, A. G. O.	20.00	
W. Lewis, work, State arsenal	3.00	
L. W. Young, expenses to Washington and Dunn, S. O. 241-243	32.25	
W. D. Holland, executing S. O. 242	79.97	
W. Lewis, services, State arsenal	8.00	
J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, December	50.00	
		$ 457.92
January, 1916.		
H. T. Hicks Co., sal soda for arsenal	$ 9.00	
R. C. Young, work at arsenal	31.25	
E. H. Baker, P. M. N. M., executing S. O., A. G. O., inventory N. M.	40.00	
E. R. Blanton, services, Adjutant General's Department	44.35	
B. Durham, labor and drayage, arsenal	6.60	
Josiah Holt, fuel, lights, and quarters, to January 12	30.00	
John Holman, fuel, lights, and quarters, to Januaty 15	30.00	
B. A. Lemert, expense account to January 4	34.50	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	1.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage book, Adjutant General	20.00	
E. H. Baker, balance expenses mustering Hertford Div., N. C. N. M.	28.70	
J. A. Smith, work at arsenal	11.00	
W. J. Smith, work at arsenal	11.00	
B. Durham, paid for services at arsenal	9.00	
J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, January	50.00	
		356.40
February, 1916.		
James Smith, labor, moving arsenal	$ 5.25	
Hubert Goode, labor, moving arsenal	5.25	
R. T. Newcomb, services, moving arsenal	9.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Lumsden Bros., lining gun box, arsenal	$ 3.00	
Will Lewis, work, arsenal	7.00	
W. J. Smith, work, arsenal	16.50	
J. A. Smith, work, arsenal	16.50	
L. W. Young, executing S. O. 23, A. G. O	30.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry., mileage book, Adjutant General's Dept	20.00	
B. A. Lemert, expense account	24.70	
R. L. Edwards, expense account	30.00	
Josiah Holt, expense account	32.47	
John Holman, expense account	30.00	
Will Lewis, labor at arsenal	9.50	
B. Durham, auditing P. M. G. accounts	18.50	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal	50.00	
		$ 316.67
March, 1916.		
Will Lewis, 6 days at arsenal	$ 9.00	
Thiem & Birdsong, brooms, State arsenal	1.30	
Will Lewis, 6 days at arsenal	9.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry., mileage book, Adjutant General	20.00	
Josiah Holt, sergeant, expense account	30.00	
J. T. Gardner, Col. N. C. N. G., attending advisory board	31.76	
John Holman, fuel lights, and quarters, Feb. 16-Mar. 15	30.00	
Sergeant R. L. Edwards, expense account	33.50	
B. S. Royster, expenses, meeting advisory board	9.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
T. R. Robertson, supplies, arsenal	5.25	
L. W. Young, Adjutant General, expenses, Washington, D. C	66.16	
J. Holt, sergeant, U. S. A., expense account	10.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, March	50.00	
		313.97
April, 1916.		
B. Durham, towels, Sapolio, laundry, supply depot	$ 6.02	
H. T. Hicks, moth balls, arsenal	6.25	
B. R. Hunter, inspecting, S. O. 41, A. G. O., 1916	112.40	
Norfolk Southern Supply Co., mileage book, Adjutant General	20.00	
Sergeant E. E. Wilson, expense account	30.00	
Southern Railway, mileage book, E. E. Wilson	20.00	
Sergeant John Holman, expense account	30.00	
York Coleman, expenses to Raleigh, S. O. 49, A. G. O	33.39	
T. C. Swanson, expenses to Hertford to ship ordnance	13.10	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, April	50.00	
		321.16
May, 1916.		
Hertford Hardware and Supply Co., nails and screws for packing guns	$ 1.23	
Albemarle Lumber Co., packing-cases for guns	12.43	
B. F. White, crating guns for shipment	11.20	
W. G. Wright, hauling lumber and guns	8.00	
Mrs. M. H. White, full payment rent, armory	80.00	
Robert L. Edwards, fuel, lights, and quarters, to May 10	35.60	
John Holman, sergeant, fuel, lights, and quarters, to May 15	30.00	
E. H. Baker, expenses visiting divisions N. M., S. O., A. G. O	30.00	
L. W. Young, Adjutant General, expenses to Charlotte, May 20	23.95	
E. E. Wilson, sergeant, fuel, lights, and quarters, to May 19	30.00	
B. Durham, expenses to Charlotte, May 20	4.75	
L. W. Young, Adjutant General, expenses to Red Springs	10.57	
Agent Seaboard Air Line Ry., mileage book, Adjutant General	20.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, May	50.00	
		347.73

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.*		
June, 1916.		
N. L. Walker, repairs, arsenal	$ 6.80	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., lock, etc., arsenal	3.30	
E. H. Baker, expenses mustering out First Division N. C. N. M.	40.00	
R. L. Edwards, fuel, lights, and quarters, to June 10	31.00	
Elmer E. Wilson, expense account, Sergeant C. A. C.	30.00	
John Holman, expense account, Sergeant U. S. A.	34.70	
Baxter Durham, weekly pay roll, arsenal	20.70	
R. L. Edwards, Sergeant U. S. A., expense account	23.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., mileage book, Adjutant General's Dept.	20.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, June	50.00	
		$ 268.50
July, 1916.		
John Holman, Sergeant U. S. A., expense account	$ 15.00	
J. W. Harrelson, special services, Adjutant General's Dept.	36.00	
Will Lewis, labor at arsenal	11.50	
E. H. Baker, services as paymaster, July 1, 1915 to June 30, 1916	300.00	
J. W. Harrelson, work, Adjutant General's Department	35.00	
Will Lewis, work, State arsenal	12.00	
J. T. Gardner, expenses, meetiug advisory board	31.40	
Will Lewis, work, State arsenal	14.30	
Elmer E. Wilson, quarters, lights, and fuel, to July 19	30.00	
Robert L. Edwards, quarters, lights, and fuel, to July 10	30.00	
Will Lewis, work, arsenal	9.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., mileage book, Adjutant General	20.00	
John Holman, expense account	18.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, July	50.00	
		612.20
August, 1916.		
A. M. Maupin Co., premium on bond, Paymaster N. C. N. M.	$ 5.00	
Will Lewis, services at arsenal	9.00	
Will Lewis, services at arsenal	9.00	
Robert L. Edwards, expense account to August 10	30.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, Adjutant General's Dept.	52.88	
Elmer E. Wilson, sergeant, expense account	30.00	
William Denton, sergeant, expense account	30.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
E. B. Haynes, work at arsenal	60.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry., mileage book, Adjutant General's Dept.	20.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, August	50.00	
		313.88
September, 1916.		
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	$ 9.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	10.50	
Barnes Printing Co., tags for arsenal	3.00	
Southern Express Co., charges, Adjutant General	13.44	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
E. H. Baker, Paymaster N. C. N. M., salary, July and August	50.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, Adjutant General's Dept.	57.38	
E. B. Haynes, services at arsenal	60.00	
Mitchell Printing Co., cards, D. Q. M.	2.00	
Will Lewis, services, State arsenal	11.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, September	50.00	
		284.32
October, 1916.		
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., mileage book, Adjutant General	$ 20.00	
Will Lewis, work at arsenal	9.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.*		
October, 1915.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., tolls, Adjutant General	$ 74.97	
Southern Express Co., charges, Adjutant General	3.79	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, October	50.00	
Will Lewis, services at arsenal	9.00	
Will Lewis, services at arsenal	9.00	
Elmer E. Wilson, quarters, heat, and lights, August and September	42.00	
Will Lewis, work, State arsenal	9.00	
		$ 226.76
November, 1916.		
E. B. Haynes, work, State arsenal, October	$ 60.00	
Will J. Carter, repairing electric wiring, arsenal	4.00	
Will Lewis, services, arsenal, keys and drayage	11.25	
Will Lewis, services, arsenal	9.00	
Will Lewis, services, arsenal	9.00	
Thomas H. Briggs, ladder for arsenal	1.25	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary, November	50.00	
Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., mileage book, Adjutant General	20.00	
E. B. Haynes, work, State arsenal	60.00	
		224.50
Total		$ 4,044.01
STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Madge Johnson, salary, November	$ 65.00	
Boylan-Pearce Co., supplies	10.50	
Southern Express Co., charges, November	12.97	
C. P. Eldridge, services and expenses, November	65.58	
R. E. Snowden, services and expenses, November	228.22	
Collier Cobb, Jr., services and expenses, November	135.62	
J. D. Waldrop, services and expenses, November	189.24	
Ford Sales Co., machine, etc	613.20	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams	2.25	
Ira B. Mullis, services and expenses	133.99	
W. S. Fallis, engineer, services and expenses, November	491.55	
S. D. Scott, services and expenses	107.00	
R. P. Coble, services and expenses, November	169.97	
Alfred Williams & Co., autographic kodak	27.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages	7.76	
		$ 2,260.35
January, 1916.		
W. E. Gentry, team, road work, Ashe County	$ 40.50	
Federal Glass Co., jars, road material	4.92	
McIntosh Stereopticon Co., lantern supplies	69.00	
Everett Waddey Co., engineering instruments	668.35	
Everett Waddey Co., office supplies	16.32	
C. M. Hardin, Caldwell County, photos	3.20	
Keuffel & Esser Co., office supplies	10.40	
L. F. Williams, services to commission	25.00	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams	3.72	
W. S. Fallis, salary and expenses, December, 1915	360.34	
Madge Johnson, salary, salary, December, 1915	65.00	
R. P. Coble, salary and expenses, December, 1915	215.15	
Ira B. Mullis, salary and expenses, December	128.21	
C. P. Eldridge, salary and expenses, December	113.76	
J. D. Waldrop, salary and expenses, December	106.05	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION—*continued.*		
January, 1916.		
E. M. Uzzell & Co., lumber	$ 2.84	
Concrete Appliances Co., instruments, office use	20.55	
Southern Express Co., charges	7.38	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	3.43	
		$ 1,864.12
February, 1916.		
McIntosh Stereopticon Co., miopticon, etc	$ 68.30	
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., lumber, exhibit boxes	4.32	
Madge Johnson, salary, January	75.00	
T. F. Hickerson, expenses to January 10	3.30	
N. C. Geological and Economic Survey, freight, road models	13.30	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, January	1.67	
C. W. Higgings, services	7.27	
R. P. Coble, services and expenses, January	180.74	
Raleigh Towel Supply Co., services, January	1.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, supplies	6.11	
W. S. Fallis, salary and expenses, January	268.62	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams, January	8.04	
		637.67
March, 1916		
R. P. Coble, services and expenses	$ 187.05	
Madge Johnson, stenographer, salary, February	75.00	
R. E. Snowden, services and expenses, February	71.20	
Dillon Supply Co., supplies	8.42	
E. F. Mendenhall, services to commission	5.00	
Ira B. Mullis, services and expenses, February	44.56	
W. S. Fallis, services and expenses, February	301.25	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, prints	10.34	
N. C. Geological and Economic Survey, expenses, road institute	46.16	
William L. Craven, services and expenses	212.48	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, supplies	2.60	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams, February	4.51	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	5.00	
		973.57
April, 1916.		
Madge Johnson, salary, March	$ 75.00	
Southern Express Co., charges	3.39	
G. V. Roberts, expenses, October, 1915, to April, 1916	29.65	
W. S. Fallis, salary and expenses, March	279.61	
Ford Sales Co., supplies	26.83	
R. E. Snowden, salary and expenses, March	105.57	
R. P. Coble, salary and expenses to April 1	195.05	
Ira B. Mullins, services, March	130.00	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., services, March	2.93	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, blue prints	3.43	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages	6.23	
		857.74
May, 1916.		
Madge Johnson, salary, April	$ 75.00	
Collier Cobb, Jr., services, 1 day	3.50	
R. E. Snowden, services, April; expenses, March and April	78.44	
R. P. Coble, services and expenses, April	213.91	
W. W. Shakenberg, making case	1.56	
W. S. Fallis, services and expenses, April	319.13	
Ira B. Mullis, salary, April	100.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls	8.13	
		799.67

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION—*continued.*

June, 1916.		
Madge Johnson, salary, May	$ 75.00	
R. L. Williamson, services	1.50	
R. E. Snowden, services and expenses	71.10	
Ford Sales Co., storage and supplies, machine	35.46	
R. P. Coble, salary and expenses, May	223.84	
W. S. Fallis, salary and expenses, May	308.72	
Ira B. Mullis, salary and expenses, May	79.50	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, blue prints	3.13	
Macy & Lawler, signs, inspection trip	1.25	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls	2.80	
McIntosh Stereopticon Co., supplies	2.13	
Prof. John E. Smith, services	20.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls	7.34	
		$ 831.77
July, 1916.		
Madge Johnson, salary, June	$ 75.00	
R. W. McGeachy, services, June	40.00	
R. E. Snowden, services and expenses	84.52	
Ira B. Mullis, services, June	45.00	
R. P. Coble, services and expenses	217.29	
Carolina Electric Blue Printers, blue prints	2.22	
W. S. Fallis, salary and expenses, June	298.95	
Southern Express Co., charges	3.65	
Wooten Moulton, photographs	1.05	
W. L. Spoon, expenses and work	55.98	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls	10.64	
		834.30
August, 1916.		
W. L. Craven, services and expenses	$ 89.00	
D. H. Winslow, expenses	5.68	
T. F. Hickerson, expense account	16.15	
S. B. Howard, services and expenses	51.00	
Madge Johnson, salary, July	75.00	
W. S. Fallis, services and expenses	314.06	
D. H. Winslow, expense account	7.53	
Ira B. Mullis, services and expenses	175.42	
R. P. Coble, services and expenses	235.25	
R. W. McGeachy, services, July	40.00	
R. E. Snowden, services and expenses	68.84	
Southern Express Co., charges	1.11	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls	3.58	
W. M. Peyton, services and expenses	57.39	
W. L. Spoon, expenses	69.48	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls	17.88	
		1,227.37
September, 1916.		
R. Wissner McGeachy, services, August 1-12	$ 16.20	
W. S. Fallis, salary, August	208.33	
Madge Johnson, stenographer, salary	75.00	
D. H. Winslow, expenses on car, Central Highway maintenance	20.42	
T. F. Hickerson, expenses, August 15-17	18.51	
Ford Sales Co., storage, supplies, repairs, etc., July	5.00	
Southern Express Co., charges	2.28	
Ford Sales Co., storage and supplies	32.38	
Woodside Motor Co., auto supplies, etc.	19.67	
W. L. Spoon, expense account	82.23	
W. S. Fallis, expenses, August	168.47	
Wythe M. Peyton, per diem and expenses, August	123.96	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION—*continued.*		
September, 1916.		
R. E. Snowden, per diem and expenses, August	$ 63.19	
Ira B. Mullis, per diem and expenses, August	123.03	
R. P. Coble, per diem and expenses, August	261.05	
William L. Craven, salary and expenses, August	320.22	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls	1.75	
Universal Sales Co., Ford agents, supplies	25.80	
Carolina Motor Co., auto supplies	25.61	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	15.67	
		$ 1,608.77
October, 1916.		
D. H. Winslow, expense account	$ 10.58	
Madge Johnson, salary, September	75.00	
R. E. Snowden, services and expenses	73.65	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	50.00	
W. L. Spoon, expense account	29.92	
Office Stationery Co., supplies	2.00	
W. S. Fallis, services and expenses, September	345.18	
W. L. Craven, services and expenses, September	471.68	
R. P. Coble, services and expenses, September	239.64	
W. M. Peyton, services and expenses, September	29.63	
Southern Express Co., charges	1.66	
Standard Motor Co., supplies and storage, September	49.56	
		1,378.49
November, 1916.		
R. L. Williamson, draftsman	$ 16.87	
Western Union Telephone Co., tolls	16.36	
Madge Johnson, salary, October and November	150.00	
William L. Craven, salary and expenses, October	235.09	
R. E. Snowden, salary and expenses, October	84.52	
R. P. Coble, salary and expenses, October	242.78	
Universal Sales Co., supplies	1.40	
Carolina Motor Co., supplies	14.22	
B. M. Gatling, postmaster, postage	31.62	
		792.86
Total		$ 14,066.68
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		$ 10,000.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 8,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	7,250.00	
		15,250.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 15,250.00	
		15,250.00
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	7,500.00	
		12,500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 15,750.00	
		$ 15,750.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 13,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appropriation for support	13,250.00	
		26,250.00
Total		$ 105,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 20,000.00	
		$ 20,000.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 20,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	11,250.00	
		31.250.00
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 20,000.00	
		20,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	21,250.00	
		31,250.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 15,000.00	
		15,000.00
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 15,000.00	
		15,000.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 21,250.00	
		21,250.00
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 20,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appropriation for support	21,250.00	
		41,250.00
Total		$ 205,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 14,000.00	
		$ 14,000.00
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	6,000.00	
		16,000.00
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	3,750.00	
		13,750.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	$ 20,000.00	
		$ 20,000.00
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio* appro. for support and building	$ 15,000.00	
		15,000.00
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	10,000.00	
		20,000.00
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for building	$ 5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	7,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	3,000.00	
		15,000.00
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for building	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for building	5,000.00	
		25,000.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 12,762.50	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for building	5,000.00	
		17,762.50
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appro. for building, 1916	10,000.00	
		20,000.00
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, appropriation for support	10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, balance appro. for support	13,837.50	
		33,837.50
Total		$ 210,350.00
STATE LIBRARY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, December	$ 145.87	
Carrie Broughton, assistant librarian, salary, December	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant librarian, salary, December	41.74	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, December	60.00	
		$ 322.61
January, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, January	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant librarian, salary, January	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant librarian, salary, January	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, January	60.00	
		322.49
February, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, February	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant librarian, salary, February	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant librarian, salary, February	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor	60.00	
		322.49

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE LIBRARY—*continued.*		
March, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, March	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, March	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, March	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, March	60.00	
		$ 322.49
April, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, April	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor	60.00	
		322.49
May, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, May	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, May	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, May	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor	60.00	
		322.49
June, 1916.		
M. O. Sherill, State Librarian, salary, June	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, June	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, June	41.66	
		262.49
July, 1916.		
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, June	$ 60.00	
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, July	145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, July	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, July	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, July	60.00	
		382.49
August, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, August	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, August	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, August	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, August	60.00	
		322.49
September, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, September	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, September	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, September	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, September	60.00	
		322.49
October, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, October	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, October	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, October	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, October	60.00	
		322.49
November, 1916.		
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, November	$ 145.83	
Carrie Broughton, assistant, salary, November	75.00	
Myrtle King, assistant, salary, November	41.66	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, November	60.00	
		322.49
Total		$ 3,870.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
American Historical Association, annual dues	$ 3.00	
Union Library Association, books, etc.	20.23	
E. F. Pescud, books, etc.	93.95	
H. W. Wilson, books, etc.	5.00	
National Child Labor Commission, membership and bulletin	2.00	
D. R. Anderson, Richmond College Historical Papers, 1915	1.00	
W. A. Smith, book	2.00	
A. L. A. Publishing Board, books, etc.	4.40	
Bettie Freshwater Pool, book	2.00	
		$ 133.58
January, 1916.		
Union Library Association, books, etc.	$ 22.38	
Southern Historical Society, books	5.25	
Bland Parker, book	.90	
John P. Arthur, book	1.50	
W. W. Wilson Co., book	1.00	
American Library Association, membership dues	5.00	
H. W. Wilson Co., subscriptions	23.00	
		59.03
February, 1916.		
Mary H. Hinton, book	$ 7.50	
National Education Assn., membership and proceedings, Oakland	2.00	
North Carolina Library Association, annual dues	1.00	
H. M. Henry, book	1.25	
		11.75
March, 1916.		
The H. W. Wilson Co., book	$ 1.00	
The Alumni Review, subscription	1.00	
The Union Library Association, book	1.75	
The Burnham Antique Book Store, books	7.75	
The Union Library Association, books	5.23	
Tennessee Historical Magazine, books	2.00	
Pierce & Scopes, Inc., books	12.69	
		31.42
April, 1916.		
Daniel H. Newhall, books	$ 5.25	
North Carolina Booklet, subscription	1.00	
McClelland, Goodchild & Stewart, Ltd., books	2.25	
The Union Library Association, books	6.01	
		14.51
May, 1916.		
E. F. Pescud, subscription	$ 3.00	
The H. W. Wilson Co., books	16.00	
Dodd, Mead & Co., books	4.86	
The Cadmus Book Shop, books	3.75	
Goodspeed's Book Shop, books	2.00	
The Union Library Association, books	13.07	
		42.68
June, 1916.		
L. L. Nash, book	$ 1.00	
A. N. Marquis Co., books	4.50	
Southern Socialogical Congress, dues, 1916	2.00	
W. M. Sikes, book	1.00	
The Union Library Association, book	.63	
		9.13

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
The H. W. Wilson Co., book	$ 1.00	
Southern Good Roads, book	2.00	
The H. W. Wilson Co., book	1.40	
Margaret Dashiell, book	5.54	
		$ 9.94
August, 1916.		
The Times-Dispatch Publishing Co., subscription	$ 6.00	
The Union Library Association, books	3.55	
National Map Co., map	1.98	
Princeton University Press, books	3.60	
Southern Socialogical Congress, dues	2.00	
		17.13
September, 1916.		
Washington Post Co., subscription	$ 9.00	
New York Times, subscription	8.50	
H. W. Wilson Co., books	.90	
Annual Review Publishing Co., books	4.25	
William West Bradbeer, books	3.00	
The Union Library Association, books	5.16	
A. W. Castellanos, Walter Raleigh clippings	1.50	
J. P. McConnell, book	1.00	
Laymen's Missionary Movement, book	1.00	
		34.31
October, 1916.		
American Historical Association, annual dues	$ 3.00	
E. B. Hatcher, books	1.50	
R. F. Jarrett, book	1.50	
The National Education Association, active inst. dues	3.00	
The Union Library Association, books	6.44	
Row, Peterson & Co., book	1.48	
		16.92
November, 1916.		
Tennessee Historical Magazine, subscription, Vol. 2	$ 2.00	
Library Bureau, A. O. cabinet with rods	15.87	
Library Bureau, perforating stamp	25.00	
Houghton-Mifflin Co., books	1.31	
The Arthur H. Clark Co., books	2.25	
National Tubercular Association, book	1.25	
Union Library Association, books	4.47	
Mrs. Samuel A. Ammon, book	3.00	
The H. W. Wilson Co., books	1.90	
Mrs. H. C. Prince, book	1.50	
Mrs. L. E. Covington, subscription, Everywoman's Magazine	1.00	
National Child Labor Committee, subscription	2.00	
Norman Forester, book	2.00	
		63.50
Total		$ 443.90
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
E. J. Forney, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 25,000.00	
		$ 25,000.00
March, 1916.		
E. J. Forney, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 25,000.00	
		25,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
E. J. Forney, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 25,000.00	
		$ 25,000.00
August, 1916.		
E. J. Forney, treasurer, appropriation for support	$ 5,000.00	
		5,000.00
September, 1916.		
E. J. Forney, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 20,000.00	
		20,000.00
Total		$ 100,000.00
STATE'S PRISON EARNINGS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 2,251.85	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	989.00	
		$ 3,240.85
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 6,055.23	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	5,607.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	4,578.56	
		16,240.79
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 8,161.89	
		8,161.89
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 1,447.66	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	6,729.54	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	2,707.06	
		10,884.26
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 3,689.62	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	8,875.47	
		12,565.09
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 13,310.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	7,711.08	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	48,526.39	
		69,547.47
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 13,135.05	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	22,274.27	
		35,409.32
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 19,532.66	
		19,532.66
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	$ 15,602.92	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	14,514.66	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, earnings	570.28	
		30,687.86
Total		$ 206,270.19

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE PRISON SUNDAY SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
T. P. Sale, warden, appropriation	$ 50.00	
		$ 50.00
STATE TAXES REFUNDED.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. F. Harwood, sheriff, Durham County, overcharges, etc., 1914	$ 582.86	
		$ 582.86
January, 1916.		
Lincoln Lithia Water Co., paid twice	$ 25.36	
Edgar Hall, sheriff Hoke County, overcharges, 1913-1914	1,048.14	
Blue Ridge School for Boys, error	15.70	
		1,089.20
February, 1916.		
J. G. McCrory Co., corporation tax, error	$ 29.60	
Asheville Cotton Mills, overcharges	6.91	
Fairview Drug Co., unexpired liquor license	48.55	
		85.06
March, 1916.		
Morganton Mfg. and Trading Co., error	$ 2.77	
Oscar Fussell, horse dealers license erroneously collected	23.96	
J. T. Best, sheriff Columbus County, errors, etc., 1914	429.03	
Parks-Belk Co., refund overpayment	23.94	
Whiteville Lumber Co., refund overpayment	137.34	
Wennonah Cotton Mills, refund overpayment	49.80	
Buckhorn Lithia Water, refund overpayment	27.67	
		694.51
April, 1916.		
Talcum Puff Co., refund overpayment	$ 83.00	
J. R. Fulp & Son, refund overcharges, bowling alleys	48.50	
J. P. Arledge, C. S. C., Polk County, overcharges inheritance tax	1.08	
Dickey Campbell & Co., overcharges	5.00	
Forest Furniture Co., overcharges	15.15	
		152.73
May, 1916.		
J. B. Mitchell, Sheriff Camden County, overcharges, etc.	$ 80.93	
		80.93
June, 1916.		
Nichols Shoe Co., refund overcharges	$ 13.83	
Sanitary Steam Laundry, overcharges	10.51	
Standard Building and Loan Association, overcharges	107.09	
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff, Scotland County, overcharges	54.05	
Poole Bros. Co., overcharges	14.94	
		200.42
July, 1916.		
Parks-Belk Co., account error	$ .99	
Southern Hosiery Mills, overcharges	18.83	
		19.82
September, 1916.		
R. A. Cherry, refund overcharges, hotel license tax	$ 47.50	
W. A. McMillan, refund peddler's license	95.00	
		142.50
October, 1916.		
Biscoe Hardware Co., refund	$ 443.00	
Cagle Mountain Improvement Co., overpaid, 1915	49.80	
		54.23

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—*continued.*		
November, 1916.		
W. M. Buckner, tax collector, 1915	$ 152.00	
Kinston Mfg. Co., 1915	128.55	
J. T. Best, sheriff, refund, Independent Ice Co.	133.45	
		$ 414.00
Total		$ 3,516.26
STATE TEXTBOOK COMMISSION.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
June, 1916.		
S. B. Underwood, services and expenses	$ 83.88	
W. H. Hipps, services and expenses	97.52	
P. J. Long, services and expenses	78.42	
A. T. Allen, services and expenses	82.85	
		$ 342.67
July, 1916.		
Hattie Parrott, services and expenses	67.26	
A. T. Allen, per diem and expenses	$ 76.55	
P. J. Long, services and expenses	85.49	
S. B. Underwood, per diem and expenses	82.96	
The Raleigh Times, advertising bids	50.40	
News and Observer, publishing advertisement for bids, school books	114.97	
Haywood Edmundson, services	30.00	
A. T. Allen, per diem and expenses	86.80	
Hattie Parrott, services	121.90	
		716.33
August, 1916.		
P. J. Long, per diem and expenses	$ 111.51	
Hattie Parrott, per diem and expenses	69.00	
P. J. Long, per diem and expenses	84.59	
W. D. Terry, special services	25.00	
A. T. Allen, per diem and expenses	77.11	
B. B. Dougherty, per diem and expenses	308.55	
W. H. Hipps, per diem and expenses	214.57	
W. H. Hipps, per diem and expenses	234.57	
Annie Travis, services	59.20	
S. B. Underwood, per diem and expenses	142.72	
L. G. Cherry, revenue stamps	.30	
		1,327.12
November, 1916.		
A. T. Allen, expenses, member, sub.	$ 12.70	
		12.70
Total		$ 2,398.82
STONEWALL JACKSON MANUAL TRAINING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
D. B. Coltrane, treasurer, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 4,500.00	
		$ 4,500.00
March, 1916.		
D. B. Coltrane, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 4,500.00	
		4,500.00
April, 1916.		
C. E. Boger, superintendent, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 2,500.00	
		2,500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STONEWALL JACKSON MANUAL TRAINING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—*Con.*		
June, 1916.		
D. B. Coltrane, treasurer, appropriation for building, 1916	$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00
July, 1916.		
D. B. Coltrane, treasurer, part appropriation, 1916	$ 1,000.00	1,000.00
August, 1916.		
D. B. Coltrane, treasurer, part appropriation for support	$ 1,000.00	1,000.00
September, 1916.		
D. B. Coltrane, treasurer, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 4,500.00	4,500.00
Total		$ 24,500.00
SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
C. C. Cherry, salary, December	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
January, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, salary, January	$ 100.00	100.00
February, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, salary, February	$ 100.00	100.00
March, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, salary, March	$ 100.00	100.00
April, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, salary, April	$ 100.00	100.00
May, 1916.		
C. C. Cherry, salary, May	$ 100.00	100.00
June, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, salary, June	$ 100.00	100.00
July, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, salary, July	$ 100.00	100.00
August, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, salary, August	$ 100.00	100.00
September, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, salary, September	$ 100.00	100.00
October, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, salary, October	$ 100.00	100.00
November, 1916.		
L. G. Cherry, salary, November	$ 100.00	100.00
Total		$ 1,200.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SUPREME COURT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairs to books	$ 8.55	
		$ 8.55
February, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairs to books	$ 3.20	
		3.20
July, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairs to books	$ 4.00	
		4.00
September, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton, repairs to books	$ 9.80	
		9.80
November, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairs to books	$ 4.25	
		4.25
Total		$ 29.80
SUPREME COURT REPORTS, PRINTING OF.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton	$ 1,000.00	
		$ 1,000.00
March, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.	$ 464.97	
		464.97
June, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., account, Vol., current reports	$ 1,410.21	
		1,410.21
July, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing	$ 132.94	
		132.94
October, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., on account	$ 1,000.00	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., balance, Vol. 171	510.29	
		1,510.29
November, 1916.		
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.	$ 39.00	
		39.00
Total		$ 4,557.41
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	$ 176.10	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, several departments	12.84	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages, several departments	95.40	
		$ 284.34
January, 1916.		
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., services, several departments	$ 12.31	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	158.55	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	41.67	
		212.53

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT—*continued.*		
February, 1916.		
Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co., messages by Governor	$ 2.51	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	159.90	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., services, several departments	5.71	
Western Union Telegraph Co., services, several departments	23.08	
		$ 191.20
March, 1916.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	$ 174.35	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., services, several departments	8.01	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, several departments	166.71	
		349.07
April, 1916.		
Raleigh Telephone Co., rent, October, 1915, to April, 1916	$ 157.50	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service and tolls, several departments	153.90	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams, several departments	11.37	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams, several departments	68.54	
		391.31
May, 1916.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service, several departments	$ 169.47	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, several departments	8.37	
Western Union Telegraph Co., services, several departments	72.71	
		250.55
June, 1916.		
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, several departments	$ 6.32	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	180.41	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, several departments	53.91	
		240.64
July, 1916.		
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., rent and tolls	$ 204.48	
Raleigh Telephone Co., rent, several departments	81.00	
Western Union Telephone Co., tolls, several departments	301.78	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls,	14.28	
		601.54
August, 1916.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	$ 289.84	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, several departments	13.57	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., tolls, Governor Craig	4.14	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, etc.	76.89	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., services, several departments	11.30	
		395.74
September, 1916.		
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments,	$ 235.37	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, several departments	6.74	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, several departments	51.77	
		293.88
October, 1916.		
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., message by Governor	$ .51	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages by Governor, Asheville	13.70	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., tolls by Governor, Asheville	15.14	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	167.20	
Western Union Telegraph Co., services, September	119.17	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., services, State departments	5.77	
		321.49
November, 1916.		
Battery Park Hotel, call, Governor Craig	$ 2.51	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service, several departments	189.09	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., tolls, several departments	3.86	
Western Union Telegraph Co., tolls, several departments	128.99	
		324.45
Total		$ 3,856.74

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1915.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, December	$ 291.74	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, December	166.74	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, December	116.74	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, December	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, December	75.00	
		$ 750.22
January, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, January	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, January	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, January	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, January	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, January	75.00	
		749.98
February, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, February	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, February	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, February	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, February	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, February	75.00	
		749.98
March, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, March	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, March	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, March	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, March	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, March	75.00	
		749.98
April, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, April	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, April	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, April	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, April	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, April	75.00	
		749.98
May, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, May	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, May	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, May	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, May	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, May	75.00	
		749.98
June, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, June	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, June	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, June	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, June	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, June	75.00	
		749.98
July, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, July	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, July	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, July	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, July	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, July	75.00	
		749.98

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, August	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, August	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, August	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, August	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, August	75.00	
		$ 749.98
September, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, September	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, September	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, September	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, September	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, September	75.00	
		749.98
October, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, October	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, private secretary, salary, October	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, October	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, October	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, October	75.00	
		749.98
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, November	$ 291.66	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, November	166.66	
A. H. Arrington, teller, salary, November	116.66	
W. W. Newman, institution clerk, salary, November	100.00	
Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, November	75.00	
		749.98
Total		$ 9,000.00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
January, 1916.		
L. G. Daniels, services, November and December	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00
February, 1916.		
B. A. Patton, expenses collecting auto license tax from Grant Motor Car Co.	$ 15.00	
		15.00
March, 1916.		
E. R. Carroll, 20 days' services	$ 40.00	
L. G. Daniels, clerical services	17.50	
Scott, McCullough & Charnley, services	50.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, expenses to New York	50.05	
		157.55
April, 1916.		
E. R. Carroll, services	$ 60.00	
		60.00
May, 1916.		
E. R. Carroll, services	$ 50.00	
		50.00
June, 1916.		
Earl Sykes, services	$ 50.00	
R. P. Reade, fee, case Baylor & Co. v. Commissioners Durham County	17.50	
		67.50

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
July, 1916.		
E. R. Sikes, services	$ 50.00	
		$ 50.00
August, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, expenses to New York, *re* loan	$ 50.80	
E. R. Sikes, clerical services	50.00	
Earl Sykes, clerical services	33.35	
		134.15
September, 1916.		
W. H. McCullough, annual attention to vault	$ 15.00	
		15.00
November, 1916.		
B. R. Lacy, expenses to New York to renew loan, National Park Bank	$ 49.45	
W. B. Swindell, clerical services	58.50	
Mrs. W. C. Rodabush, clerical services	16.00	
Mrs. W. C. Rodabush, clerical services	18.00	
		141.95
Total		$ 791.15
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 7,500.00	
		$ 7,500.00
January, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
February, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 11,250.00	
		11,250.00
March, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 15,000.00	
		15,000.00
April, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, part appropriation for support, 1916	$ 13,750.00	
		13,750.00
May, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, improvements	$ 10,000.00	
J. A. Warren, bursar, improvements, 1916	10,000.00	
		20,000.00
July, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, appropriation for support	$ 10,000.00	
J. A. Warren, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	9,166.66	
		19,166.66
August, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 9,583.34	
		9,583.34
October, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, appropriation for permanent improvements, 1916	$ 10,000.00	
		10,000.00
November, 1916.		
J. A. Warren, bursar, appropriation for support, 1916	$ 9,583.33	
J. A. Warren, bursar, balance appropriation, 1916	19,166.67	
		28,750.00
Total		$ 145,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

VANCE MEMORIAL.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
J. H. Martin, expenses to New York	$ 85.00	
		$ 85.00
January, 1916.		
W. A. Hoke, expenses to Washington	$ 39.80	
		39.80
May, 1916.		
Gutzon Borglum, balance due	$ 2,500.00	
W. A. Hoke, expenses to Washington	39.87	
Gorham Mfg. Co., balance due from Borglum	2,000.00	
		4,539.87
June, 1916.		
W. A. Hoke, expenses *re* Vance Statue	$ 126.26	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co printing for commission	227.80	
		354.06
July, 1916.		
Laura Lindsay Carter, expenses to Washington	$ 35.00	
M. V. Moore, expenses to Washington, unveiling	40.00	
Clement Manly, expenses to Washington, unveiling	33.00	
		108.00
August, 1916.		
J. Bryan Grimes, expenses to Washington, account statue	$ 23.00	
Clerk Superior Court Wake County, costs, case State of North Carolina v. Borglum	8.65	
		31.65
September, 1916.		
John H. Martin, expenses to Washington, unveiling	$ 45.00	
		45.00
Total		$ 5,203.38
WATAUGA AND YADKIN RIVER RAILROAD COMPANY.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
February, 1916.		
B. B. Lacy, Treasurer *ex officio*, 30 shares stock	$ 3,000.00	
		$ 3,000.00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1915.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, December	$ 8.37	
		$ 8.37
January, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, January	$ 8.33	
		8.33
February, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, February	$ 8.33	
		8.33
March, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, March	$ 8.33	
		8.33
April, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, April	$ 8.33	
		8.33

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued.*		
May, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, May	$ 8.33	
		$ 8.33
June, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, June	$ 8.33	
		8.33
July, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, July	$ 8.33	
		8.33
August, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, August	$ 8.33	
		8.33
September, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, September	$ 8.33	
		8.33
October, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, October	$ 8.33	
		8.33
November, 1916.		
T. F. Brockwell, standard keeper, salary, November	$ 8.33	
		8.33
Total		$ 100.00

STATEMENT F—GENERAL FUND.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

Additional State taxes		$ 726.75
Agricultural Department		258,203.75
Appropriation disabled soldiers, refund		30.00
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad dividends		37,998.00
Audubon Society Fund		2,938.30
Automobile licenses, State Department		202,131.65
Automobile licenses, Treasury Department		23,355.00
Bank stock tax—general	$ 73,473.16	
Bank stock tax—pensions	12,417.64	
		86,259.80
Building and loan stock tax—general	$ 10,595.05	
Building and loan stock tax—pensions	1,792.37	
		12,387.42
Contingencies		.50
Corporation ad valorem—general	$ 361,426.72	
Corporation ad valorem—pensions	62,174.94	
		423,601.66
Corporation franchise tax penalties		927.90
Corporation franchise taxes		137,359.59
Corporation tax, State Department		28,104.25
Express companies, privilege taxes		12,849.39
Express companies, property tax—general	$ 1,538.32	
Express companies, property tax—pensions	260.00	
		1,798.32
Fees, bank examinations		7,755.00
Fees, Executive Department		2,931.00
Fees, Insurance Department		12,849.82
Fees, State Department		1,226.96
Fees, Treasury Department		346.00
Fire loss, Uzzell Building		19,000.00
Fisheries Commission Board		14,452.68
Forest reserve fund		446.04
Freight, express, and drayage		6.35
Fuel, lights, and water		1,200.00
Oil Fund, transfer		59,000.00
Inheritance taxes		153,759.18
Insurance Department taxes		315,808.52
Insurance Department licenses		24,574.58
Interest on bank balances		11,719.19
Land titles, assurance of		6.70
Laws and Journals, sale of		300.86
Mercantile agencies		500.00
Negro Agricultural and Technical College		16,500.00
North Carolina Experiment Station		30,000.00
North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College		76,078.71
North Carolina Railroad dividends		210,014.00
North Carolina School for Deaf		39.15
Oil Inspection Fund		78,650.74
Paper account, refund		66.40
Pension refund		79.00
Piano and organ dealers' licenses		2,114.58
Postage and stationery		10.45
Privilege tax on railroads		48,876.98
Appropriation rural libraries, refund		10.00
Railroad property tax—general	$ 297,189.35	
Railroad property tax—pensions	50,398.10	
		348,587.45

STATEMENT F—*Continued.*

Refrigerator cars, property tax—general	$ 153.20	
Refrigerator cars, property tax—pensions	25.90	
		$ 179.10
Seals, Executive Department		2,524.75
Seals, State Department		454.00
Sewing machine licenses		3,242.45
Sketches North Carolina Confederate Veterans		5.93
Sleeping-car, property tax—general	$ 1,111.54	
Sleeping-car, property tax—pensions	187.86	
		1,299.40
State Board of Elections		2,665.00
State and Colonial Records, sale of		96.50
State's prison earnings		206,270.19
State taxes received from sheriffs—general	$1,621,509.87	
State taxes received from sheriffs—income	61,386.38	
State taxes received from sheriffs—pensions	285,874.55	
		1,968,770.80
Indigent pupils		8,218.62
Steamboat and canal property tax—general	$ 605.28	
Steamboat and canal property tax—pensions	102.33	
		707.61
Street railway, light, and water property tax—general	$ 34,411.65	
Street railway, light, and water property tax—pensions	5,816.06	
		40,227.71
Supreme Court Reports, sale of		6,516.08
Suspended banks		21.23
Telegraph privilege tax		15,135.48
Telegrpah property tax—general	$ 2,360.23	
Telegraph property tax—pensions	398.91	
		2,759.14
Telephone property tax—general	$ 7,192.14	
Telephone property tax—pensions	1,215.82	
		8,407.96
Telephone companies, tax on receipts		26,397.36
Trade marks		89.30
Total		$4,970,878.87

STATEMENT G—GENERAL FUND.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE MADE DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1915.

Adjutant General	$ 3,000.00
Agricultural Department	267,868.74
Agricultural societies	4,000.00
Appalachian Training School	20,000.00
Appropriation for disabled soldiers	12,568.00
Appropriation for public high schools	73,375.00
Appropriation for public schools	248,500.00
Appropriation for public schools, equalizing fund	447,940.45
Appropriation for rural libraries	2,500.00
Auditor's Department	7,700.00
Auditor's Department, contingencies	839.50
Audubon Fund	3,233.92
Automobile Fund	121,197.88
Board Internal Improvements	4,052.37
Board of Public Charities	1,390.46
Capital punishment	357.60
Capitol Square	405.20
Carter-Abernethy investigation	3.90
Caswell Training School	36,694.24
Cherokee Normal School of Robeson County	4,202.99
Colored Normals	28,297.33
Commissioner of Insurance	12,500.00
Commissioner of Insurance, contingencies	999.75
Commissioner of Labor and Printing	5,900.00
Commissioner of Labor and Printing, contingencies	152.21
Confederate Women's Home	5,000.00
Constitutional Amendment	3,372.02
Contingencies	5,508.34
Convicts	2,981.91
Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	17,500.00
Department of Public Instruction	5,900.00
Department of Public Instruction, contingencies	430.30
East Carolina Teachers Training School	59,348.56
Elkin and Allegheny Railway Co.	35,000.00
Executive Department	9,019.45
Farm Life Schools	29,250.00
Fisheries Commission Board	24,452.68
Freight, express, and drayage	2,876.76
Fuel, lights, and water	7,025.26
Fugitives from justice	2,668.91
Gettysburg Battle-ground Commission	5.10
Governor's traveling expenses	600.00
Guilford Battle-ground Association	700.00
Hog cholera serum	4,989.67
Indigent pupils expenses	8,247.47
Inheritance tax refunded	181.28
Insurance on State property	9,028.56
Interest account, special	9,344.45
Interest account 4 per cent	232,870.00
Interest account, 6 per cent	155,730.00
Judiciary	132,733.52
Laborers' pay roll	16,073.66
Legal services and expenses	1,749.85
Legislative examining committee	283.50

Statement G—*Continued.*

Loan to State	$ 375,000.00
Mansion and grounds	6,631.84
Mansion, servant hire	754.00
Mattamuskeet Railway Note	1,562.56
Mitchell Peak Park Commission	13,745.48
Moores Creek Battle-ground Association	500.00
Negro Agricultural and Technical College	31,750.00
North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College	209,032.71
North Carolina Board of Health	55,500.00
North Carolina Corporation Commission	31,366.74
North Carolina Commission, contingencies	6,560.69
North Carolina Experiment Station	22,500.00
North Carolina Historical Commission	11,028.15
North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	72,539.15
North Carolina Library Commission	4,000.00
North Carolina Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	65,000.00
North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb	68,000.00
North Carolina State Firemen's Association	3,750.00
North Carolina Volunteer Firemen's Association	625.00
Oil Inspection Fund	78,650.74
Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored	6,000.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum, white	20,000.00
Paper account	25,005.35
Pensions	454,720.00
Pensions, Inmates Soldiers Home	1,854.00
Postage and stationery	16,694.34
Public buildings and grounds	7,067.13
Public printing	36,766.73
Refund State taxes	2,177.48
Reprint Supreme Court Reports	11,605.62
Revision court procedure	140.68
Settling State taxes	474.00
Soldiers Home	37,250.00
Special auditing expense	3,551.34
State Board Elections	6,697.05
State Board of School Examiners	517.76
State boundaries	54.16
State Department	8,200.00
State Department, extra clerk	675.00
State Department, land grants	1,615.30
State Geological Survey	15,000.00
State Guard	50,000.00
State Guard, special	4,044.01
State Highway Commission	14,066.68
State Hospital, Goldsboro	105,000.00
State Hospital, Morganton	205,000.00
State Hospital, Raleigh	210,350.00
State Library	3,870.00
State Library, contingencies	443.90
State Normal and Industrial College	100,000.00
State's Prison, earnings	206,270.19
State's Prison, Sunday School appropriation	50.00
State taxes refunded	3,516.26
State Text Book Commission	2,398.82
Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School	24,500.00
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	1,200.00
Supreme Court, contingencies	29.80
Supreme Court Reports, printing of	4,557.41

STATEMENT G—*Continued.*

Telegraph and telephone account	$ 3,856.74
Treasury Department	9,000.00
Treasury Department, contingencies	791.15
University of North Carolina	145,000.00
Vance Memorial	5,203.38
Watauga & Yadkin River Railway Co.	3,000.00
Weights and measures	100.00
Total	$4,888,401.17

PART TWO

STATEMENT 1.

Showing the Number and Value of the Different Subjects of Taxation and Gross Tax for State, Pension, School and County Purposes, and the Aggregate Value of Real and Personal Property of Each County for the Year 1915, as per Returns on File in this Department.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY. R. N. COOK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 258,300	$2,277,978		$ 5,391.21	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	319,828		756.93	
Town lots, 2,068	1,754,140		4,151.46	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,351,946		$ 10,299.60
Horses, 4,160	$ 278,236		$ 658.49	
Mules, 1,800	132,037		312.49	
Jacks and jennets, 23	860		2.04	
Cattle, 8,428	132,119		312.68	
Hogs, 7,735	33,557		79.42	
Sheep, 1,164	2,430		5.75	
Goats, 223	267		.63	
Dogs, 797	3,195		7.56	
Value farming utensils	78,937		186.82	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	86,894		205.65	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	10,221		24.19	
Value tools of mechanics	8,724		20.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	271,950		643.61	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	11,291		26.72	
Money on hand	40,773		96.50	
Solvent credits	749,405		1,773.59	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	24,475		57.92	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	52,034		123.15	
Seines, nets, and boats	30		.07	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	376,100		890.10	
Total valuation personal property		2,293,535		5,428.03
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,645,481		$ 15,727.63
Income tax				770.21

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 90.00
Circus or menagerie	310.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	550.00
Real estate agents	180.00
Coal dealers	100.00
Undertakers	85.00
Horse dealers	150.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Commission merchants, brokers	80.00
Livery stables	21.00
Hotels	21.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	75.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	5.00
Bottling works	210.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	170.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 315.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	70.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	415.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,907.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 230.00		
Double tax	178.70		
Total Schedule C		408.70	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,316.20
Total general taxes			$ 19,814.04
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,658.19	
Polls		528.36	
Total taxes for pensions			3,186.55
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 23,000.59
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,564, @ $1.50		$ 5,346.00	
Negro polls, 839, @ $1.50		1,258.50	
Dogs, 1,889, @ $1		1,889.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $2,182,158		4,364.32	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $868,429		1,736.86	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,282,452		2,564.90	
Value bank stock, $509,760		1,019.52	
Value building and loan association stock, $64,201		128.40	
Value corporation excess, $136,677		273.36	
Listed by white citizens, $6,299,364		12,598.73	
Listed by negro citizens, $346,117		692.23	
Special taxes for schools		11,351.14	
Total amount general and special school tax			43,222.96
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$25,339.86	
Bridges and roads		19,481.93	
Special taxes for county purposes		19,287.11	
Total county taxes			64,108.90
Total State, school, and county taxes			$130,332.45

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALEXANDER COUNTY. R. A. ADAMS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 158,222	$1,276,917		$ 3,022.04	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	2,000		4.73	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	500		1.18	
Town lots, 465	168,550		398.90	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,447,967		$ 3,426.85
Horses, 1,185	$ 82,405		$ 195.03	
Mules, 1,798	133,799		316.66	
Jacks and jennets, 11	552		1.30	
Cattle, 5,494	84,117		199.08	
Hogs, 4,281	18,232		43.15	
Sheep, 250	284		.67	
Goats, 24	36		.09	
Dogs, 246	1,385		3.28	
Value farming utensils	28,679		67.87	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	38,502		91.12	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	560		1.33	
Value tools of mechanics	2,768		6.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	94,392		223.39	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,286		5.41	
Money on hand	23,037		54.66	
Solvent credits	350,049		828.45	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	25		.06	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	8,361		19.79	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	140,486		332.48	
Total valuation personal property		1,010,015		2,390.37
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,457,982		$ 5,817.22
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 45.00		
Lawyers, Physicians, etc.		95.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery stables		23.00		
Peddlers		75 00		
Hotels		17.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		75.00		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		40.00		
Soda fountains		25.00		
Stallions or jacks		90.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 560.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 75.00		
Double tax	65.92		
Total Schedule C		$ 140.92	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 700.92
Total general taxes			$ 6,518.14
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 983.19	
Polls		202.80	
Total taxes for pensions			1,185.99
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 7,704.13
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,580, @ $1.43		$ 2,259.40	
Negro polls, 110, @ $1.43		157.30	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $113,110		226.22	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $29,050		58.10	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $411,912		823.82	
Value bank stock, $26,454		52.91	
Value building and loan association stock, $4,139		8.28	
Value corporation excess, $18,469		36.94	
Listed by white citizens, $2,424,288		4,848.58	
Listed by negro citizens, $33,694		67.39	
Special taxes for schools		5,352.17	
Total amount general and special school tax			13,891.11
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 8,135.81	
Special taxes for county purposes		8,568.03	
Total county taxes			16,703.84
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 38,299.08

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALLEGHANY COUNTY. A. F. REEVES, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 132,667	$ 982,903		$ 2,326.20	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 2	650		1.54	
Town lots, 83	35,033		82.90	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,018,586		$ 2,410.64
Horses, 2,225	$ 148,964		$ 352.55	
Mules, 451	29,649		70.17	
Jacks and jennets, 16	2,024		4.79	
Cattle, 10,376	210,449		498.06	
Hogs, 4,452	15,840		37.49	
Sheep, 8,043	15,765		37.32	
Goats, 182	229		.54	
Dogs, 106	876		2.07	
Value farming utensils	20,145		47.67	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	16,535		39.13	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,685		3.99	
Value tools of mechanics	781		1.85	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	39,288		92.98	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	500		1.18	
Money on hand	10,464		24.77	
Solvent credits	146,917		347.70	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,500		3.55	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	410		.97	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	33,863		80.14	
Total valuation personal property		695,884		1,646.92
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,714,470		$ 4,057.56
Income tax				89.50

Schedule B.	*Tax.*	
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 15.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	80.00	
Horse dealers	25.00	
Lightning-rod agents	50.00	
Newspaper contest	10.00	
Stallions or jacks	70.00	
Dealers in pistols	25.00	
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	10.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail	5.00	
Total Schedule B		$ 290.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 132.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 132.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 422.00
Total general taxes			$ 4,569.06
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 685.79	
Polls		129.12	
Total taxes for pensions			814.91
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 5,383.97
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,037, @ $1.50		$ 1,555.50	
Negro polls, 39, @ $1.50		58.50	
Value bank stock, $37,234		74.47	
Listed by white citizens, $1,732,861		3,465.72	
Listed by negro citizens, $18,842		37.68	
Special taxes for schools		3,498.93	
Total amount general and special school tax			8,690.80
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 3,954.12	
Special taxes for courthouse		1,751.70	
Total county taxes			5,705.82
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 19,780.59

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ANSON COUNTY. F. S. CLARKE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 324,597	$2,603,276		$ 6,161.09	
Town lots, 2,004	877,129		2,075.87	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,480,405		$ 8,236.96
Horses, 1,143	$ 93,226		$ 220.63	
Mules, 4,149	354,902		839.93	
Jacks and jennets, 3	350		.83	
Cattle, 5,856	87,734		207.64	
Hogs, 6,129	27,433		65.02	
Sheep, 311	308		.74	
Goats, 194	194		.46	
Dogs, 15	35		.08	
Value farming utensils	63,900		151.23	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	75,518		178.73	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	6,167		14.49	
Value tools of mechanics	5,207		12.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	148,146		350.61	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,435		10.50	
Money on hand	19,972		47.27	
Solvent credits	439,263		1,039.59	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	25,024		59.22	
Seines, nets, and boats	525		1.24	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	556,423		1,316.87	
Total valuation personal property		1,908,762		4,517.40
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,389,167		$ 12,754.36
Income tax				113.40

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 105.00
Circus or menagerie	35.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	220.00
Real estate agents	10.00
Coal dealers	10.00
Undertakers	45.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing	40.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	35.00
Hotels	15.00
Cotton oil mill	20.00
Gift enterprises	25.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	1.50
Bottling works	60.00
Newspaper contest	10.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	60.00
Soda fountains	55.00
Stallions or jacks	30.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Dealers in pistols	$ 100.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	160.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,091.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 219.00		
Subjects unlisted	.24		
Double tax	11.35		
Total Schedule C		230.59	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,322.09
Total general taxes			$ 14,189.85
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,155.67	
Polls		466.92	
Total taxes for pensions			2,622.59
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 16,812.44
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,015, @ $1.50		$ 3,022.50	
Negro polls, 1,876, @ $1.50		2,814.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $702,001		1,404.00	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $107,936		215.87	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,829,755		3,659.51	
Value bank stock, $253,258		506.52	
Value building and loan association stock, $22,642		45.28	
Value corporation excess, $32,910		65.82	
Listed by white citizens, $4,891,632		9,783.26	
Listed by negro citizens, $497,535		995.07	
Special taxes for schools		4,168.84	
Total amount general and special school tax			26,680.67
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$17,886.22	
Bridges and roads		17,428.59	
Special taxes for county purposes		8,337.67	
Total county taxes			43,652.48
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 87,145.59

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ASHE COUNTY. W. A. McWILLIAMS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 266,521	$2,111,280		$ 4,996.69	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	300		.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 1,869	21,838		51.68	
Town lots, 314	35,768		84.65	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,169,186		$ 5,133.73
Horses, 4,153	$ 276,589		$ 654.59	
Mules, 581	38,708		91.61	
Jacks and jennets, 26	1,955		4.63	
Cattle, 20,364	420,046		994.11	
Hogs, 7,483	24,539		58.08	
Sheep, 12,225	25,336		59.96	
Goats, 178	263		.62	
Dogs, 277	1,560		3.69	
Value farming utensils	42,528		100.65	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	28,257		66.87	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,867		4.42	
Value tools of mechanics	3,105		7.35	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	84,960		201.07	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,032		4.81	
Money on hand	30,195		71.46	
Solvent credits	425,616		1,007.29	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	25		.06	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	1,591		3.77	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	103,822		245.71	
Total valuation personal property		1,512,994		3,580.75
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,682,180		$ 8,714.48
Income tax				12.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		145.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		55.00		
Livery stables		19.00		
Peddlers		200.00		
Hotels		3.75		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		5.00		
Malt dealers		10.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 15.00		
Stallions or jacks	100.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	35.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 717.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 201.00		
Total Schedule C		201.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 918.75
Total general taxes			$ 9,645.73
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,472.87	
Polls		336.48	
Total taxes for pensions			1,809.35
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 11,455.08
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White, Indian, and negro polls, 2,804		$ 4,206.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $2,730		5.46	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $7,700		15.40	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $224,860		449.72	
Value bank stock, $46,000		92.00	
Value corporation excess, $1,955		3.91	
Listed by white, Indian, and negro citizens, $3,682,180		7,364.36	
Special taxes for schools		8,135.87	
Total amount general and special school tax			20,272.72
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 8,856.73	
Total county taxes			8,856.73
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 40,584.53

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

AVERY COUNTY. J. H. VON CANNON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 152,173	$1,087,382		$ 2,573.48	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	735		1.73	
Town lots, 739	150,092		355.21	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,238,209		$ 2,930.42
Horses, 942	$ 74,379		$ 176.03	
Mules, 276	21,363		50.56	
Jacks and jennets, 8	505		1.19	
Cattle, 5,446	95,046		224.94	
Hogs, 3,208	11,890		28.14	
Sheep, 2,150	4,632		10.96	
Goats, 31	41		.10	
Dogs, 24	245		.58	
Value farming utensils	15,184		35.94	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	10,359		24.52	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	623		1.47	
Value tools of mechanics	882		2.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	37,762		89.37	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,914		9.26	
Money on hand	25,959		61.43	
Solvent credits	71,384		168.94	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	1,785		4.22	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	107,061		253.39	
Total valuation personal property		483,014		1,143.13
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,721,223		$ 4,073.55
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		130.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		50.00		
Horse dealers		50.00		
Livery stables		30.00		
Hotels		25.75		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		10.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		25.00		
Soda fountains		30.00		
Stallions or jacks		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		45.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 590.75	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

AVERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 93.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 93.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 683.75
Total general taxes			$ 4,757.30
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 688.48	
Polls		171.72	
Total taxes for pensions			860.20
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 5,617.50
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,431, @ $1.50		$ 2,146.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property or banks, $218,915		437.83	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $58,035		116.07	
Value bank stock, $14,825		29.65	
Value corporation excess, $78,085		156.17	
Listed by white citizens, $1,721,223		3,442.44	
Special taxes for schools		5,340.93	
Total amount general and special school tax			11,669.59
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 8,350.48	
Special taxes for county purposes		488.00	
Total county taxes			8,838.48
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 26,125.57

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BEAUFORT COUNTY. W. B. WINDLEY, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 336,209	$3,187,964		$ 7,544.85	
Acres manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns, 6,094	44,339		104.93	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	7,582		17.94	
Town lots, 3,571	2,378,730		5,629.66	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,618,615		$ 13,297.38
Horses, 2,475	$ 183,207		$ 433.60	
Mules, 2,324	197,742		467.99	
Jacks and jennets, 3	350		.83	
Cattle, 8,875	93,842		222.09	
Hogs, 24,609	54,911		129.96	
Sheep, 1,268	1,405		3.32	
Goats, 584	611		1.44	
Dogs, 325	3,257		7.71	
Value farming utensils	57,748		136.66	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	79,392		187.89	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	7,593		17.97	
Value tools of mechanics	8,819		20.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	376,509		891.07	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	12,603		29.83	
Money on hand	43,461		102.86	
Solvent credits	393,490		931.26	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	200,906		475.48	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	59,351		140.47	
Seines, nets, and boats	49,370		116.84	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	594,380		1,406.70	
Total valuation personal property		2,418,947		5,724.84
Total valuation real and personal property		$8,037,562		$ 19,022.22
Income tax				467.16

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 75.00
Traveling theatrical companies	115.00
Circus or menagerie	225.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	250.00
Real estate agents	30.00
Coal dealers	30.00
Undertakers	80.00
Horse dealers	75.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Livery stables	3.00
Peddlers	150.00
Hotels	53.00
Cotton oil mill	20.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	450.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	1.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 180.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	55.00		
Soda fountains	115.00		
Stallions or jacks	20.00		
Dealers in pistols	125.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	355.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,422.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 323.00		
Double tax remitted to single	212.34		
Total Schedule C		535.34	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,957.84
Total general taxes			$ 22,447.22
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,215.02	
Polls		581.28	
Total taxes for pensions			3,796.30
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 26,243.52
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,086, @ $1.50		$ 4,629.00	
Negro polls, 1,758, @ $1.50		2,637.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $641,164		1,282.32	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $404,656		809.31	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $970,359		1,904.72	
Value bank stock, $284,673		569.35	
Value building and loan association stock, $2,337		4.67	
Value corporation excess, $25,347		50.70	
Listed by white citizens, $7,435,195		14,870.39	
Listed by negro citizens, $602,367		1,204.73	
Special taxes for schools		3,545.82	
Total amount general and special school tax			31,508.01
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$22,941.31	
Special taxes for county purposes		20,040.92	
Total county taxes			42,982.23
Total State, school, and county taxes			$100,733.76

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BERTIE COUNTY.				
JOHN W. COOPER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 392,995	$2,740,499		$ 6,485.83	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	108,458		256.68	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties*	355,506		841.36	
Town lots, 1,248	709,339		1,678.77	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,913,802		$ 9,262.64
Horses, 3,002	$ 216,872		$ 513.26	
Mules, 2,883	253,888		600.87	
Jacks and jennets, 3	200		.47	
Cattle, 7,903	68,676		162.53	
Hogs, 24,630	47,724		112.95	
Sheep, 2,201	2,285		5.41	
Goats, 373	353		.84	
Dogs, 173	1,211		2.87	
Value farming utensils	66,702		157.86	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	87,959		208.17	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,828		11.43	
Value tools of mechanics	3,204		7.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	292,894		693.18	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,649		8.64	
Money on hand	47,683		112.85	
Solvent credits	764,167		1,808.53	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,610		3.81	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	59,998		142.00	
Seines, nets, and boats	5,482		12.97	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	344,091		814.35	
Total valuation personal property		2,273,476		5,380.57
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,187,278		$ 14,643.21
Income tax				40.00

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 15.00
Circus or menagerie	65.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	145.00
Real estate agents	10.00
Coal dealers	5.00
Undertakers	75.00
Horse dealers	125.00
Bicycle dealers	40.00
Peddlers	50.00
Lightning-rod agents	17.50
Cotton oil mill	20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	1.50
Bottling works	30.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	130.00
Soda fountains	95.00

*Corporations included.

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 70.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	260.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,234.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 209.00		
Subjects unlisted	2.52		
Delinquents for year 1914	3.31		
Total Schedule C		214.83	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,448.83
Total general taxes			$ 16,132.04
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,474.91	
Polls		423.60	
Total taxes for pensions			2,898.51
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 19,030.55
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,773, @ $1.50		$ 2,659.50	
Negro polls, 1,757, @ $1.50		2,635.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $162,803		325.61	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $52,875		105.75	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $794,051		1,588.10	
Value bank stock, $127,996		255.99	
Value corporation excess, $17,250		34.50	
Listed by white citizens, $5,052,809		10,105.62	
Listed by negro citizens, $918,791		1,837.58	
Special taxes for schools		16,334.46	
Fines and penalties		702.41	
Total amount general and special school tax			36,585.02
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$15,604.64	
Bridges and roads		14,490.70	
Total county taxes			30,095.34
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 85,710.91

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BLADEN COUNTY. J. M. CLARK, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 495,734	$2,670,655		$ 6,320.55	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	11,880		28.12	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 11,531	39,611		93.75	
Town lots, 805	234,602		555.22	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,956,748		$ 6,997.64
Horses, 706	$ 63,130		$ 149.41	
Mules, 2,366	241,431		571.39	
Jacks and jennets, 3	400		.95	
Cattle, 4,025	59,435		140.66	
Hogs, 14,510	33,271		78.74	
Sheep, 440	488		1.15	
Goats, 447	413		.98	
Dogs, 513	1,572		3.72	
Value farming utensils	45,420		107.51	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	62,733		148.47	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,890		4.47	
Value tools of mechanics	4,298		10.17	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	181,799		430.26	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,121		7.39	
Money on hand	16,154		38.23	
Solvent credits	266,501		630.72	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	200		.47	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	8,916		21.10	
Seines, nets, and boats	290		.69	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	182,988		433.07	
Total valuation personal property		1,174,459		2,779.55
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,131,207		$ 9,777.19

Schedule B.	*Tax.*	
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 10.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	60.00	
Real estate agents	10.00	
Coal dealers	10.00	
Undertakers	30.00	
Horse dealers	100.00	
Bicycle dealers	10.00	
Livery stables	10.00	
Hotels	7.50	
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	40.00	
Soda fountains	20.00	
Stallions or jacks	20.00	
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail	40.00	
Total Schedule B		$ 387.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 152.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 152.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 539.50
Total general taxes			$ 10,316.69
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,652.48	
Polls		351.60	
Total taxes for pensions			2,004.08
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 12,320.77
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,744, @ $1.50		$ 2,616.00	
Negro polls, 1,186, @ $1.50		1,779.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $274,158		548.32	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $281,448		562.90	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,193,467		2,386.93	
Value bank stock, $39,896		79.79	
Value corporation excess, $6,631		13.26	
Listed by white citizens, $3,633,221		7,266.44	
Listed by negro citizens, $492,986		995.97	
Special taxes for schools		17,663.05	
Total amount general and special school tax			33,911.66
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$15,337.74	
Special taxes for county purposes		1,844.72	
Total county taxes			17,182.46
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 63,414.89

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BRUNSWICK COUNTY. J. E. ROBINSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 415,457	$2,349,043		$ 5,559.40	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	52,895		125.18	
Town lots, 799	493,680		1,168.37	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,895,618		$ 6,852.95
Horses, 460	$ 43,312		$ 102.50	
Mules, 769	100,523		237.90	
Jacks and jennets, 20	829		1.96	
Cattle, 5,159	49,415		116.94	
Hogs, 17,242	27,509		65.10	
Sheep, 2,917	3,003		7.10	
Goats, 1,283	1,295		3.04	
Dogs, 425	2,710		6.41	
Value farming utensils	27,317		64.65	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	25,730		60.89	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,492		5.90	
Value tools of mechanics	3,241		7.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	99,129		234.60	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,077		7.28	
Money on hand	23,866		56.48	
Solvent credits	128,995		305.28	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	51		.12	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	12,472		29.52	
Seines, nets, and boats	22,141		52.40	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	158,150		374.29	
Total valuation personal property		735,257		1,740.03
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,630,875		$ 8,592.98
Income tax				4.85
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 45.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		60.00		
Real estate agents		30.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Hotels		9.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		75.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		40.00		
Soda fountains		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		45.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		80.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 499.00	

Statement 1—*Continued.*

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—Continued.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 116.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 116.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 615.00
Total general taxes			$ 9,212.83
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,452.35	
Polls		248.04	
Total taxes for pensions			1,700.39
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 10,913.22
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,305, @ $1.50		$ 1,957.50	
Negro polls, 762, @ $1.50		1,143.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $4,575		9.15	
Personal Property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $1,500		3.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $969,714		1,939.43	
Value bank stock, $76,028		152.05	
Value building and loan association stock, $6,330		12.66	
Value corporation excess, $2,000		4.00	
Listed by white citizens, $3,275,918		6,551.83	
Listed by negro citizens, $354,947		709.89	
Special taxes for schools		6,503.94	
Total amount general and special school tax			18,986.45
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$10,480.40	
Special taxes for county purposes		15,025.02	
Total county taxes			25,505.42
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 55,405.09

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BUNCOMBE COUNTY. B. A. PATTON, Tax Collector.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 364,117	$7,179,244		$16,990.88	
Town lots, 13,551	12,056,979		28,534.85	
Total valuation of real estate		$19,236,223		$ 45,525.73
Horses, 4,213	$ 298,422		$ 706.26	
Mules, 2,810	211,021		499.42	
Jacks and jennets, 29	1,656		3.92	
Cattle, 21,767	381,604		903.13	
Hogs, 8,855	44,234		104.69	
Sheep, 1,388	2,620		6.20	
Goats, 59	96		.23	
Dogs, 294	3,706		8.77	
Value farming utensils	89,265		211.26	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	96,908		229.35	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	41,535		98.30	
Value tools of mechanics	16,124		38.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	793,955		1,879.02	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	66,131		156.52	
Money on hand	57,504		136.09	
Solvent credits	1,513,222		3,581.29	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	25,330		59.95	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	130,376		308.55	
Seines, nets, and boats	505		1.19	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,109,915		2,626.80	
Total valuation personal property		4,884,129		11,559.10
Total valuation real and personal property		$24,120,352		$ 57,084.83
Income tax				4,203.91

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 75.00
Traveling theatrical companies	735.00
Circus or menagerie	485.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	1,300.00
Real estate agents	1,000.00
Coal dealers	524.38
Undertakers	327.50
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	30.00
Pawnbrokers	400.00
Livery stables	112.00
Peddlers	375.00
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	12.50
Lightning-rod agents	100.00
Hotels	586.25
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	1,350.00
Gift enterprises	100.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	30.00
Bottling works	360.00
Meat-packing houses	300.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Newspaper contest	$ 25.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	577.50		
Soda fountains	405.00		
Stallions or jacks	190.00		
Dealers in pistols	195.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	935.00		
Total Schedule B		$10,555.13	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 585.00		
Arrears for insolvents	28.53		
Double tax	131.64		
Double tax remitted	1,861.43		
Total Schedule C		2,606.60	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 13,161.73
Total general taxes			$ 74,450.47
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 9,648.14	
Polls		795.62	
Total taxes for pensions			10,443.76
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 84,894.23
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 6,098, @ $1.50		$ 9,147.00	
Negro polls, 533, @ $1.50		799.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $921,513		1,843.03	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $636,069		1,272.14	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $3,442,503		6,885.00	
Value bank stock, $528,185		1,056.37	
Value building and loan association stock, $254,147		508.29	
Value corporation excess, $274,498		549.00	
Listed by white citizens, $23,563,587		47,127.17	
Listed by negro citizens, $556,765		1,113.53	
Special taxes for schools		28,032.72	
Total amount general and special school tax			98,333.75
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$69,014.54	
Poor purposes		2,519.78	
Bridges and roads		60,354.53	
Special taxes for county purposes		34,753.94	
Total county taxes			166,642.79
Total State, school, and county taxes			$349,870.77

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BURKE COUNTY. F. C. BERRY, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 310,576	$2,399,632		$ 5,679.13	
Town lots, 1,052	731,251		1,730.63	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,130,883		$ 7,409.76
Horses, 1,268	$ 95,438		$ 225.87	
Mules, 2,058	155,410		367.80	
Jacks and jennets, 9	510		1.21	
Cattle, 5,378	90,048		213.11	
Hogs, 4,293	22,722		53.78	
Sheep, 223	284		.67	
Goats, 39	104		.25	
Dogs, 164	1,087		2.57	
Value farming utensils	48,998		115.96	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	34,249		81.06	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,213		9.97	
Value tools of mechanics	3,752		8.88	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	113,081		267.62	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,541		8.38	
Money on hand	42,223		99.93	
Solvent credits	177,864		420.94	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	12,250		28.99	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	16,261		38.48	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	393,833		932.07	
Total valuation personal property		1,215,868		2,877.54
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,346,751		$ 10,287.30
Income tax				118.47
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		165.00		
Real estate agents		40.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Und rtakers		20.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery stables		17.50		
Hotels		27.75		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		100.00		
Bottling works		60.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		25.00		
Soda fountains		60.00		
Stallions or jacks		10.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 665.25	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 200.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 200.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 865.25
Total general taxes			$ 11,271.02
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,738.70	
Polls		297.84	
Total taxes for pensions			2,036.54
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 13,307.56
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,280, @ $1.50		$ 3,420.00	
Negro polls, 202, @ $1.50		303.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $532,692		1,065.38	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,334,031		2,668.06	
Value bank stock, $81,176		162.35	
Value corporation excess, $18,892		37.78	
Listed by white citizens, $4,235,176		8,470.35	
Listed by negro citizens, $111,575		223.15	
Special taxes for schools		3,529.07	
Total amount general and special school tax			19,879.14
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$12,938.89	
Bridges and roads		14,116.28	
Special taxes for county purposes		5,881.79	
Total county taxes			32,936.96
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 66,123.66

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CABARRUS COUNTY. H. W. CALDWELL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 219,447	$2,465,083		$ 5,834.03	
Town lots, 2,816	1,544,698		3,655.79	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,009,781		$ 9,489.82
Horses, 3,115	$ 215,215		$ 509.34	
Mules, 2,693	195,806		463.40	
Jacks and jennets, 14	1,270		3.00	
Cattle, 7,747	117,573		278.26	
Hogs, 6,342	33,802		80.00	
Sheep, 562	622		1.47	
Goats, 278	297		.70	
Dogs, 155	1,858		4.40	
Value farming utensils	57,218		135.42	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	79,044		187.07	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	5,705		13.50	
Value tools of mechanics	5,679		13.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	216,345		512.02	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,005		14.23	
Money on hand	28,332		67.05	
Solvent credits	890,527		2,107.58	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	100		.24	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	57,550		136.20	
Seines, nets, and boats	10		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	231,382		547.60	
Total valuation personal property		2,144,340		5,074.94
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,154,121		$ 14,564.76
Income tax				1,768.65

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 264.00
Circus or menagerie	260.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	285.00
Real estate agents	40.00
Coal dealers	60.00
Undertakers	90.00
Horse dealers	150.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Commission merchants and brokers	30.00
Livery stables	35.00
Peddlers	100.00
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	50.00
Hotels	19.00
Cotton oil mills	20.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	300.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	12.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	5.00
Bottling works	90.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Newspaper contest	$ 35.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	205.00		
Soda fountains	240.00		
Stallions or jacks	80.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	305.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,765.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 286.00		
Delinquents for year 1914	1.92		
Arrears for insolvents	2.37		
Double tax	387.23		
Total Schedule C		677.52	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,442.52
Total general taxes			$ 19,775.93
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,461.65	
Polls		525.72	
Total taxes for pensions			2,987.37
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 22,763.30
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,747, @ $1.54		$ 5,770.38	
Negro polls, 634, @ $1.54		976.36	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,982,621		3,965.24	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $632,519		1,265.04	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,428,188		2,856.38	
Value bank stock, $314,284		628.57	
Value building and loan association stock, $123,194		246.39	
Value corporation excess, $164,490		328.98	
Listed by white citizens, $5,949,040		11,898.08	
Listed by negro citizens, $205,081		410.16	
Special taxes for schools		4,735.61	
Total amount general and special school tax			33,081.19
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$25,402.44	
Bridges and roads		35,278.09	
Special taxes for county purposes		5,758.62	
Total county taxes			66,439.15
Total State, school, and county taxes			$122,283.64

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CALDWELL COUNTY. J. A. TRIPLETT, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 294,820	$1,759,897		$ 4,165.09	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	360		.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 994	3,556		8.42	
Town lots, 1,118	660,247		1,562.58	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,424,060		$ 5,736.94
Horses, 1,455	$ 108,063		$ 255.75	
Mules, 1,669	130,084		307.86	
Jacks and jennets, 29	680		1.61	
Cattle, 8,001	142,179		336.49	
Hogs, 5,210	26,755		63.32	
Sheep, 402	526		1.24	
Goats, 30	34		.08	
Dogs, 166	1,278		3.02	
Value farming utensils	36,523		86.43	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	40,425		95.67	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,950		6.98	
Value tools of mechanics	5,933		14.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	162,911		385.55	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	7,156		16.94	
Money on hand	18,838		44.58	
Solvent credits	512,058		1,211.87	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	465		1.10	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	32,608		77.17	
Seines, nets, and boats	2		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	296,128		700.84	
Total valuation personal property		1,525,596		3,610.57
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,949,656		$ 9,347.51
Income tax				136.57
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		190.00		
Real estate agents		40.00		
Coal dealers		60.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery stables		26.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		34.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		50.00		
Bottling works		150.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		65.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 60.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	85.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 960.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 192.00		
Double tax	105.62		
Total Schedule C		297.62	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,258.12
Total general taxes			$ 10,742.20
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,579.86	
Polls		353.04	
Total taxes for pensions			1,932.90
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 12,675.10
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,703, @ $1.80		$ 4,865.40	
Negro polls, 239, @ $1.80		430.20	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $918,724		2,756.17	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $233,840		701.52	
Value corporation excess, $977,616		2,932.85	
Listed by white citizens, $3,877,840		11,633.52	
Listed by negro citizens, $71,816		215.45	
Special taxes for schools		767.67	
Total amount general and special school tax			24,302.78
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$13,337.15	
Special taxes for county purposes		6,893.31	
Total county taxes			20,230.46
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 57,208.34

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CAMDEN COUNTY. J. B. MITCHELL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 144,664	$1,205,566		$ 2,853.17	
Town lots, 93	49,984		118.29	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,255,550		$ 2,971.46
Horses, 1,352	$ 79,335		$ 187.75	
Mules, 563	39,953		94.56	
Cattle, 3,078	34,779		82.31	
Hogs, 8,659	16,746		39.63	
Sheep, 1,626	1,819		4.32	
Goats, 343	306		.73	
Dogs, 165	1,036		2.45	
Value farming utensils	15,585		36.88	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	22,085		52.27	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	313		.74	
Value tools of mechanics	809		1.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	65,567		155.18	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	40		.09	
Money on hand	13,320		31.52	
Solvent credits	73,942		175.00	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	10		.02	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	6,964		16.48	
Seines, nets, and boats	2,003		4.74	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	55,074		130.34	
Total valuation personal property		429,686		1,016.92
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,685,236		$ 3,988.38
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		$ 25.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Soda fountains		10.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 105.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		$ 31.00		
Total Schedule C			31.00	
Total Schedules B and C				136.00
Total general taxes				$ 4,124.38

Statement 1—*Continued.*

CAMDEN COUNTY—Continued.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 674.09	
Polls	103.80	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 777.89
Total State taxes, general and pensions		$ 4,902.27
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 551, @ $1.95	$ 1,074.45	
Negro polls, 314, @ $1.95	612.30	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $7,044	14.09	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $113,031	226.06	
Listed by white citizens, $1,557,360	3,114.72	
Listed by negro citizens, $127,876	255.75	
Special taxes for schools	7,322.96	
Total amount general and special school tax		12,620.33
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$ 5,028.68	
Total county taxes		5,028.68
Total State, school, and county taxes		$ 22,551.28

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CARTERET COUNTY. S. P. HANCOCK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 213,081	$1,714,089		$ 4,056.68	
Town lots, 2,300	996,630		2,358.69	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,710,719		$ 6,415.37
Horses, 1,437	$ 76,316		$ 180.61	
Mules, 331	35,990		85.18	
Jacks and jennets, 4	35		.08	
Cattle, 5,038	37,875		89.64	
Hogs, 8,710	17,455		41.31	
Sheep, 679	718		1.70	
Goats, 149	134		.32	
Dogs, 110	747		1.77	
Value farming utensils	13,053		30.89	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	19,600		46.39	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,674		6.33	
Value tools of mechanics	2,597		6.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	114,351		270.63	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,653		11.01	
Money on hand	58,565		138.60	
Solvent credits	86,993		205.87	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	2,750		6.51	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	10,904		25.81	
Seines, nets, and boats	118,089		279.48	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	137,139		324.56	
Total valuation personal property		740,638		1,752.84
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,451,357		$ 8,168.21
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 90.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		120.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Hotels		95.76		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		75.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		10.00		
Soda fountains		60.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		95.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 665.76	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 94.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 94.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 759.76
Total general taxes			$ 8,927.97
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,380.54	
Polls		282.84	
Total taxes for pensions			1,663.38
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 10,591.35
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,013, @ $1.50		$ 3,019.50	
Negro polls, 344, @ $1.50		516.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $171,630		343.26	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $87,198		174.40	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $282,076		564.15	
Value bank stock, $64,719		129.44	
Value corporation excess, $13,350		26.70	
Listed by white citizens, $3,324,347		6,648.69	
Listed by negro citizens, $127,010		254.02	
Special taxes for schools		4,777.43	
Total amount general and special school tax			16,453.59
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 9,074.05	
Poor purposes		955.09	
Bridges and roads		814.07	
Special taxes for county purposes		16,509.81	
Total county taxes			27,353.02
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 54,397.96

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CASWELL COUNTY. T. N. FITCH, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 269,262	$1,721,520		$ 4,074.25	
Town lots, 269	115,302		272.88	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,836,822		$ 4,347.13
Horses, 2,315	$ 193,481		$ 457.90	
Mules, 1,508	142,986		338.40	
Jacks and jennets, 2	25		.06	
Cattle, 3,621	63,074		149.27	
Hogs, 5,387	24,132		57.11	
Sheep, 262	517		1.24	
Goats, 32	66		.18	
Dogs, 1,649	377		.89	
Value farming utensils	36,905		87.36	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	54,843		129.80	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	3,084		7.32	
Value tools of mechanics	2,472		5.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	79,749		188.77	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,758		11.28	
Money on hand	60,978		144.23	
Solvent credits	335,572		794.18	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	8,313		19.59	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	16,678		39.49	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	94,366		223.36	
Total valuation personal property		1,122,376		2,656.30
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,959,198		$ 7,003.43
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		$ 75.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		50.00		
Livery stables		2.00		
Hotels		1.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		30.00		
Soda fountains		50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		110.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 338.50	

Statement 1—*Continued.*

CASWELL COUNTY—Continued.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 127.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 127.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 465.50
Total general taxes			$ 7,468.93
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,183.68	
Polls		255.84	
Total taxes for pensions			1,439.52
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,908.45
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,208, @ $1.65		$ 1,993.20	
Negro polls, 924, @ $1.65		1,524.60	
Dogs, 825, ½ $1		825.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $480,262		1,200.66	
Value bank stock, $37,946		93.74	
Listed by white citizens, $3,013,024		7,532.56	
Listed by negro citizens, $537,649		1,344.10	
Total amount general and special school tax			14,513.86
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$11,970.86	
Bridges and roads		6,150.01	
Total county taxes			18,120.87
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 41,543.18

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CATAWBA COUNTY.				
JOHN A. ISENHOWER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 258,061	$2,668,378		$ 6,315.16	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	122,437		289.77	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	690		1.63	
Town lots	1,526,895		3,613.65	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,318,400		$ 10,220.21
Horses, 3,716	$ 274,162		$ 648.85	
Mules, 2,505	182,029		430.80	
Jacks and jennets, 9	625		1.48	
Cattle, 10,396	182,310		431.47	
Hogs, 8,114	40,452		95.74	
Sheep, 250	364		.86	
Goats, 161	214		.51	
Dogs, 100	788		1.86	
Value farming utensils	94,607		223.90	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	116,966		276.82	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	8,462		20.03	
Value tools of mechanics	12,506		29.60	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	310,388		734.59	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	10,603		25.09	
Money on hand	48,566		114.94	
Solvent credits	1,132,099		2,679.30	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	101,479		240.17	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	873,262		2,066.72	
Total valuation personal property		3,389,882		8,022.73
Total valuation real and personal property		$7,708,282		$ 18,242.94
Income tax				654.56
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 65.00		
Circus or menagerie		335.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		230.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		35.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Livery stables		6.50		
Hotels		33.00		
Cotton oil mills		10.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		175.00		
Bottling works		180.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		110.00		
Soda fountains		135.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 10.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	165.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,604.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 248.00		
Total Schedule C		248.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,852.50
Total general taxes			$ 20,750.00
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,083.31	
Polls		544.20	
Total taxes for pensions			3,627.51
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 24,377.51
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,130, @ $1.74		7,186.20	
Negro polls, 405, @ $1.74		704.70	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $315,387*		883.08	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $935,350*		2,618.98	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,241,648*		3,476.61	
Value bank stock, $371,295*		1,039.63	
Value building and loan association stock, $127,940*		358.23	
Value corporation excess, $253,892*		710.90	
Listed by white citizens, $6,363,969*		17,819.11	
Listed by negro citizens, $93,576*		262.01	
Special taxes for schools*		5,942.66	
Total amount general and special school tax			41,002.11
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$21,232.61	
Special taxes for county purposes		19,406.11	
Total county taxes			40,638.72
Total State, school, and county taxes			$106,018.34

*Additional added, 8 cents.

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHATHAM COUNTY. LEON T. LANE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 430,770	$3,009,284		$ 7,121.97	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	62,968		149.03	
Town lots, 1,105	462,417		1,094.39	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,534,669		$ 8,365.39
Horses, 2,795	$ 247,988		$ 586.90	
Mules, 4,081	392,470		928.84	
Jacks and jennets, 102	2,651		6.27	
Cattle, 9,917	150,500		356.18	
Hogs, 10,789	46,414		109.85	
Sheep, 2,798	5,262		12.45	
Goats, 392	427		1.01	
Value farming utensils	86,189		203.98	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	102,324		242.17	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,362		10.32	
Value tools of mechanics	4,945		11.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	217,503		514.76	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,913		9.26	
Money on hand	52,588		124.46	
Solvent credits	547,732		1,296.30	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	6,213		14.70	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	16,972		40.17	
Seines, nets, and boats	15		.04	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, resin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	342,537		810.67	
Total valuation personal property		2,231,005		5,280.03
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,765,674		$ 13,645.42
Income tax				35.24
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 45.00		
Circus or menageric		35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		170.00		
Undertakers		55.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery stables		27.00		
Peddlers		100.00		
Hotels		14.25		
Cotton oil mills		20.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		35.00		
Soda fountains		60.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 130.00		
Dealers in pistols	35.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	100.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 891.25	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 166.00		
Total Schedule C		166.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,057.25
Total general taxes			$ 14,737.91
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,306.27	
Polls		421.56	
Total taxes for pensions			2,727.83
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 17,465.74
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,534, @ $1.50		$ 3,801.00	
Negro polls, 979, @ $1.50		1,468.50	
Dogs, 2,138		1,069.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $555,685		1,111.37	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,209,709		2,419.42	
Value bank stock, $42,804		85.61	
Value corporation excess, $3,130		6.26	
Listed by white citizens, $5,350,488		10,700.98	
Listed by negro citizens, $415,186		830.37	
Total amount general and special school tax			21,492.51
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$18,453.82	
Roads		15,529.51	
Special taxes for bonds		5,178.54	
Special taxes for schools		2,589.27	
Total county taxes			41,751.14
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 80,709.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHEROKEE COUNTY. P. C. GENTRY, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 286,522	$2,013,514		$ 4,765.32	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	41,900		99.16	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 1,099	4,906		11.61	
Town lots, 1,606	710,897		1,682.46	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,771,217		$ 6,558.55
Horses, 1,057	$ 84,000		$ 198.80	
Mules, 1,125	111,415		263.68	
Jacks and jennets, 40	1,500		3.55	
Cattle, 8,506	163,445		386.82	
Hogs, 7,881	23,643		55.96	
Sheep, 1,762	2,068		4.89	
Goats, 56	78		.18	
Dogs, 58	680		1.61	
Value farming utensils	34,355		81.31	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	23,846		56.44	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	8,003		18.94	
Value tools of mechanics	4,053		9.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	125,291		296.52	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	7,072		16.74	
Money on hand	36,832		87.17	
Solvent credits	319,874		757.04	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	215		.51	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	6,770		16.02	
Seines, nets, and boats	885		2.09	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	267,936		634.12	
Total valuation personal property		1,221,961		2,891.98
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,993,178		$ 9,450.53
Income tax				71.75

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 27.50
Traveling theatrical companies	87.50
Lawyers, physicians, etc	195.00
Real estate agents	30.00
Coal dealers	20.00
Undertakers	40.00
Horse dealers	50.00
Livery stables	44.00
Peddlers	25.00
Hotels	38.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	125.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	12.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	5.00
Bottling works	60.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	60.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 65.00		
Stallions or jacks	80.00		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	40.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,029.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 136.00		
Double tax	82.56		
Total Schedule C		218.56	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,248.06
Total general taxes			$ 10,770.34
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,597.27	
Polls		240.00	
Total taxes for pensions			1,837.27
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 12,607.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,975, @ $1.50		$ 2,962.50	
Negro polls, 25, @ $1.50		37.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $100,815		201.63	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $246,028		492.06	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,136,036		2,272.07	
Value bank stock, $39,699		79.40	
Value building and loan association stock, $636		1.27	
Value corporation excess, $37,524		75.05	
Listed by white citizens, $3,961,071		7,922.14	
Listed by Indian citizens, $20,000		40.00	
Listed by negro citizens, $12,102		24.20	
Special taxes for schools		25,287.27	
Total amount general and special school tax			39,395.09
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$17,421.73	
Poor purposes		1,685.65	
Bridges and roads		12,307.82	
Special taxes for county purposes		37,050.72	
Total county taxes			68,465.92
Total State, school, and county taxes			$120,468.62

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHOWAN COUNTY. G. W. GOODWIN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 104,040	$1,117,991		$ 2,645.91	
Town lots, 765	650,346		1,539.15	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,768,337		$ 4,185.06
Horses, 1,114	$ 69,176		$ 163.71	
Mules, 1,059	80,150		189.69	
Jacks and jennets, 1	100		.24	
Cattle, 2,472	16,009		37.89	
Hogs, 12,273	18,479		43.74	
Sheep, 568	560		1.34	
Goats, 230	115		.27	
Dogs, 17	169		.40	
Value farming utensils	18,723		44.31	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	32,837		77.71	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,208		2.86	
Value tools of mechanics	3,013		7.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	142,577		337.44	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,430		10.49	
Money on hand	33,220		78.62	
Solvent credits	525,761		1,244.30	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	34,900		82.58	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	29,654		70.19	
Seines, nets, and boats	30,235		71.54	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	140,715		333.03	
Total valuation personal property		1,182,031		2,797.48
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,950,368		$ 6,982.54
Income tax				254.30
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 30.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		100.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Horse dealers		125.00		
Livery stables		5.00		
Hotels		22.50		
Cotton oil mills		30.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		50.00		
Bottling works		60.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		35.00		
Soda fountains		50.00		
Stallions or jacks		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		100.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 692.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 91.00		
Double tax	15.94		
Total Schedule C		$ 106.94	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 799.44
Total general taxes			$ 8,036.28
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,180.15	
Polls		209.16	
Total taxes for pensions			1,389.31
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 9,425.59
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 912, @ $1.56		$ 1,422.72	
Negro polls, 831, @ $1.56		1,296.36	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $229,606		505.13	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $149,121		328.06	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $354,656		780.24	
Value bank stock, $89,139		196.11	
Value building and loan association stock, $8,209		18.06	
Value corporation excess, $50,654		111.44	
Listed by white citizens, $2,569,044		5,651.90	
Listed by negro citizens, $381,324		838.91	
Special taxes for schools		1,805.11	
Fines and penalties		30.70	
Total amount general and special school tax			12,984.74
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 8,220.98	
Bridges and roads		5,232.67	
Total county taxes			13,453.65
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 35,863.98

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLAY COUNTY.				
ED. KITCHENS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 169,945	$ 891,882		$ 2,110.79	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 950	8,741		20.68	
Town lots, 90	21,666		51.27	
Total valuation of real estate		$ 922,289		$ 2,182.74
Horses, 541	$ 40,183		$ 95.10	
Mules, 592	50,155		118.70	
Jacks and jennets, 13	665		1.57	
Cattle, 3,579	55,092		130.38	
Hogs, 5,164	11,014		26.06	
Sheep, 1,926	2,342		5.54	
Goats, 68	70		.16	
Dogs, 11	110		.26	
Value farming utensils	14,159		33.50	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	191		19.38	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	148		.35	
Value tools of mechanics	992		2.35	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	33,964		80.38	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	547		1.30	
Money on hand	4,350		10.30	
Solvent credits	46,845		110.86	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	200		.48	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	34		.09	
Seines, nets, and boats	6		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	23,623		55.92	
Total valuation personal property		284,690		692.70
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,206,979		$ 2,875.44
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		$ 60.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Undertakers		5.00		
Soda fountains		10.00		
Stallions or jacks		70.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 180.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 42.00		
Delinquents for year 1914	199.36		
Total Schedule C		$ 241.36	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 421.36
Total general taxes			$ 3,296.80
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 485.99	
Polls		76.20	
Total taxes for pensions			562.19
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 3,858.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 623, @ $.68		$ 422.96	
Negro polls, 13, @ $.68		8.84	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,250		2.50	
Value bank stock, $4,515		9.03	
Listed by white citizens, $1,207,405		2,414.81	
Listed by negro citizens, $7,574		15.14	
Special taxes for schools		2,935.75	
Total amount general and special school tax			5,809.03
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 2,727.23	
Bridges and roads		6,904.58	
Total county taxes			9,631.81
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 19,299.83

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLEVELAND COUNTY. W. D. LACKEY, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 281,347	$3,747,642		$ 8,869.42	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	525,893		1,244.61	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 4,223	12,925		30.59	
Town lots, 3,591	1,638,543		3,877.89	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,925,003		$ 14,022.51
Horses, 1,846	$ 147,002		$ 347.90	
Mules, 4,488	384,453		909.87	
Jacks and jennets, 8	452		1.13	
Cattle, 10,572	175,708		415.84	
Hogs, 6,961	40,361		95.52	
Sheep, 79	103		.24	
Goats, 32	32		.08	
Dogs, 28	3,100		7.34	
Value farming utensils	77,411		183.21	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	103,445		244.82	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	9,375		22.19	
Value tools of mechanics	6,082		14.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	356,146		842.88	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,040		14.30	
Money on hand	94,848		224.47	
Solvent credits	921,191		2,180.15	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	2,700		6.39	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	52,653		124.61	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	769,491		1,821.13	
Total valuation personal property		3,150,593		7,456.47
Total valuation real and personal property*		$9,075,596		$ 21,478.98
Income tax				236.22

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 25.00
Traveling theatrical companies	90.00
Circus or menagerie	44.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	175.00
Traveling tintypists	25.00
Coal dealers	25.00
Undertakers	55.00
Horse dealers	75.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	47.00
Peddlers	300.00
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	25.00
Hotels	19.75
Cotton oil mills	40.00

*Value of corporations included.

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 60.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	15.00		
Soda fountains	65.00		
Stallions or jacks	10.00		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	80.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,210.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 257.00		
Total Schedule C		257.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,467.75
Total general taxes			$ 23,182.95
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,195.76	
Polls		519.96	
Total taxes for pensions			3,715.72
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 26,898.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,755, @ $1.60		$ 6,008.00	
Negro polls, 578, @ $1.60		924.80	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,377,823		3,306.77	
Value bank stock, $275,764		661.83	
Value corporation excess, $28,078		67.39	
Listed by white citizens, $8,889,108		21,333.85	
Listed by negro citizens, $186,518		447.64	
Total amount general and special school tax			32,750.28
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$23,450.40	
Bridges and roads		13,984.48	
Special taxes for county purposes		36,991.96	
Total county taxes			74,426.84
Total State, school, and county taxes			$134,075.79

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

COLUMBUS COUNTY. J. T. BEST, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 422,426	$3,278,039		$ 7,758.00	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	8,625		20.42	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 3,723	36,123		85.49	
Town lots, 2,156	706,776		1,672.72	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,029,563		$ 9,536.63
Horses, 802	$ 64,185		$ 151.90	
Mules, 3,129	278,135		658.25	
Jacks and jennets, 9	215		.51	
Cattle, 6,278	77,498		183.41	
Hogs, 27,943	41,219		97.55	
Sheep, 2,760	2,847		6.74	
Goats, 2,890	1,796		4.25	
Dogs, 124	905		2.14	
Value farming utensils	52,953		125.32	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	76,013		179.90	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	7,151		16.92	
Value tools of mechanics	29,665		70.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	276,997		655.56	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	9,446		22.36	
Money on hand	30,210		71.51	
Solvent credits	513,753		1,215.88	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,000		2.37	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	33,844		80.10	
Seines, nets, and boats	395		.93	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	323,980		766.75	
Total valuation personal property		1,822,207		4,312.56
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,851,770		$ 13,849.19
Income tax				482.11

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 35.00
Circus or menagerie	70.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	235.00
Coal dealers	10.00
Undertakers	115.00
Horse dealers	475.00
Bicycle dealers	50.00
Livery stables	16.00
Hotels	36.75
Bottling works	60.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	105.00
Soda fountains	165.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 10.00		
Dealers in pistols	145.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	165.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,692.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 228.00		
Double tax	187.88		
Double tax remitted to single	436.66		
Total Schedule C		852.54	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,545.29
Total general taxes			$ 16,876.59
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,340.71	
Polls		576.00	
Total taxes for pensions			2,916.71
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 19,793.30
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,327, @ $1.50		$ 4,990.50	
Negro polls, 1,473, @ $1.50		2,209.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $600,301		1,200.60	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $509,232		1,018.46	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $3,021,844		6,043.69	
Value bank stock, $80,546		161.09	
Value corporation excess, $49,944		99.89	
Listed by white citizens, $5,326,744		10,653.49	
Listed by negro citizens, $525,026		1,050.05	
Special taxes for schools		34,344.51	
Total amount general and special school tax			61,771.78
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$21,855.66	
Bridges and roads		10,553.64	
Special taxes for county purposes		6,740.79	
Total county taxes			39,150.09
Total State, school, and county taxes			$120,715.17

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CRAVEN COUNTY. R. B. LANE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Tatal Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 405,911	$2,147,874		$ 5,083.29	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	324,325		767.58	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 8,410	39,215		92.83	
Town lots, 5,080	3,895,726		9,219.86	
Total valuation of real estate		$6,407,140		$ 15,163.56
Horses, 1,519	$ 108,667		$ 257.18	
Mules, 1,400	123,073		291.27	
Cattle, 5,789	66,604		157.63	
Hogs, 17,031	30,027		71.06	
Sheep, 809	923		2.18	
Goats, 639	530		1.25	
Dogs, 83	678		1.60	
Value farming utensils	20,749		49.12	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	48,912		115.76	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	16,766		39.68	
Value tools of mechanics	6,973		16.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	258,530		611.85	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	11,723		27.74	
Money on hand	36,429		86.23	
Solvent credits	508,095		1,202.49	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	60,988		144.35	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	82,566		195.40	
Seines, nets, and boats	8,348		19.75	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	484,035		1,145.55	
Total valuation personal property		1,874,616		4,436.59
Total valuation real and personal property		$8,281,756		$ 19,600.15
Income tax				883.66

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 195.00
Circus or menagerie	225.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	330.00
Real estate agents	40.00
Coal dealers	45.00
Undertakers	120.00
Horse dealers	125.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Commission merchants and brokers	20.00
Marine railways	65.00
Pawnbrokers	200.00
Livery stables	4.00
Hotels	50.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	375.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	10.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 360.00		
Meat-packing houses	100.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	75.00		
Soda fountains	200.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	390.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,999.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 264.00		
Delinquents for year 1914	174.30		
Double tax	19.92		
Total Schedule C		458.22	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,457.72
Total general taxes			$ 23,941.53
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,312.70	
Polls		515.88	
Total taxes for pensions			3,828.58
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 27,770.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,196, @ $1.50		$ 3,294.00	
Negro polls, 2,103, @ $1.50		3,154.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $837,202		1,674.40	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $485,638		971.28	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,318,914		2,637.83	
Value bank stock, $355,254		710.50	
Value corporation excess, $126,176		252.35	
Listed by white citizens, $7,303,864		14,607.73	
Listed by negro citizens, $977,892		1,955.78	
Special taxes for schools		6,046.30	
Total amount general and special school tax			35,304.67
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$24,933.97	
Special taxes for county purposes		61,210.60	
Total county taxes			86,144.57
Total State, school, and county taxes			$149,219.35

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CUMBERLAND COUNTY. N. H. McGEACHY, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 396,687	$3,419,296		$ 8,092.33	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	19,575		46.33	
Town lots, 3,790	2,464,844		5,833.46	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,903,715		$ 13,972.12
Horses, 1,208	$ 93,708		$ 221.77	
Mules, 3,297	276,774		655.03	
Jacks and jennets, 5	80		.19	
Cattle, 3,391	49,451		117.03	
Hogs, 15,272	35,042		82.93	
Sheep, 264	293		.69	
Goats, 494	499		1.18	
Dogs, 134	920		2.18	
Value farming utensils	64,347		152.29	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	79,224		187.50	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	11,951		28.28	
Value tools of mechanics	8,146		19.29	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	319,795		756.85	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	11,483		27.18	
Money on hand	45,494		107.67	
Solvent credits	598,108		1,415.52	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	44,577		105.50	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	39,681		93.91	
Seines, nets, and boats	376		.89	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	512,928		1,213.93	
Total valuation personal property		2,192,877		5,189.81
Total valuation real and personal property		$8,096,592		$ 19,161.93
Income tax				615.14
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 37.50		
Traveling theatrical companies		335.00		
Circus or menagerie		225.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		615.00		
Real estate agents		160.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		90.00		
Horse dealers		75.00		
Bicycle dealers		35.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		180.00		
Livery stables		17.00		
Hotels		166.50		
Cotton oil mills		90.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		475.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Gift enterprises	$ 50.00		
Bottling works	360.00		
Meat-packing houses	200.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	150.00		
Soda fountains	315.00		
Dealers in pistols	175.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	365.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 4,146.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 345.00		
Total Schedule C		345.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 4,491.00
Total general taxes			$ 24,268.07
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,238.64	
Polls		548.28	
Total taxes for pensions			3,786.92
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 28,054.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,039, @ $1.50		$ 4,558.50	
Negro polls, 1,530, @ $1.50		2,295.00	
Real and personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real and personal property of banks, $464,805		929.61	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,411,615		4,823.23	
Value bank stock, $211,283		422.57	
Value building and loan association stock, $70,852		141.70	
Value corporation excess, $122,283		244.57	
Listed by white citizens, $7,345,109		14,690.22	
Listed by negro citizens, $751,483		1,502.97	
Special taxes for schools		27,392.62	
Total amount general and school tax			57,000.99
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$23,353.34	
Poor purposes		2,275.49	
Bridges and roads		28,443.57	
Special taxes for county purposes		20,144.47	
Total county taxes			74,216.87
Total State, school, and county taxes			$159,272.85

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CURRITICK COUNTY. R. L. GRIGGS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 163,362	$1,648,776		$ 3,902.10	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,648,776		$ 3,902.10
Horses, 1,570	$ 84,980		$ 201.11	
Mules, 575	29,809		70.55	
Jacks and jennets, 9	44		.10	
Cattle, 4,030	39,806		94.21	
Hogs, 14,364	27,548		65.20	
Sheep, 1,879	2,915		6.90	
Goats, 128	135		.32	
Dogs, 262	731		1.73	
Value farming utensils	42,864		101.44	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	23,944		56.67	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	301		.71	
Value tools of mechanics	1,538		3.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	82,849		196.07	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	8,805		20.84	
Money on hand	23,965		56.72	
Solvent credits	71,781		169.88	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	60		.14	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	15,497		36.68	
Seines, nets, and boats	19,922		47.15	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	71,223		168.56	
Total valuation personal property		548,717		1,298.62
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,197,493		$ 5,200.72
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		45.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Livery stables		6.50		
Hotels		2.25		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		105.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 213.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		$ 70.00		
Double tax		50.00		
Total Schedule C			120.00	
Total Schedules B and C				333.75
Total general taxes				$ 5,534.47

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 878.97	
Polls	159.24	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,038.21
Total State taxes, general and pensions		$ 6,572.68
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 885, @ $1.50	$ 1,327.50	
Negro polls, 442, @ $1.50	663.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $73,960	147.92	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $166,932	333.86	
Value corporation excess, $28,776	57.55	
Listed by white citizens, $2,034,308	4,068.61	
Listed by negro citizens, $163,185	326.37	
Special taxes for schools	4,297.89	
Total amount general and special school tax		11,222.70
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$ 5,365.61	
Special taxes for county purposes	9,485.69	
Total county taxes		14,851.30
Total State, school, and county taxes		$ 32,646.68

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DARE COUNTY. A. H. DAVENPORT, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 245,422	$ 489,665		$ 1,158.87	
Town lots, 250	108,502		256.79	
Total valuation of real estate		$ 598,167		$ 1,415.66
Horses, 629	$ 21,602		$ 51.12	
Mules, 4	165		.39	
Cattle, 1,740	10,449		24.73	
Hogs, 2,197	3,026		7.16	
Sheep, 502	552		1.31	
Goats, 12	8		.02	
Dogs, 31	279		.66	
Value farming utensils	777		1.84	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	3,260		7.72	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,082		2.56	
Value tools of mechanics	1,337		3.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	43,867		103.82	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	575		1.36	
Money on hand	6,484		15.35	
Solvent credits	6,935		16.40	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,389		3.29	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	2,124		5.03	
Seines, nets, and boats	77,613		183.68	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	64,528		152.72	
Total valuation personal property		246,052		582.32
Total valuation real and personal property		$ 844,219		$ 1,997.98
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		$ 35.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Marine railways		30.00		
Livery stables		1.00		
Hotels		5.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		35.00		
Soda fountains		10.00		
Stallions or jacks		10.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		65.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 236.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 54.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 54.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 290.00
Total general taxes			$ 2,287.98
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 337.69	
Polls		106.44	
Total taxes for pensions			444.13
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 2,732.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 807, @ $1.50		$ 1,210.50	
Negro polls, 80, @ $1.50		120.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $28,900		57.80	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $14,576		29.15	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,150		2.30	
Value bank stock, $5,447		10.89	
Listed by white citizens, $821,987		1,643.97	
Listed by negro citizens, $22,232		44.46	
Special taxes for schools		4,506.19	
Total amount general and special school tax			7,625.26
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 3,974.23	
Special taxes for county		2,320.79	
Total county taxes			6,295.02
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 16,652.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIDSON COUNTY. C. C. SHAW, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 352,148	$3,726,338		$ 8,819.00	
Town lots, 4,002	1,707,334		4,040.69	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,433,672		$ 12,859.69
Horses, 4,867	$ 346,991		$ 821.21	
Mules, 2,456	180,378		426.89	
Jacks and jennets, 20	1,060		2.51	
Cattle, 8,385	133,156		315.14	
Hogs, 10,342	42,630		100.89	
Sheep, 756	968		2.29	
Goats, 147	159		.38	
Dogs, 368	2,823		6.68	
Value farming utensils	93,931		222.30	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	102,970		243.70	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,749		11.24	
Value tools of mechanics	10,582		25.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	208,489		493.42	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	7,955		18.83	
Money on hand	32,202		76.21	
Solvent credits	2,107,238		4,987.14	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	2,659		6.29	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	77,228		182.77	
Seines, nets, and boats	514		1.21	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	225,231		533.05	
Total valuation personal property		3,581,913		8,477.19
Total valuation real and personal property		$9,015,585		$ 21,336.88
Income tax				572.75

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 85.00
Circus or menagerie	385.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	265.00
Coal dealers	60.00
Undertakers	50.00
Horse dealers	50.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	29.00
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	44.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	250.00
Bottling works	300.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	90.00
Soda fountains	140.00
Stallions or jacks	110.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Dealers in pistols	$ 235.00		
Cigarette manufacturers	235.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,388.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 269.00		
Total Schedule C		269.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,657.50
Total general taxes			$ 24,567.13
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,606.23	
Polls		567.84	
Total taxes for pensions			4,174.07
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 28,741.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,359, @ $1.50		$ 6,538.50	
Negro polls, 373, @ $1.50		559.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,363,342		2,726.68	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $516,218		1,032.44	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,937,420		5,874.84	
Value bank stock, $318,033		636.07	
Value corporation excess, $197,958		395.92	
Listed by white citizens, $8,845,882		17,691.76	
Listed by negro citizens, $169,703		339.41	
Special taxes for schools		7,079.20	
Total amount general and special school tax			42,874.32
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$30,542.92	
Bridges and roads		39,420.39	
Total county taxes			69,963.31
Total State, school, and county taxes			$141,578.83

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIE COUNTY.				
JOHN H. SPRINKLE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 159,058	$1,521,315		$ 3,600.44	
Town lots, 571	327,031		773.97	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,848,346		$ 4,374.41
Horses, 1,797	$ 159,078		$ 376.49	
Mules, 1,534	142,679		337.68	
Jacks and jennets, 11	960		2.27	
Cattle, 4,341	82,188		194.51	
Hogs, 4,358	23,719		56.13	
Sheep, 506	804		1.90	
Goats, 45	59		.14	
Dogs, 63	907		2.15	
Value farming utensils	55,442		131.21	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	49,839		117.95	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	3,150		7.45	
Value tools of mechanics	3,283		7.76	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	117,454		277.98	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,792		4.24	
Money on hand	69,375		164.19	
Solvent credits	561,667		1,329.28	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	17,039		40.33	
Seines, nets, and boats	1,405		3.32	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	138,143		326.94	
Total valuation personal property		1,428,983		3,381.92
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,277,329		$ 7,756.33
Income tax				59.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		85.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Livery stables		20.00		
Hotels		3.00		
Gift enterprises		25.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		100.00		
Soda fountains		20.00		
Stallions or jacks		60.00		
Dealers in pistols		245.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		65.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 703.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Delinquents for year 1914	$ 123.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 123.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 826.00
Total general taxes			$ 8,641.33
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,310.93	
Polls		218.52	
Total taxes for pensions			1,529.45
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 10,170.78
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,654, @ $1.50		$ 2,481.00	
Negro polls, 167, @ $1.50		250.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $429,157		858.31	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $385,130		770.26	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $407,022		814.04	
Value bank stock, 103,121		206.24	
Listed by white citizens, $3,190,488		6,380.98	
Listed by negro citizens, $86,841		173.68	
Special taxes for schools		3,374.62	
Total amount general and special school tax			15,309.13
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 4,337.40	
Poor purposes		1,612.33	
Bridges and roads		5,368.72	
Special taxes for county purposes		26,363.71	
Total county taxes			37,682.16
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 63,162.07

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DUPLIN COUNTY. G. G. BEST, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 459,480	$3,444,415		$ 8,151.78	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	6,050		14.32	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 40,916	220,212		521.16	
Town lots, 2,227	772,551		1,828.37	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,443,228		$ 10,515.63
Horses, 2,332	$ 178,662		$ 422.83	
Mules, 3,316	327,751		775.68	
Jacks and jennets, 15	595		1.41	
Cattle, 6,471	76,985		182.20	
Hogs, 35,496	61,017		144.40	
Sheep, 1,758	1,765		4.18	
Goats, 808	553		1.32	
Dogs, 276	3,161		7.48	
Value farming utensils	82,507		195.27	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	95,905		226.97	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	9,903		23.44	
Value tools of mechanics	5,417		12.82	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	371,782		879.88	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,527		10.71	
Money on hand	53,124		125.73	
Solvent credits	730,899		1,729.79	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	3,973		9.40	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	19,791		46.84	
Seines, nets, and boats	1,142		2.70	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	417,825		988.85	
Total valuation personal property		2,447,284		5,791.90
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,890,512		$ 16,307.53
Income tax				91.66
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 30.00		
Circus or menagerie		35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		130.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		45.00		
Horse dealers		250.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery stables		2.00		
Peddlers		75.00		
Hotels		31.50		
Slot machines with fixed returns		9.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 60.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	40.00		
Soda fountains	65.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	145.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 972.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 286.00		
Double tax	177.61		
Total Schedule C		463.61	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,436.11
Total general taxes			$ 17,835.30
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,756.20	
Polls		526.32	
Total taxes for pensions			3,282.52
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 21,117.82
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,032, @ $1.50		$ 4,548.00	
Negro polls, 1,354, @ $1.50		2,031.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $385,185		770.37	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $183,365		366.73	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,359,126		2,718.25	
Value bank stock, $120,106		240.21	
Value building and loan association stock, $11,349		22.70	
Value corporation excess, $5,910		11.82	
Listed by white citizens, $6,375,903		12,751.81	
Listed by negro citizens, $514,602		1,029.20	
Special taxes for schools		29,062.53	
Total amount general and special school tax			53,552.62
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$19,359.12	
Special taxes for county purposes		14,513.48	
Total county taxes			33,872.60
Total State, school, and county taxes			$108,543.04

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DURHAM COUNTY.				
JOHN F. HARWARD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 196,147	$3,362,351		$ 7,957.57	
Town lots, 5,717	7,688,287		18,195.61	
Total valuation of real estate		$11,050,638		$ 26,153.18
Horses, 2,419	$ 201,685		$ 477.32	
Mules, 1,354	114,437		270.83	
Jacks and jennets, 5	95		.22	
Cattle, 4,393	80,339		190.14	
Hogs, 4,403	22,895		54.19	
Sheep, 196	258		.61	
Goats, 135	174		.41	
Dogs, 2	170		.40	
Value farming utensils	32,098		75.97	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	86,884		205.63	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	20,290		48.02	
Value tools of mechanics	11,702		27.69	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	603,196		1,427.55	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	22,726		53.79	
Money on hand	27,109		64.16	
Solvent credits	1,742,096		4,122.96	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	332,118		786.01	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	108,516		256.82	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	6,672,601		15,791.82	
Total valuation personal property		10,079,389		23,854.54
Total valuation real and personal property		$21,130,027		$ 50,007.72
Income tax				4,604.54

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 75.00
Traveling theatrical companies	670.00
Circus or menagerie	260.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	485.00
Real estate agents	275.00
Coal dealers	450.00
Undertakers	210.00
Horse dealers	150.00
Bicycle dealers	40.00
Livery stables	19.00
Feather renovators	25.00
Hotels	65.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	800.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	18.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	45.00
Stockbrokers	100.00
Bottling works	900.00
Meat-packing houses	200.00
Newspaper contests	25.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	$ 250.00		
Soda fountains	567.50		
Dealers in pistols	100.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	30.00		
Cigarette manufacturers	2,500.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	590.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 8,849.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 517.00		
Total Schedule C		517.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 9,366.50
Total general taxes			$ 63,978.76
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 8,452.01	
Polls		746.88	
Total taxes for pensions			9,198.89
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 73,177.65
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,492, @ $1.50		$ 6,738.00	
Negro polls, 1,732, @ $1.50		2,598.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $2,933,996		5,867.99	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $2,151,298		4,302.60	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,930,766		5,861.53	
Value bank stock, $1,028,445		2,056.89	
Value building and loan association stock, $68,849		137.70	
Value corporation excess, $338,371		676.74	
Listed by white citizens, $20,259,846		40,519.69	
Listed by negro citizens, $870,177		1,740.36	
Special taxes for schools		14,724.95	
Fines and penalties		5,819.11	
Total amount general and special school tax			91,043.56
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$64,929.44	
Bridges and roads		52,669.97	
Special taxes for county purposes		24,465.40	
Total county taxes			142,064.81
Total State, school, and county taxes			$306,286.02

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

EDGECOMBE COUNTY. R. B. HYATT, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 304,394	$4,053,877		$ 9,594.18	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	9,020		21.35	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	440		1.04	
Town lots	2,580,871		6,108.06	
Total valuation of real estate		$6,644,208		$ 15,724.63
Horses, 2,645	$ 206,518		$ 488.76	
Mules, 4,418	394,575		933.83	
Jacks and jennets, 1	250		.59	
Cattle, 4,228	67,944		160.80	
Hogs, 18,970	58,231		137.81	
Sheep, 2,237	4,084		9.67	
Goats, 509	510		1.21	
Dogs, 300	734		1.74	
Value farming utensils	87,663		207.47	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	97,363		230.42	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	14,172		33.54	
Value tools of mechanics	6,500		15.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	368,278		871.59	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	7,790		18.44	
Money on hand	64,175		151.88	
Solvent credits	1,073,712		2,541.12	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	30,322		71.76	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	89,470		211.74	
Seines, nets, and boats	11		.03	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton tobacco, , turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	698,865		1,653.98	
Total valuation personal property		3,271,167		7,741.76
Total valuation real and personal property		$9,915,375		$ 23,466.39
Income tax				711.34

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 100.00
Traveling theatrical companies	20.00
Circus or menagerie	35.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	255.00
Coal dealers	80.00
Undertakers	100.00
Horse dealers	125.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Peddlers	25.00
Cotton oil mills	130.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	450.00
Gift enterprises	25.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	13.50
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	5.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 390.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	115.00		
Soda fountains	270.00		
Stallions or jacks	80.00		
Dealers in pistols	160.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	390.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,793.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 304.00		
Total Schedule C		304.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,097.50
Total general taxes			$ 27,275.23
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,966.15	
Polls		575.28	
Total taxes for pensions			4,541.43
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 31,816.66
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,291, @ $1.50		$ 3,436.50	
Negro polls, 2,503, @ $1.50		3,754.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $619,733		1,239.46	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $489,518		979.04	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,770,419		3,540.84	
Value bank stock, $174,619		349.24	
Value building and loan association stock, $236,826		473.65	
Value corporation excess, $72,066		144.13	
Listed by white citizens, $9,182,841		18,365.68	
Listed by negro citizens, $732,534		1,465.07	
Special taxes for schools		27,253.72	
Total amount general and special school tax			61,001.83
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$28,606.98	
Bridges and roads		21,352.80	
Special taxes for county purposes		27,407.88	
Total county taxes			77,367.66
Total State, school, and county taxes			$170,186.15

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FORSYTH COUNTY. GEORGE W. FLYNT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 226,237	$2,795,685		$ 6,616.45	
Town lots, 1,103	8,372,043		19,813.84	
Total valuation of real estate		$11,167,728		$ 26,430.29
Horses, 4,139	$ 296,283		$ 701.20	
Mules, 2,362	181,907		430.51	
Jacks and jennets, 8	393		.93	
Cattle, 7,606	138,233		327.15	
Hogs, 10,909	36,767		87.02	
Sheep, 423	860		2.04	
Goats, 120	280		.66	
Dogs, 2,173	1,174		2.78	
Value farming utensils	182,172		431.14	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	131,519		311.26	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	42,409		100.37	
Value tools of mechanics	191,277		452.69	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	637,289		1,508.25	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	20,006		47.35	
Money on hand	72,516		171.62	
Solvent credits	1,967,356		4,656.08	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	2,449,211		5,796.47	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	192,322		455.16	
Seines, nets, and boats	40		.09	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	4,956,289		11,729.88	
Total valuation personal property		11,498,303		27,212.65
Total valuation real and personal property		$22,666,031		$ 53,642.94
Income tax				5,250.01

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 450.00
Traveling theatrical companies	750.00
Circus or menagerie	490.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	885.00
Real estate agents	650.00
Coal dealers	310.00
Undertakers	270.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Commission merchants and brokers	80.00
Pawnbrokers	200.00
Livery stables	24.75
Peddlers	150.00
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	25.00
Hotels	119.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	1,375.00
Gift enterprises	50.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	25.00
Stockbrokers	400.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 1,250.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	350.00		
Soda fountains	390.00		
Stallions or jacks	30.00		
Dealers in pistols	175.00		
Cigarette manufacturers	2,000.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	1,115.00		
Public ferries, bridges	3.30		
Total Schedule B		$11,592.55	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 692.00		
Total Schedule C		692.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 12,284.55
Total general taxes			$ 71,177.50
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 9,066.41	
Polls		1,099.20	
Total taxes for pensions			10,165.61
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 81,343.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 6,696, @ $1.50		$10,044.00	
Negro polls, 2,464, @ $1.50		3,696.00	
Dogs, 2,173, @ $1		2,173.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,560,681		3,121.36	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $2,155,769		4,311.54	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $3,056,067		6,112.14	
Value bank stock, $1,110,560		2,221.12	
Value building and loan association stock, $146,076		292.15	
Value corporation excess, $210,836		421.67	
Listed by white citizens, $21,863,662		43,727.32	
Listed by negro citizens, $802,369		1,604.74	
Special taxes for schools		4,179.14	
Total amount general and special school tax			81,904.18
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$81,602.08	
Bridges and roads		120,387.40	
Total county taxes			201,989.48
Total State, school, and county taxes			$365,236.77

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY. W. H. ALLEN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 285,471	$2,821,024		$ 6,676.42	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	430,997		1,020.03	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	22,793		53.94	
Town lots, 1,096	1,154,091		2,731.35	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,428,905		$ 10,481.74
Horses, 2,788	$ 229,245		$ 542.55	
Mules, 2,592	243,986		577.43	
Cattle, 6,859	108,227		256.14	
Hogs, 7,461	43,327		102.54	
Sheep, 783	1,438		3.40	
Goats, 124	192		.45	
Dogs, 64	1,191		2.82	
Value farming utensils	71,857		170.06	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	111,843		264.70	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	15,772		37.33	
Value tools of mechanics	4,776		11.30	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	268,719		635.97	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,668		11.05	
Money on hand	42,540		100.68	
Solvent credits	652,892		1,545.18	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	3,758		8.89	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	42,959		101.67	
Seines, nets, and boats	673		1.59	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	484,319		1,146.22	
Total valuation personal property		2,332,382		5,519.97
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,761,287		$ 16,001.71
Income tax				51.50

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 60.00
Circus or menagerie	35.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	140.00
Coal dealers	15.00
Undertakers	35.00
Horse dealers	75.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	13.50
Hotels	31.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	100.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	7.50
Bottling works	90.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	70.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 127.50		
Stallions or jacks	20.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	135.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,025.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 211.00		
Double tax	196.45		
Total Schedule C		407.45	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,432.45
Total general taxes			$ 17,485.66
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,704.51	
Polls		474.96	
Total taxes for pensions			3,179.47
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 20,665.13
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,401, @ $1.50		$ 3,601.50	
Negro polls, 1,557, @ $1.50		2,335.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $176,351*		529.05	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $814,083*		2,442.24	
Value corporation excess, $36,620*		109.86	
Listed by white citizens, $6,199,406		18,598.21	
Listed by negro citizens, $561,881*		1,685.64	
Total amount general and special school tax			29,302.00
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$18,458.65	
Bridges and roads		23,957.97	
Special taxes for schools		16,710.66	
Total county taxes			59,127.28
Total State, school, and county taxes			$109,094.41

*Ten cents additional added.

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GASTON COUNTY. W. NEIL DAVIS, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 212,819	$2,790,383		$ 6,603.92	
Town lots, 5,234	2,751,129		6,510.99	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,541,512		$ 13,114.91
Horses, 1,981	$ 133,364		$ 315.63	
Mules, 3,134	213,738		505.85	
Jacks and jennets, 14	560		1.32	
Cattle, 7,789	119,829		283.59	
Hogs, 7,004	36,858		87.23	
Sheep, 478	655		1.55	
Goats, 57	62		.15	
Dogs, 1,451	2,513		5.95	
Value farming utensils	45,705		108.17	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	78,397		185.54	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	6,843		16.20	
Value tools of mechanics	18,722		44.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	304,079		719.65	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,352		15.03	
Money on hand	56,842		134.53	
Solvent credits	792,652		1,875.94	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	57,218		135.42	
Seines, nets, and boats	22		.05	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	338,910		802.08	
Total valuation personal property		2,213,321		5,238.19
Total valuation real and personal property		$7,754,833		$ 18,353.10
Income tax				1,600.19

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 325.00
Circus or menagerie	170.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	375.00
Real estate agents	80.00
Coal dealers	60.00
Undertakers	135.00
Horse dealers	50.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Commission merchants and brokers	70.00
Livery stables	63.00
Peddlers	175.00
Hotels	50.50
Cotton oil mills	20.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	225.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	10.00
Bottling works	210.00
Newspaper contests	20.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	$ 165.00		
Soda fountains	265.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	230.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	420.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 3,183.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 361.00		
Double tax	218.01		
Total Schedule C		579.01	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,762.51
Total general taxes			$ 23,715.80
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,101.93	
Polls		729.72	
Total taxes for pensions			3,831.65
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 27,547.45
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,043, @ $1.50		$ 7,564.00	
Negro polls, 1,038, @ $1.50		1,557.00	
Dogs, 1,451, @ $1		1,451.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $4,084,016		11,435.24	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $1,195,491		3,347.37	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,355,265		6,594.74	
Value bank stock, $309,048		865.33	
Value building and loan association stock, $32,504		91.01	
Value corporation excess, $287,490		804.97	
Listed by white citizens, $7,500,471		21,001.32	
Listed by negro citizens, $254,362		712.21	
Total amount general and special school tax			55,424.19
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$36,605.53	
Special taxes for county purposes		47,811.10	
Total county taxes			84,416.63
Total State, school, and county taxes			$167,388.27

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GATES COUNTY. J. W. BROWN, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 199,190	$1,764,366		$ 4,175.67	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	1,659		3.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 572	45,227		107.04	
Town lots, 327	127,625		302.05	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,938,877		$ 4,588.69
Horses, 1,758	$ 110,011		$ 260.36	
Mules, 1,198	83,485		197.58	
Jacks and jennets, 18	1,167		2.76	
Cattle, 4,644	47,093		111.45	
Hogs, 16,633	26,834		63.51	
Sheep, 1,537	1,537		3.64	
Goats, 571	293		.69	
Dogs, 143	989		2.34	
Value farming utensils	26,160		61.91	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	42,186		99.84	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	777		1.84	
Value tools of mechanics	2,395		5.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	142,767		337.88	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,145		2.71	
Money on hand	50,152		118.69	
Solvent credits	292,176		691.49	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,000		2.37	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	10,467		24.77	
Seines, nets, and boats	1,192		2.82	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	147,715		349.59	
Total valuation personal property		989,541		2,341.91
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,928,418		$ 6,930.60
Income tax				32.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 15.00		
Side-shows		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		45.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Horse dealers		100.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Hotels		5.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		50.00		
Soda fountains		25.00		
Stallions or jacks		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		85.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 390.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 128.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 128.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 518.50
Total general taxes			$ 7,481.60
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,171.37	
Polls		205.44	
Total taxes for pensions			1,376.81
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,858.41
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 961, @ $1.50		$ 1,441.50	
Negro polls, 751, @ $1.50		1,126.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $21,576		43.17	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $7,354		14.70	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $776,411		1,552.82	
Value bank stock, $43,691		87.38	
Value corporation excess, $2,182		4.36	
Listed by white citizens, $2,590,625		5,181.25	
Listed by negro citizens, $337,793		675.58	
Special taxes for schools		8,054.43	
Total amount general and special school tax			18,181.69
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 7,912.36	
Special taxes for county purposes		11,937.46	
Total county taxes			19,849.82
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 46,889.92

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRAHAM COUNTY. J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 230,496	$1,230,392		$ 2,911.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 524	1,482		3.51	
Town lots, 38	29,700		70.29	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,261,574		$ 2,985.73
Horses, 430	$ 39,250		$ 92.89	
Mules, 324	34,955		82.63	
Jacks and jennets, 15	480		1.14	
Cattle, 3,699	77,935		184.44	
Hogs, 6,754	14,547		34.44	
Sheep, 1,760	2,079		2.86	
Goats, 7	17		.04	
Dogs, 135	1,549		3.67	
Value farming utensils	6,141		14.54	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	5,185		12.28	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	305		.73	
Value tools of mechanics	691		1.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	38,145		90.29	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	515		1.23	
Money on hand	12,399		31.42	
Solvent credits	53,667		127.02	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	15		.04	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	58,981		139.60	
Total valuation personal property		346,856		820.90
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,608,430		$ 3,806.63
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		$ 60.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		50.00		
Soda fountains		5.00		
Stallions or jacks		70.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 215.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		$ 45.00		
Total Schedule C			45.00	
Total Schedules B and C				260.00
Total general taxes				$ 4,066.63

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 643.27	
Polls	84.12	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 727.39
Total State taxes, general and pensions		$ 4,794.02
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 701, @ $1.50	$ 1,051.50	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $8,626	17.25	
Value corporation excess, $211,505	423.01	
Listed by white citizens, $1,585,530	3,171.06	
Listed by Indian citizens, $22,900	45.80	
Special taxes for schools	1,592.67	
Total amount general and special school tax		6,301.29
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$ 3,740.57	
Poor purposes	266.38	
Bridges and roads	6,116.58	
Special taxes for county purposes	1.491.58	
Total county taxes		11,615.11
Total State, school, and county taxes		$ 22,710.42

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRANVILLE COUNTY. S. C. HOBGOOD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 324,697	$2,792,882		$ 6,609.82	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	10,450		24.73	
Town lots, 1,551	1,137,268		2,691.53	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,940,600		$ 9,326.08
Horses, 4,183	$ 353,140		$ 835.76	
Mules, 1,941	166,923		395.05	
Jacks and jennets, 11	755		1.79	
Cattle, 5,873	106,774		252.70	
Hogs, 8,277	40,101		94.90	
Sheep, 1,173	2,821		6.68	
Goats, 68	114		.27	
Dogs, 1,981	890		2.11	
Value farming utensils	61,213		144.92	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	113,813		269.36	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	7,815		18.50	
Value tools of mechanics	7,829		18.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	319,615		756.42	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	7,150		16.92	
Money on hand	87,580		207.27	
Solvent credits	739,708		1,750.64	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	3,885		9.19	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	47,460		112.32	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	308,825		730.88	
Total valuation personal property		2,376,411		5,624.21
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,317,011		$ 14,950.29
Income tax				459.50

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 5.00
Circus or menagerie	90.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	245.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Coal dealers	30.00
Undertakers	45.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing	40.00
Horse dealers	175.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Livery stables	24.50
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	18.50
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	100.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	5.00
Bottling works	120.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	185.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 165.00		
Stallions or j acks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	245.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,678.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 252.00		
Subjects unlisted	409.64		
Arrears for insolvents	61.79		
Total Schedule C		723.43	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,401.43
Total general taxes			$ 17,811.22
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,526.80	
Polls		423.84	
Total taxes for pensions			2,950.64
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 20,761.86
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,051, @ $1.50		$ 3,076.50	
Negro polls, 1,481, @ $1.50		2,221.00	
Dogs, 1,981, @ $.50		990.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $263,158		526.32	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $355,180		710.36	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,831,801		5,663.60	
Value bank stock, $275,547		551.09	
Value building and loan association stock, $22,240		44.48	
Value corporation excess, $101,887		203.77	
Listed by white citizens, $5,650,402		11,300.80	
Listed by negro citizens, $666,610		1,333.22	
Special taxes for schools		5,083.41	
Total amount general and special school tax			31,705.05
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$20,704.93	
Bridges and roads		31,829.87	
Special taxes for county purposes		1,693.09	
Total county taxes			54,227.89
Total State, school, and county taxes			$106,694.80

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GREENE COUNTY. W. H. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 161,962	$1,945,369		$ 4,604.04	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 490	1,600		3.79	
Town lots, 527	257,931		610.44	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,204,900		$ 5,218.27
Horses, 1,397	$ 136,260		$ 322.48	
Mules, 2,219	267,814		633.83	
Cattle, 1,891	33,740		79.85	
Hogs, 14,870	46,290		109.55	
Sheep, 116	116		.27	
Goats, 90	55		.13	
Dogs, 42	690		1.63	
Value farming utensils	118,823		281.21	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,528		10.72	
Value tools of mechanics	1,173		2.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	243,247		575.68	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,110		4.99	
Money on hand	39,263		92.92	
Solvent credits	601,745		1,424.13	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	29,287		69.31	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	187,101		442.81	
Total valuation personal property		1,712,242		4,052.29
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,917,142		$ 9,270.56
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		120.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Livery stables		5.00		
Peddlers		75.00		
Hotels		5.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		10.00		
Soda fountains		45.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		215.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 595.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 173.00		
Double tax	232.93		
Total Schedule C		$ 405.93	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,001.43
Total general taxes			$ 10,271.99
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,566.86	
Polls		296.52	
Total taxes for pensions			1,863.38
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 12,135.37
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,365, @ $1.50		$ 2,047.50	
Negro polls, 1,106, @ $1.50		1,659.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $32,081		64.16	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $145,350		290.70	
Value bank stock, $71,236		142.47	
Value corporation excess, $4,000		8.00	
Listed by white citizens, $3,546,492		7,092.98	
Listed by negro citizens, $370,650		741.30	
Special taxes for schools		5,290.48	
Fines and penalties		706.90	
Total amount general and special school tax			18,043.49
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 9,851.91	
Bridges and roads		28,200.26	
Total county taxes			38,052.17
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 68,231.03

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GUILFORD COUNTY. D. B. STAFFORD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 394,126	$4,871,887		$11,530.13	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	70,768		167.48	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	947,119		2,241.52	
Town lots, 8,509	8,606,054		20,367.66	
Total valuation of real estate		$14,495,828		$ 34,306.79
Horses, 6,409	$ 383,499		$ 907.61	
Mules, 3,204	205,973		487.47	
Jacks and jennets, 61	1,665		3.94	
Cattle, 13,231	194,750		460.91	
Hogs, 10,441	44,984		106.46	
Sheep, 622	801		1.90	
Goats, 224	246		.58	
Dogs, 226	2,742		6.49	
Value farming utensils	168,793		399.47	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	92,416		218.72	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	30,804		72.90	
Value tools of mechanics	17,154		40.60	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	719,877		1,703.71	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	35,623		84.31	
Money on hand	121,399		287.31	
Solvent credits	2,087,705		4,940.90	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	2,910		6.89	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	213,404		505.06	
Seines, nets, and boats	25		.06	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	810,443		1,918.04	
Total valuation personal property		5,135,213		12,153.33
Total valuation real and personal property		$19,631,041		$ 46,460.12
Income tax				6,197.24

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 75.00
Traveling theatrical companies	55.00
Circus or menagerie	655.00
Side-shows	630.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	1,130.00
Real estate agents	750.00
Coal dealers	455.00
Undertakers	340.00
Collecting agencies	100.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	85.00
Commission merchants and brokers	270.00
Pawnbrokers	200.00
Livery stables	63.00
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	25.00
Hotels	214.75
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	1,275.00
Gift enterprises	175.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	50.00
Stockbrokers	200.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 870.00		
Meat-packing houses	100.00		
Newspaper contest	25.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	525.00		
Newsdealers	200.00		
Soda fountains	575.00		
Stallions or jacks	360.00		
Dealers in pistols	360.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	1,085.00		
Total Schedule B		$10,967.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 734.00		
Double tax	866.01		
Total Schedule C		1,600.01	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 12,567.76
Total general taxes			$ 65,225.12
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 7,852.42	
Polls		1,210.80	
Total taxes for pensions			9,063.22
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 74,288.34
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 8,389, @ $1.50		$12,588.50	
Negro polls, 1,701, @ $1.50		2,551.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $2,973,749		5,947.50	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $1,909,076		3,818.15	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $4,736,892		9,473.78	
Value bank stock, $964,216		1,928.43	
Value building and loan association stock, $144,112		288.22	
Value corporation excess, $3,270,383		6,540.77	
Listed by white citizens, $18,833,170		37,666.34	
Listed by negro citizens, $797,871		1,595.74	
Special taxes for schools		32,672.50	
Total amount general and special school tax			115,071.43
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$70,628.74	
Poor purposes		3,834.20	
Bridges and roads		84,073.67	
Special taxes for county purposes		7,705.41	
Total county taxes			166,242.02
Total State, school, and county taxes			$355,601.79

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HALIFAX COUNTY. J. A. HOUSE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 433,466	$4,445,998		$10,522.19	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns (value of corporations included)	1,777,216		4,206.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 10	131,030		310.10	
Town lots, 4,157	2,711,935		6,418.25	
Total valuation of real estate		$9,066,179		$ 21,456.62
Horses, 3,495	$ 325,589		$ 770.56	
Mules, 3,978	442,418		1,047.05	
Jacks and jennets, 2	175		.41	
Cattle, 6,383	112,964		267.35	
Hogs, 23,148	55,971		132.46	
Sheep, 824	1,460		3.46	
Goats, 249	273		.65	
Dogs	1,707		4.04	
Value farming utensils	177,007		418.92	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	122,893		290.85	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	21,421		50.70	
Value tools of mechanics	7,208		17.06	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	439,594		1,040.37	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	10,172		24.07	
Money on hand	121,929		288.57	
Solvent credits	1,281,600		3,033.12	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	8,085		19.13	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	100,798		238.56	
Seines, nets, and boats	61		.14	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,513,954		3,583.02	
Total valuation personal property		4,745,279		11,230.49
Total valuation real and personal property		$13,811,458		$ 32,687.11
Income tax				1,072.22

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 45.00
Traveling theatrical companies	140.00
Circus or menagerie	255.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	280.00
Real estate agents	30.00
Coal dealers	90.00
Undertakers	100.00
Horse dealers	125.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	22.00
Hotels	63.00
Cotton oil mills	20.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	600.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	13.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 90.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	205.00		
Soda fountains	225.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	105.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	420.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,883.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 499.00		
Total Schedule C		499.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,382.50
Total general taxes			$ 37,141.83
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 5,524.58	
Polls		723.60	
Total taxes for pensions			6,248.18
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 43,390.01
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,653, @ $1.50		$ 3,979.50	
Negro polls, 3,377, @ $1.50		5,065.50	
Dogs, 2,570		2,814.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $2,772,925		5,545.85	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,999,925		5,999.85	
Value bank stock, $238,880		477.76	
Value building and loan association stock, $36,975		73.95	
Value corporation excess, $105,404		210.81	
Listed by white citizens, $9,492,596		18,985.19	
Listed by negro citizens, $1,545,938		3,091.88	
Special taxes for schools		1,242.59	
Total amount general and special school tax			47,486.88
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$37,114.92	
Bridges and roads		42,981.61	
Special taxes for county purposes		8,369.85	
Total county taxes			88,466.38
Total State, school, and county taxes			$179,343.27

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HARNETT COUNTY. J. M. BYRD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 355,595	$3,151,496		$ 7,458.54	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	11,120		26.32	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	15,537		36.77	
Town lots, 2,119	999,457		2,365.38	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,177,610		$ 9,887.01
Horses, 1,205	$ 109,065		$ 258.12	
Mules, 3,445	348,100		823.84	
Jacks and jennets, 3	95		.22	
Cattle, 4,404	64,616		152.93	
Hogs, 16,869	42,620		100.87	
Sheep, 303	318		.75	
Goats, 244	236		.56	
Value farming utensils	57,303		135.62	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	50,305		119.06	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	6,304		14.92	
Value tools of mechanics	6,569		15.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	301,321		713.13	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	8,198		19.40	
Money on hand	42,270		100.04	
Solvent credits	255,605		604.93	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	40,844		96.66	
Seines, nets, and boats	10		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	456,505		1,080.40	
Total valuation personal property		1,790,284		4,237.02
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,967,894		$ 14,124.03
Income tax				151.75
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 15.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		60.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		245.00		
Real estate agents		40.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Horse dealers		100.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		20.00		
Livery stables		4.00		
Peddlers		75.00		
Hotels		35.50		
Cotton oil mills		40.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		4.50		
Bottling works		60.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		130.00		
Soda fountains		95.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 20.00		
Dealers in pistols	175.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	130.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,294.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 226.00		
Total Schedule C		226.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,520.00
Total general taxes			$ 15,795.78
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,387.16	
Polls		496.92	
Total taxes for pensions			2,884.08
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 18,679.86
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,138, @ $1.50		$ 4,707.00	
Negro polls, 1,003, @ $1.50		1,504.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $426,717		853.43	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $705,312		1,410.62	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,631,720		3,263.44	
Value bank stock, $90,269		180.54	
Value corporation excess, $28,607		57.21	
Listed by white citizens, $5,660,406		11,320.81	
Listed by negro citizens, $307,488		614.98	
Total amount general and special school tax			48,906.37
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$19,154.56	
Special taxes for county purposes		5,310.31	
Special taxes for roads		14,722.21	
Total county taxes			39,187.08
Total State, school, and county taxes			$106,773.31

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HAYWOOD COUNTY. W. A. PALMER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 341,863	$3,170,266		$ 7,502.96	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	80,450		190.40	
Town lots, 1,684	1,731,499		4,097.88	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,982,215		$ 11,791.24
Horses, 3,229	$ 207,634		$ 491.40	
Mules, 1,120	73,280		173.43	
Jacks and jennets, 22	865		2.05	
Cattle, 16,208	275,882		652.92	
Hogs, 8,006	28,833		68.24	
Sheep, 3,674	6,972		16.50	
Goats, 60	60		.14	
Dogs, 229	2,909		6.88	
Value farming utensils	139,170		329.37	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	27,659		65.46	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	8,230		19.48	
Value tools of mechanics	7,195		17.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	143,445		339.49	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,137		14.52	
Money on hand	65,252		154.43	
Solvent credits	490,920		1,161.84	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	150		.36	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	10,633		25.16	
Seines, nets, and boats	679		1.61	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	520,738		1,232.41	
Total valuation personal property		2,016,643		4,772.72
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,998,858		$ 16,563.96
Income tax				85.25
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 85.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		250.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		50.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		10.00		
Livery stables		35.76		
Hotels		106.74		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		450.00		
Gift enterprises		25.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		7.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		45.00		
Soda fountains		90.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 110.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	80.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,465.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 202.00		
Total Schedule C		202.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,667.00
Total general taxes			$ 18,316.21
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,799.54	
Polls		412.08	
Total taxes for pensions			3,211.62
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 21,527.83
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,381, @ $1.50		$ 5,071.50	
Negro polls, 53, @ $1.50		79.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $107,625		215.25	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $123,402		246.80	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,032,924		2,065.85	
Value bank stock, $124,893		249.79	
Value building and loan association stock, $1,210		2.42	
Value corporation excess, $21,605		43.21	
Listed by white citizens, $6,973,735		13,947.47	
Listed by negro citizens, $25,123		50.25	
Total amount general and special school tax			21,972.04
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$24,235.75	
Bridges and roads		25,231.55	
Special taxes for county purposes		2,050.71	
Total county taxes			51,518.01
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 95,017.88

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HENDERSON COUNTY. W. F. BROWN, Tax Collector.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 222,616	$2,399,312		$ 5,678.37	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	5,762		13.63	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	15,270		36.13	
Town lots, 2,949	1,235,472		2,924.95	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,655,816		$ 8,653.08
Horses, 1,812	$ 140,398		$ 332.27	
Mules, 1,292	99,462		235.39	
Jacks and jennets, 19	1,030		2.44	
Cattle, 8,951	146,110		345.79	
Hogs, 3,325	20,851		49.34	
Sheep, 931	1,589		3.76	
Goats, 72	105		.25	
Dogs, 80	1,040		2.46	
Value farming utensils	37,468		88.67	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	43,648		103.30	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	5,927		14.02	
Value tools of mechanics	12,706		30.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	208,980		494.58	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,132		14.51	
Money on hand	18,618		44.06	
Solvent credits	267,403		632.85	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	27,480		65.05	
Seines, nets, and boats	194		.47	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	204,542		484.08	
Total valuation personal property		1,243,683		2,943.36
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,243,683		$ 11,596.44
Income tax				166.41
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 100.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		230.00		
Real estate agents		120.00		
Coal dealers		45.00		
Collecting agencies		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		10.00		
Livery stables		58.50		
Hotels		134.25		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		300.00		
Gift enterprises		50.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		3.00		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		
Bottling works		60.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		200.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 95.00		
Stallions or jacks	80.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	140.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,710.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 154.00		
Total Schedule C		154.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,864.75
Total general taxes			$ 13,627.60
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,959.70	
Polls		284.76	
Total taxes for pensions			2,244.56
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 15,872.16
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,241, @ $1.50		$ 3,361.50	
Negro polls, 132, @ $1.50		198.70	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $151,482		378.70	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $673,353		1,683.38	
Value bank stock, $117,098		292.74	
Value building and loan association stock, $34,981		87.45	
Value corporation excess, $42,400		105.00	
Listed by white citizens, $4,830,313		12,075.78	
Listed by negro citizens, $69,186		172.96	
Special taxes		7,139.89	
Total amount general and special school tax			25,496.10
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$18,129.37	
Special taxes for county purposes		40,689.97	
Total county taxes			58,819.34
Total State, school, and county taxes			$100,187.60

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HERTFORD COUNTY. A. E. GARRETT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 208,256	$1,948,521		$ 4,611.50	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	23,375		55.32	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 1,000	43,557		103.08	
Town lots, 971	558,020		1,320.65	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,573,473		$ 6,090.55
Horses, 2,054	$ 138,571		$ 327.95	
Mules, 1,754	151,297		358.07	
Jacks and jennets, 3	575		1.36	
Cattle, 4,777	45,490		107.66	
Hogs, 16,537	36,251		85.79	
Sheep, 862	872		2.06	
Goats, 563	573		1.36	
Dogs, 131	961		2.27	
Value farming utensils	58,609		138.71	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	63,875		151.17	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,189		9.91	
Value tools of mechanics	2,699		6.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	210,951		499.25	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,519		8.33	
Money on hand	53,147		125.78	
Solvent credits	826,730		1,956.59	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	864		2.04	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	32,654		77.28	
Seines, nets, and boats	10,634		25.17	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	180,768		427.83	
Total valuation personal property		1,823,229		4,314.97
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,396,702		$ 10,405.52
Income tax				8.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		$ 45.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		170.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Horse dealers		175.00		
Livery stables		10.00		
Lightning-rod agents		50.00		
Hotels		20.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		40.00		
Soda fountains		35.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		120.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 740.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 190.00		
Subjects unlisted	62.08		
Total Schedule C		$ 252.08	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 992.58
Total general taxes			$ 11,406.10
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,758.68	
Polls		292.08	
Total taxes for pensions			2,050.76
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 13,456.86
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,100, @ $1.50		$ 1,650.00	
Negro polls, 1,334, @ $1.50		2,001.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $86,119		172.24	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $17,254		34.51	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $567,562		1,135.12	
Value bank stock, $81,094		162.19	
Listed by white citizens, $3,654,580		7,309.16	
Listed by negro citizens, $742,122		1,484.24	
Special taxes		2,939.47	
Fines and penalties		514.89	
Total amount general and special school tax			17,402.82
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$11,120.51	
Total county taxes			11,120.51
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 41,980.19

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HOKE COUNTY. EDGAR HALL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 245,784	$2,168,973		$ 5,133.23	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	2,415		5.72	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	4,568		10.82	
Town lots, 318	281,478		666.16	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,457,434		$ 5,815.93
Horses, 625	$ 47,446		$ 112.29	
Mules, 1,693	141,344		334.51	
Jacks and jennets, 4	115		.27	
Cattle, 1,602	24,634		58.30	
Hogs, 5,649	17,797		42.12	
Sheep, 298	446		1.06	
Goats, 91	161		.38	
Value farming utensils	42,101		99.64	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	36,945		87.44	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,125		2.66	
Value tools of mechanics	3,697		8.75	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	85,338		201.97	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,973		4.67	
Money on hand	26,018		61.57	
Solvent credits	90,884		215.10	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	15		.03	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	23,766		56.25	
Seines, nets, and boats	17		.04	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	64,295		152.16	
Total valuation personal property		608,117		1,439.21
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,065,551		$ 7,255.14
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		120.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery stables		5.00		
Lightning-rod agents		50.00		
Hotels		10.00		
Cotton oil mills		20.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		20.00		
Soda fountains		37.50		
Dealers in pistols		90.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		50.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 482.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HOKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 110.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 110.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 592.50
Total general taxes			$ 7,255.14
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,226.22	
Polls		187.20	
Total taxes for pensions			1,413.42
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,668.56
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 776, @ $1.50		$ 1,164.00	
Indian polls, 35, @ $1.50		52.50	
Negro polls, 749, @ $1.50		1,123.50	
Dogs, 582, @ $1.50		652.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $198,143		396.28	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $185,652		371.30	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $188,752		377.50	
Value bank stock, $44,664		89.33	
Value corporation excess, $8,235		16.47	
Listed by white citizens, $2,798,423		5,596.85	
Listed by Indian citizens, $5,336		10.67	
Listed by negro citizens, $261,792		523.58	
Special taxes		8,033.74	
Fines and penalties		312.75	
Total amount general and special school tax			18,720.47
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 7,605.69	
Poor purposes		831.80	
Bridges and roads		4,159.00	
Special taxes for county purposes		16,183.60	
Total county taxes			28,780.09
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 56,169.12

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HYDE COUNTY.				
GEORGE E. DAVIS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 367,256	$1,403,792		$ 3,322.31	
Town lots, 208	66,637		157.71	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,470,429		$ 3,480.02
Horses, 5,852	$ 118,263		$ 279.90	
Mules, 1,331	37,505		88.75	
Cattle, 8,093	50,866		120.38	
Hogs, 10,927	21,662		51.27	
Sheep, 2,511	2,760		6.53	
Goats, 86	169		.40	
Dogs, 46	495		1.16	
Value farming utensils	36,179		85.62	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	31,282		74.03	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,593		3.77	
Value tools of mechanics	2,542		6.02	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	91,234		215.92	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,891		4.48	
Money on hand	24,957		59.06	
Solvent credits	182,318		431.50	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	10,380		24.57	
Seines, nets, and boats	29,824		70.58	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	106,322		251.62	
Total valuation personal property		705,242		1,775.56
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,220,671		$ 5,255.58
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		$ 65.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Horse dealers		50.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		40.00		
Soda fountains		15.00		
Stallions or jacks		90.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		95.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 375.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		$ 70.00		
Double tax remitted to single		121.31		
Total Schedule C			191.31	
Total Schedules B and C				566.31
Total general taxes				$ 5,821.89

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 888.26	
Polls	169.44	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,057.70
Total State taxes, general and pensions		$ 6,879.59
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 933, @ $1.50	$ 1,399.50	
Negro polls, 479, @ $1.50	718.50	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $21,325	42.65	
Value bank stock, $24,901	49.80	
Value corporation excess, $1,000	2.00	
Listed by white citizens, $2,151,874	4,303.75	
Listed by negro citizens, $90,662	181.32	
Special taxes	8,857.87	
Total amount general and special school tax		15,555.39
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$ 4,420.54	
Poor purposes	536.56	
Bridges and roads	3,058.92	
Special taxes for bonds	4,579.52	
Special taxes for schools	1,878.49	
Total county taxes		14,474.03
Total State, school, and county taxes		$ 36,909.01

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

IREDELL COUNTY. J. M. DEATON, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 366,317	$3,601,530		$ 8,523.62	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	14,072		33.30	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 235	2,382		5.64	
Town lots, 3,391	2,849,968		6,744.93	
Total valuation of real estate		$6,467,952		$ 15,307.49
Horses, 3,775	$ 293,147		$ 693.78	
Mules, 4,245	326,450		772.60	
Jacks and jennets, 12	975		2.31	
Cattle, 12,868	212,221		502.26	
Hogs, 10,275	48,017		113.64	
Sheep, 496	687		1.63	
Goats, 220	242		.57	
Dogs, 143	1,510		3.57	
Value farming utensils	91,375		216.25	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	123,980		293.42	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	12,069		28.56	
Value tools of mechanics	11,470		27.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	381,533		902.96	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	11,930		28.23	
Money on hand	24,800		58.69	
Solvent credits	1,003,634		2,375.27	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	300		.71	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	93,404		221.06	
Seines, nets, and boats	3		.01	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	635,294		1,503.53	
Total valuation personal property		3,273,041		7,746.20
Total valuation real and personal property		$9,740,993		$ 23,053.69
Income tax				704.52

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 25.00
Traveling theatrical companies	150.00
Circus or menagerie	460.00
Side-shows	10.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	375.00
Real estate agents	200.00
Coal dealers	80.00
Undertakers	85.00
Horse dealers	125.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Livery stables	53.00
Hotels	47.50
Cotton oil mills	80.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	125.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Slot machines with fixed returns	$ 4.50		
Bottling works	120.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	120.00		
Soda fountains	150.00		
Stallions or jacks	30.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	240.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,575.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 321.00		
Double tax remitted to single	46.00		
Total Schedule C		367.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,942.00
Total general taxes			$ 26,700.21
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,896.40	
Polls		661.32	
Total taxes for pensions			4,557.72
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 31,257.93
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,439, @ $1.78		$ 7,901.42	
Negro polls, 1,072, @ $1.78		1,908.16	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $841,430		2,384.05	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $821,746		2,328.28	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,558,533		7,249.17	
Value bank stock, $353,129		1,000.53	
Value building and loan association stock, $73,640		208.65	
Value corporation excess, $34,029		96.42	
Listed by white citizens, $9,426,164		26,707.46	
Listed by negro citizens, $314,829		892.02	
Special taxes for schools		7,348.96	
Total amount general and special school tax			58,025.12
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$29,945.50	
Bridges and roads		40,192.00	
Special taxes for county purposes		16,010.11	
Total county taxes			86,147.61
Total State, school, and county taxes			$175,430.66

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JACKSON COUNTY. J. W. BUCHANAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 253,384	$1,502,585		$ 3,556.12	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	82,740		195.82	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 4,174	45,188		106.94	
Town lots	193,752		458.55	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,824,265		$ 4,317.43
Horses, 1,539	$ 111,320		$ 263.46	
Mules, 640	60,994		144.35	
Jacks and jennets, 24	1,025		2.43	
Cattle, 8,625	150,687		356.62	
Hogs, 8,547	23,071		54.60	
Sheep, 3,671	5,177		12.25	
Goats, 112	121		.29	
Value farming utensils	25,935		61.38	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	21,025		49.76	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,657		3.92	
Value tools of mechanics	3,003		7.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	92,595		219.14	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,586		10.85	
Money on hand	29,677		70.24	
Solvent credits	163,802		387.66	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	3,484		8.25	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	229,118		542.24	
Total valuation personal property		927,277		2,194.55
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,751,542		$ 6,511.98
Income tax				65.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		80.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery stables		18.00		
Hotels		47.12		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		50.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		10.00		
Soda fountains		20.00		
Stallions or jacks		100.00		
Dealers in pistols		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		20.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 450.12	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 118.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 118.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 568.12
Total general taxes			$ 7,145.60
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,100.61	
Polls		218.88	
Total taxes for pensions			1,319.49
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,465.09
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,774, @ $1.50		$ 2,661.00	
Negro polls, 50, @ $1.50		75.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $438,033		876.07	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $24,725		49.45	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $989,270		1,978.54	
Value bank stock, $30,795		61.59	
Listed by white citizens, $2,618,810		5,237.62	
Listed by Indian citizens, $110,501		221.00	
Listed by negro citizens, $22,231		44.46	
Special taxes for schools		17,795.63	
Total amount general and special school tax			29,000.36
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 6,659.67	
Poor purposes		1,963.43	
Bridges and roads		5,081.24	
Special taxes for county purposes		17,821.52	
Total county taxes			31,525.86
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 68,991.31

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JOHNSTON COUNTY. W. F. GRIMES, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 492,676	$5,098,754		$12,067.05	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	47,106		111.48	
Town lots, 3,208	1,915,051		4,532.29	
Total valuation of real estate		$7,060,911		$ 16,710.82
Horses, 2,142	$ 190,073		$ 449.83	
Mules, 7,350	735,638		1,741.00	
Jacks and jennets, 9	495		1.17	
Cattle, 8,860	130,867		309.72	
Hogs, 45,571	107,096		253.46	
Sheep, 1,348	1,399		3.31	
Goats, 1,251	888		2.10	
Dogs	39		.09	
Value farming utensils	97,640		231.08	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	181,985		430.69	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	25,697		60.81	
Value tools of mechanics	9,680		22.90	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	678,696		1,606.24	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	10,054		23.79	
Money on hand	61,934		146.57	
Solvent credits	1,229,233		2,909.18	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,999		4.73	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	110,968		262.62	
Seines, nets, and boats	27		.06	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	761,668		1,802.61	
Total valuation personal property		4,336,076		10,261.96
Total valuation real and personal property		$11,396,987		$ 26,972.78
Income tax				174.41

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 10.00
Circus or menagerie	95.00
Side-shows	155.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	340.00
Real estate agents	30.00
Coal dealers	20.00
Undertakers	65.00
Horse dealers	175.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Livery stables	12.00
Peddlers	250.00
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	45.25
Cotton oil mills	60.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Slot machines with fixed returns	$ 15.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	65.00		
Soda fountains	280.00		
Stallions or jacks	20.00		
Dealers in pistols	175.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	265.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,162.25	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 437.00		
Total Schedule C		437.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,599.25
Total general taxes			$ 29,746.44
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 4,558.79	
Polls		881.76	
Total taxes for pensions			5,440.55
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 35,186.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,840, @ $1.45		$ 8,468.00	
Negro polls, 1,508, @ $1.45		2,186.60	
Dogs, 76, @ $1		76.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $586,466		1,172.93	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $802,798		1,605.59	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $3,488,889		6,977.78	
Value bank stock, $276,443		552.88	
Value building and loan association stock, $25,170		50.34	
Value corporation excess, $47,729		95.46	
Listed by white citizens, $10,827,165		21,654.33	
Listed by negro citizens, $569,822		1,139.64	
Total amount general and special school tax			43,979.55
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$35,720.90	
Total county taxes			35,720.90
Total State, school, and county taxes			$114,887.44

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JONES COUNTY. J. S. HARGETT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 273,925	$1,390,427		$ 3,290.68	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	1,400		3.31	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	49,169		116.37	
Town lots, 18,735	251,709		595.71	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,692,705		$ 4,006.07
Horses, 737	$ 60,823		$ 143.95	
Mules, 1,266	132,700		314.06	
Jacks and jennets, 9	650		1.54	
Cattle, 3,341	37,247		88.15	
Hogs, 13,700	25,328		59.94	
Sheep, 675	675		1.60	
Goats, 546	282		.67	
Dogs, 46	542		1.28	
Value farming utensils	21,253		50.30	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	31,466		74.47	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,238		5.30	
Value tools of mechanics	24,635		58.30	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	120,158		284.37	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,650		3.91	
Money on hand	8,028		19.00	
Solvent credits	159,411		377.27	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	13,692		32.40	
Seines, nets, and boats	560		1.33	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	116,498		275.71	
Total valuation personal property		757,836		1,793.55
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,450,541		$ 5,799.62
Income tax				6.51
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		$ 40.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Horse dealers		75.00		
Hotels		5.00		
Cotton oil mills		30.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		3.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		45.00		
Soda fountains		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		85.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 323.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 58.00		
Double tax remitted to single	26.16		
Total Schedule C		$ 84.16	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 407.16
Total general taxes			$ 6,213.29
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 980.22	
Polls		175.44	
Total taxes for pensions			1,155.66
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 7,368.95
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 836, @ $1.41		$ 1,178.76	
Negro polls, 626, @ $1.41		882.66	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $170,944		341.89	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $565,960		1,131.92	
Value bank stock, $20,578		41.16	
Value corporation excess, $3,300		6.60	
Listed by white citizens, $2,238,298		4,476.60	
Listed by negro citizens, $212,243		424.48	
Special taxes for schools		7,206.51	
Total amount general and special school tax			15,690.58
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 6,846.65	
Bridges and roads		7,299.84	
Total county taxes			14,146.49
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 37,206.02

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LEE COUNTY. D. E. LASATER, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 159,269	$1,535,495		$ 3,634.00	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	13,900		32.90	
Town lots, 1,924	491,345		1,162.85	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,040,740		$ 4,829.75
Horses, 772	$ 68,122		$ 161.22	
Mules, 1,466	154,698		366.12	
Jacks and jennets, 12	345		.82	
Cattle, 3,107	49,324		116.73	
Hogs, 4,162	17,451		41.30	
Sheep, 308	362		.86	
Goats, 211	225		.53	
Dogs, 48	488		1.15	
Value farming utensils	35,195		83.29	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	41,437		98.07	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	9,500		22.48	
Value tools of mechanics	3,078		7.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	123,535		292.37	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	5,280		12.50	
Money on hand	11,697		27.68	
Solvent credits	309,236		731.86	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,000		2.37	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	17,023		40.29	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	298,935		707.48	
Total valuation personal property		1,146,931		2,714.40
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,187,671		$ 7,544.15

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 60.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	130.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Coal dealers	25.00
Undertakers	30.00
Horse dealers	75.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	12.50
Peddlers	100.00
Hotels	10.00
Cotton oil mills	20.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	25.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	1.50
Bottling works	30.00
Newspaper contests	10.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	60.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 70.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	95.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 834.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 110.00		
Total Schedule C		110.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 944.00
Total general taxes			$ 8,488.15
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,275.07	
Polls		225.48	
Total taxes for pensions			1,500.55
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 9,988.70
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,406, @ $1.50		$ 2,109.00	
Negro polls, 473, @ $1.50		710.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $676,741		1,353.48	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,333,596		2,667.19	
Value bank stock, $46,319		92.64	
Value corporation excess, $10,283		20.57	
Listed by white citizens, $3,014,794		6,029.59	
Listed by negro citizens, $172,877		345.75	
Special taxes for schools		2,909.16	
Total amount general and special school tax			16,237.38
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$11,211.78	
Poor purposes		2,327.32	
Bridges and roads		14,545.78	
Special taxes for county purposes		3,152.77	
Total county taxes			31,237.65
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 57,463.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LENOIR COUNTY. A. W. TAYLOR, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Tatal Value.*	*Tax.*	*Tatal Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 233,723	$2,326,978		$ 5,498.18	
Town lots, 2,604	2,430,819		5,741.52	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,757,797		$ 11,239.70
Horses, 1,804	$ 118,612		$ 275.71	
Mules, 2,571	211,070		493.53	
Jacks and jennets, 3	375		.88	
Cattle, 3,086	40,169		94.06	
Hogs, 20,452	30,406		70.96	
Sheep, 404	404		.95	
Goats, 358	238		.56	
Dogs, 246	1,384		3.27	
Value farming utensils	42,068		99.56	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	66,618		155.66	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	16,963		40.14	
Value tools of mechanics	5,602		13.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	393,111		926.36	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,275		10.11	
Money on hand	43,027		101.83	
Solvent credits	778,009		1,840.28	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	15		.03	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	48,770		115.01	
Seines, nets, and boats	50		.11	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	543,651		1,286.64	
Total valuation personal property		2,344,817		5,528.90
Total valuation real and personal property		$7,102,614		$ 16,768.60
Income tax				191.75
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 37.00		
Circus or menagerie		225.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		290.00		
Real estate agents		80.00		
Coal dealers		35.00		
Undertakers		50.00		
Collecting agencies		10.00		
Horse dealers		150.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		20.00		
Livery stables		22.00		
Peddlers		50.00		
Hotels		46.25		
Cotton oil mills		30.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		250.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		12.00		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 450.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	60.00		
Soda fountains	160.00		
Stallions or jacks	10.00		
Dealers in pistols	150.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	400.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,557.25	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 392.00		
Subjects unlisted	698.12		
Delinquents for year 1914	437.74		
Total Schedule C		1,527.86	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 4,085.11
Total general taxes			$ 21,045.46
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,841.04	
Polls		503.28	
Total taxes for pensions			3,344.32
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 24,389.78
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,429, @ $1.50		$ 3,643.50	
Negro polls, 1,765, @ $1.50		2,647.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $282,409		564.81	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $409,866		819.73	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $763,750		1,527.50	
Value bank stock, $323,159		646.31	
Value building and loan association stock, $27,000		54.00	
Value corporation excess, $105,096		210.19	
Listed by white citizens, $6,649,515		13,309.10	
Listed by negro citizens, $453,099		914.99	
Special taxes for schools		7,701.98	
Total amount general and special school tax			32,039.61
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$19,287.07	
Bridges and roads		29,768.97	
Total county taxes			49,056.04
Total State, school, and county taxes			$105,485.43

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LINCOLN COUNTY. A. P. WILLIS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 178,233	$1,928,836		$ 4,564.91	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns, 840	161,923		383.22	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 390	4,143		9.79	
Town lots, 1,211	654,635		1,549.31	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,749,537		$ 6,507.23
Horses, 1,880	$ 142,120		$ 336.35	
Mules, 2,340	189,170		447.70	
Jacks and jennets, 7	745		1.76	
Cattle, 5,476	103,744		245.52	
Hogs, 5,215	27,553		65.21	
Sheep, 156	218		.51	
Goats, 78	95		.22	
Dogs, 4	29		.07	
Value farming utensils	67,560		159.89	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	72,984		172.74	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,600		3.79	
Value tools of mechanics	3,484		8.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	169,780		401.81	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,610		8.55	
Money on hand	29,008		68.65	
Solvent credits	563,725		1,334.15	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	100		.24	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	30,004		71.01	
Seines, nets, and boats	176		.42	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	285,436		675.53	
Total valuation personal property		1,691,141		4,002.37
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,440,678		$ 10,509.60
Income tax				36.00

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 101.00
Circus or menagerie	75.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	130.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Coal dealers	10.00
Undertakers	25.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	24.00
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	13.25
Slot machines with fixed returns	3.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 30.00		
Newspaper contests	10.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	35.00		
Soda fountains	30.00		
Stallions or jacks	30.00		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	45.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 691.25	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 148.00		
Total Schedule C		148.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 839.25
Total general taxes			$ 11,384.85
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,776.27	
Polls		293.28	
Total taxes for pensions			2,069.55
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 13,454.40
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,215, @ $1.50		$ 3,322.50	
Negro polls, 229, @ $1.50		343.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $472,397		944.79	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $139,134		278.27	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $707,936		1,415.87	
Value bank stock, $122,494		244.99	
Value building and loan association stock, $32,314		64.63	
Value corporation excess, $36,549		73.10	
Listed by white citizens, $4,334,840		8,669.68	
Listed by negro citizens, $105,838		211.67	
Special taxes for schools		4,679.29	
Total amount general and special school tax			20,248.29
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$12,793.32	
Bridges and roads		11,987.22	
Total county taxes			24,780.54
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 58,483.23

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MACON COUNTY. ALEX. MOORE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 268,090	$1,424,773		$ 3,371.96	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 7,680	25,602		60.59	
Town lots, 547	354,006		837.82	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,804,381		$ 4,270.37
Horses, 1,371	$ 104,467		$ 247.24	
Mules, 1,084	93,449		221.16	
Jacks and jennets, 32	1,465		3.47	
Cattle, 9,091	143,228		338.97	
Hogs, 8,387	19,988		47.31	
Sheep, 2,442	3,262		7.72	
Goats, 32	72		.17	
Dogs, 171	355		.84	
Value farming utensils	52,362		123.92	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	23,021		54.48	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,633		3.87	
Value tools of mechanics	3,659		8.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	77,316		182.98	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,981		11.79	
Money on hand	53,687		127.06	
Solvent credits	153,999		364.46	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	8,738		20.68	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	197,289		466.91	
Total valuation personal property		942,971		2,231.69
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,747,352		$ 6,502.06
Income tax				18.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		120.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery stables		50.00		
Hotels		30.74		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		200.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		50.00		
Soda fountains		15.00		
Stallions or jacks		100.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		30.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 670.74	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 95.00		
Double tax	178.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 273.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 943.74
Total general taxes			$ 7,463.80
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,098.94	
Polls		220.44	
Total taxes for pensions			1,319.38
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,783.18
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,784, @ $1.50		$ 2,676.00	
Negro polls, 53, @ $1.50		79.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $174,016		348.03	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $37,766		75.53	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $222,173		444.35	
Value bank stock, $57,475		114.95	
Value corporation excess, $19,205		38.41	
Listed by white citizens, $2,727,853		5,455.71	
Listed by negro citizens, $19,499		39.00	
Special taxes for schools		10,583.78	
Total amount general and special school tax			19,855.26
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 6,169.32	
Poor purposes		2,001.25	
Bridges and roads		18,973.17	
Special taxes for county purposes		191.90	
Total county taxes			27,335.64
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 55,974.08

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MADISON COUNTY. W. M. BUCKNER, Tax Collector.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 268,791	$2,130,267		$ 5,041.63	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	31,763		75.17	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	2,625		6.21	
Town lots, 482	376,486		891.02	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,541,141		$ 6,014.03
Horses, 2,366	$ 162,836		$ 385.38	
Mules, 2,074	153,706		363.77	
Jacks and jennets, 35	1,568		3.71	
Cattle, 14,488	226,102		535.11	
Hogs, 8,597	28,713		67.95	
Sheep, 2,903	3,143		7.44	
Goats, 11	9		.02	
Dogs, 229	1,038		2.46	
Value farming utensils	30,729		72.72	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	23,407		55.40	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,224		5.26	
Value tools of mechanics	3,944		9.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	124,253		294.06	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,002		7.10	
Money on hand	77,138		182.56	
Solvent credits	241,494		571.55	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	110		.26	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	3,600		8.52	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	146,907		347.68	
Total valuation personal property		1,233,923		2,920.28
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,775,064		$ 8,934.31
Income tax				12.75
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		105.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Livery stables		30.00		
Hotels		43.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		50.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		45.00		
Soda fountains		25.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 160.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	50.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 653.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 222.00		
Total Schedule C		222.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 875.00
Total general taxes			$ 9,822.06
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,510.02	
Polls		358.08	
Total taxes for pensions			1,868.10
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 11,690.16
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,984, @ $1.80		$ 5,371.20	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $298,915		896.75	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $15,150		45.45	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,304,078		3,912.23	
Value bank stock, $45,219		135.66	
Value corporation excess, $12,300		36.90	
Listed by white, Indian, and negro citizens		11,325.19	
Total amount general and special school tax			21,723.38
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$11,051.38	
Poor purposes		1,133.92	
Bridges and roads		24,528.27	
Special taxes for county purposes		11,083.14	
Total county taxes			47,796.71
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 81,210.25

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MARTIN COUNTY. J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 275,935	$2,797,228		$ 6,620.10	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	300		.71	
Town lots, 1,728	780,580		1,847.37	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,578,108		$ 8,468.18
Horses, 1,341	$ 116,339		$ 275.34	
Mules, 2,666	285,897		676.63	
Cattle, 5,908	68,672		162.52	
Hogs, 20,055	49,026		116.03	
Sheep, 551	688		1.62	
Goats, 149	153		.36	
Dogs, 317	669		1.58	
Value farming utensils	42,483		100.55	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	71,489		169.19	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	5,371		12.71	
Value tools of mechanics	9,718		22.99	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	340,627		806.15	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,845		11.47	
Money on hand	43,467		102.87	
Solvent credits	978,093		2,314.83	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	278		.65	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	47,469		112.34	
Seines, nets, and boats	1,402		3.32	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	304,531		720.72	
Total valuation personal property		2,371,217		5,611.87
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,949,325		$ 14,080.05
Income tax				60.50

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 20.00
Traveling theatrical companies	145.00
Circus or menagerie	35.00
Side-shows	10.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	145.00
Coal dealers	25.00
Undertakers	55.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Peddlers	75.00
Hotels	23.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	125.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	9.00
Bottling works	30.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	50.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 127.50		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	155.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,194.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 176.00		
Total Schedule C		176.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,370.50
Total general taxes			$ 15,511.05
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,379.73	
Polls		343.92	
Total taxes for pensions			2,723.65
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 18,234.70
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,653, @ $1.50		$ 2,479.50	
Negro polls, 1,213, @ $1.50		1,819.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $239,650		479.30	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $121,799		243.60	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,869,259		3,738.52	
Value bank stock, $96,147		192.29	
Value corporation excess, $6,020		12.04	
Listed by white citizens, $5,237,238		10,474.48	
Listed by negro citizens, $712,087		1,424.17	
Total amount general and special school tax			20,863.40
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$17,439.76	
Roads		8,385.87	
Special taxes for schools		7,454.19	
Total county taxes			33,279.82
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 72,377.92

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

McDOWELL COUNTY. J. A. LAUGHRIDGE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 271,910	$1,696,600		$ 4,015.29	
Town lots, 2,256	407,788		965.10	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,104,388		$ 4,980.39
Horses, 612	$ 42,397		$ 100.34	
Mules, 1,466	79,821		188.91	
Jacks and jennets, 13	507		1.21	
Cattle, 4,702	61,808		146.28	
Hogs, 3,075	12,268		29.03	
Sheep, 374	435		1.03	
Goats, 9	10		.03	
Dogs, 70	247		.58	
Value farming utensils	17,167		40.63	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	11,921		28.21	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,205		5.22	
Value tools of mechanics	4,656		11.02	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	61,542		145.65	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,622		6.21	
Money on hand	15,917		37.67	
Solvent credits	141,222		334.23	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	250		.59	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	241,097		570.60	
Total valuation personal property		696,092		1,647.44
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,800,480		$ 6,627.83
Income tax				231.04
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		135.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Livery stables		10.00		
Hotels		22.75		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		35.00		
Soda fountains		50.00		
Stallions or jacks		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		80.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 507.75	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

McDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 131.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 131.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 638.75
Total general taxes			$ 7,497.62
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,120.19	
Polls		231.72	
Total taxes for pensions			1,351.91
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,849.53
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,744, @ $1.50		$ 2,616.00	
Negro polls, 187, @ $1.50		280.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $526,398		1,052.80	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,567,970		5,135.94	
Value bank stock, $115,630		231.26	
Value building and loan association stock, $3,567		7.13	
Value corporation excess, $119,608		239.22	
Listed by white citizens, $2,733,298		5,466.60	
Listed by negro citizens, $67,182		134.36	
Special taxes for schools		13,413.76	
Total amount general and special school tax			28,577.57
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$11,982.69	
Poor purposes		733.78	
Bridges and roads		18,400.96	
Special taxes for county purposes		9,382.03	
Total county taxes			40,499.46
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 77,926.56

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MECKLENBURG COUNTY. N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 309,585	$4,254,297		$10,068.50	
Town lots, 11,684	11,712,870		27,720.46	
Total valuation of real estate		$15,967,167		$ 37,788.96
Horses, 3,353	$ 206,548		$ 488.84	
Mules, 5,114	348,910		825.75	
Jacks and jennets, 20	1,650		3.90	
Cattle, 11,164	188,904		447.07	
Hogs, 7,696	38,480		91.07	
Sheep, 555	682		1.61	
Goats, 116	151		.36	
Dogs, 59	720		1.70	
Value farming utensils	92,375		218.62	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	140,384		332.24	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	65,535		155.10	
Value tools of mechanics	24,063		56.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	737,069		1,744.40	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	25,440		60.21	
Money on hand	79,334		187.76	
Solvent credits	2,007,828		4,751.86	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	13,265		31.39	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	207,088		490.11	
Seines, nets, and boats	1,495		3.54	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,362,349		3,224.22	
Total valuation personal property		5,542,270		13,116.70
Total valuation real and personal property		$21,509,437		$ 50,905.66
Income tax				7,319.56

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 680.00
Traveling theatrical companies	745.00
Circus or menagerie	310.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	1,370.00
Real estate agents	935.00
Coal dealers	420.00
Undertakers	260.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	40.00
Commission merchants and brokers	170.00
Pawnbrokers	600.00
Livery stables	29.00
Peddlers	100.00
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	50.00
Hotels	380.50
Cotton compresses	250.00
Cotton oil mill	270.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	1,375.00
Gift enterprises	75.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	25.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	$ 15.00		
Stockbrokers	200.00		
Bottling works	630.00		
Meat-packing houses	100.00		
Newspaper contests	70.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	225.00		
Soda fountains	787.50		
Stallions or jacks	110.00		
Dealers in pistols	275.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette manufacturers	1,010.00		
Total Schedule B		$11,627.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 739.00		
Total Schedule C		739.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 12,366.50
Total general taxes			$ 70,591.72
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 8,603.77	
Polls		1,041.24	
Total taxes for pensions			9,645.01
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 80,236.73
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 6,563, @ $1.50		$ 9,844.50	
Negro polls, 2,114, @ $1.50		3,171.00	
Dogs		1,688.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $4,309,475		8,618.95	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $2,157,040		4,314.08	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $4,825,863		9,651.73	
Value bank stock, $1,958,830		3,917.66	
Value building and loan association stock, $317,380		634.76	
Value corporation excess, $1,013,895		2,027.79	
Listed by white citizens, $20,756,022		41,512.04	
Listed by negro citizens, $753,415		1,506.83	
Special taxes for schools		16,716.62	
Total amount general and special school tax			103,603.96
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$72,130.64	
Poor purposes		3,297.26	
Bridges and roads		108,275.76	
Special taxes for county purposes		69,886.01	
Total county taxes			253,589.67
Total State, school, and county taxes			$437,430.36

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MITCHELL COUNTY.				
JOSEPH TIPTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 132,325	$ 765,107		$ 1,810.74	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	7,740		18.32	
Town lots, 147	55,045		130.28	
Total valuation of real estate		$ 827,892		$ 1,959.34
Horses, 1,200	$ 81,654		$ 193.25	
Mules, 674	47,905		113.37	
Jacks and jennets, 28	950		2.25	
Cattle, 4,460	68,297		161.63	
Hogs, 3,770	11,345		26.85	
Sheep, 1,326	1,396		3.30	
Goats, 2	6		.02	
Dogs, 57	230		.54	
Value farming utensils	11,425		27.04	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	7,979		18.88	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	508		1.20	
Value tools of mechanics	1,511		3.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	21,641		51.22	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,550		6.03	
Money on hand	17,634		41.74	
Solvent credits	80,121		189.62	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	555		1.31	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	105,432		249.53	
Total valuation personal property		461,139		1,091.36
Total valuation real and personal property		$8,740,059		$ 3,050.70
Income tax				62.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		100.00		
Traveling tintypists		30.00		
Livery stables		40.00		
Hotels		34.00		
Soda fountains		25.00		
Stallions or jacks		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		55.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		25.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 369.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 90.00		
Subjects unlisted	10.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 100.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 469.00
Total general taxes			$ 3,582.20
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 515.61	
Polls		167.16	
Total taxes for pensions			682.77
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 4,264.97
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,391		$ 2,086.50	
Negro polls, 2		3.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $950,769		1,901.54	
Value bank stock, $5,660		11.32	
Value corporation excess, $35,917		71.83	
Listed by white citizens, $1,287,003		2,574.01	
Listed by negro citizens, 2,028		4.06	
Special taxes for schools		6,097.53	
Total amount general and special school tax			12,749.79
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 7,373.47	
Bridges and roads		11,406.89	
Special taxes for county purposes		2,965.71	
Total county taxes			21,746.07
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 38,760.83

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY. G. W. STUART, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 307,390	$1,698,883		$ 4,020.69	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 8,326	38,620		91.40	
Town lots, 1,263	529,185		1,252.40	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,266,688		$ 5,364.49
Horses, 887	$ 71,156		$ 168.40	
Mules, 2,303	196,765		465.67	
Jacks and jennets, 9	220		.52	
Cattle, 4,178	67,790		160.43	
Hogs, 3,694	16,591		39.27	
Sheep, 254	399		.94	
Goats, 283	438		1.04	
Dogs, 87	295		.70	
Value farming utensils	55,151		130.52	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	47,491		112.40	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,462		5.83	
Value tools of mechanics	3,721		8.81	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	127,820		302.51	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	5,212		12.34	
Money on hand	16,214		38.37	
Solvent credits	464,688		1,099.76	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	28,139		66.60	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	195,229		462.04	
Total valuation personal property		1,299,782		3,076.15
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,566,470		$ 8,440.64
Income tax				112.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 65.00		
Circus or menagerie		35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		165.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Horse dealers		125.00		
Livery stables		2.00		
Cotton oil mills		10.00		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		
Bottling works		80.00		
Newspaper contests		10.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		65.00		
Soda fountains		70.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		90.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 787.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 120.00		
Double tax	42.58		
Total Schedule C		$ 162.58	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 949.58
Total general taxes			$ 9,502.22
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,426.58	
Polls		276.96	
Total taxes for pensions			1,703.54
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 11,205.76
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,851		$ 2,776.50	
Negro polls, 457		685.50	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks		802.12	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc.		1,316.37	
Value bank stock		94.02	
Value building and loan association stock		5.66	
Value corporation excess		27.85	
Listed by white citizens		6,896.22	
Listed by negro citizens		236.73	
Special taxes for schools		12,329.71	
Fines and penalties		85.50	
Total amount general and special school tax			25,256.18
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$10,703.26	
Poor purposes		877.04	
Bridges and roads		4,689.48	
Special taxes for county purposes		5,010.47	
Total county taxes			21,280.35
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 57,742.29

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MOORE COUNTY. D. AL. BLUE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 396,528	$2,636,969		$ 6,240.83	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	13,350		31.60	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 2,565	21,445		50.75	
Town lots, 6,397	1,638,186		3,877.04	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,309,950		$ 10,200.22
Horses, 1,423	$ 116,577		$ 275.90	
Mules, 2,174	199,057		471.10	
Jacks and jennets, 13	655		1.53	
Cattle, 5,266	81,832		193.67	
Hogs, 6,724	29,591		70.03	
Sheep, 1,149	1,365		3.23	
Goats, 124	128		.30	
Dogs, 1	40		.09	
Value farming utensils	55,140		130.50	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	65,122		154.12	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	13,498		31.95	
Value tools of mechanics	7,794		18.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	262,619		621.53	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	8,363		19.79	
Money on hand	27,129		64.21	
Solvent credits	418,711		990.95	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,385		3.28	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	58,164		137.65	
Seines, nets, and boats	75		.17	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	428,370		1,013.81	
Total valuation personal property		1,775,615		4,202.28
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,085,565		$ 14,402.50
Income tax				$3.72
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 20.00		
Side-shows		70.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		205.00		
Real estate agents		50.00		
Undertakers		40.00		
Horse dealers		50.00		
Livery stables		74.00		
Peddlers		75.00		
Hotels		340.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		375.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		175.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 60.00		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	110.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,699.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 133.00		
Subjects unlisted	296.23		
Delinquents for year 1914	74.15		
Arrears for insolvents	25.07		
Total Schedule C		528.45	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,227.95
Total general taxes			$ 16,714.17
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,434.23	
Polls		323.40	
Total taxes for pensions			2,757.63
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 19,471.80
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,905, @ $1.50		$ 2,857.50	
Negro polls, 790, @ $1.50		1,185.00	
Dogs, 1,018, @ $1 and $2		1,120.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $305,835		611.67	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $151,916		303.83	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,635,547		3,271.09	
Value bank stock, $93,633		187.27	
Value corporation excess, $73,229		146.46	
Listed by white citizens, $5,805,846		11,611.69	
Listed by negro citizens, $279,719		559.44	
Special taxes for schools		21,886.45	
Total amount general and special school tax			43,740.40
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$17,733.87	
Bridges and roads		22,885.56	
Total county taxes			40,619.43
Total State, school, and county taxes			$103,831.63

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NASH COUNTY. N. C. WARREN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 327,728	$4,175,286		$ 9,881.50	
Town lots, 4,708	3,187,513		7,543.78	
Total valuation of real estate		$7,362,793		$ 17,425.28
Horses, 2,710	$ 245,565		$ 581.17	
Mules, 4,665	458,097		1,084.16	
Jacks and jennets, 2	140		.34	
Cattle, 4,636	84,665		200.37	
Hogs, 19,047	66,682		157.81	
Sheep, 307	334		.79	
Goats, 390	393		.93	
Dogs	71		.16	
Value farming utensils	145,496		344.34	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	148,827		352.22	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	33,579		79.47	
Value tools of mechanics	4,788		11.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	539,770		1,277.45	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	12,299		29.11	
Money on hand	48,723		115.31	
Solvent credits	1,116,776		2,643.03	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	17,797		42.11	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	97,166		229.96	
Seines, nets, and boats	28		.07	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, randy, whiskey, and all other property	1,075,982		2,546.49	
Total valuation personal property		4,097,178		9,696.62
Total valuation real and personal property		$11,469,971		$ 27,121.90
Income tax				1,271.44
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 210.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		280.00		
Real estate agents		50.00		
Coal dealers		50.00		
Undertakers		60.00		
Horse dealers		125.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Hotels		52.50		
Cotton oil mills		90.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		500.00		
Bottling worls		120.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		85.00		
Soda fountains		220.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 20.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	265.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,207.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 398.00		
Double tax	32.51		
Total Schedule C		430.51	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,638.01
Total general taxes			$ 31,031.35
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 4,048.37	
Polls		726.72	
Total taxes for pensions			4,775.09
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 35,806.44
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,777, @ $1.50		$ 5,665.50	
Negro polls, 2,279, @ $1.50		3,418.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks		1,435.23	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks		1,242.87	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc.		2,461.93	
Value bank stock		676.01	
Value building and loan association stock		187.86	
Value corporation excess		528.69	
Listed by white citizens		18,746.82	
Listed by negro citizens		1,495.03	
Special taxes for schools		25,246.15	
Fines and penalties		3,152.13	
Total amount general and special school tax			64,256.72
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$29,796.19	
Bridges and roads		39,452.45	
Total county taxes			69,248.64
Total State, school, and county taxes			$169,311.80

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NEW HANOVER COUNTY. S. P. COWAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 95,284	$1,992,919		$ 4,716.57	
Town lots, 5,550	9,795,000		23,181.50	
Total valuation of real estate		$11,787,919		$ 27,898.07
Horses, 740	$ 51,781		$ 122.55	
Mules, 492	37,300		88.28	
Jacks and jennets, 3	85		.20	
Cattle, 836	19,397		45.91	
Hogs, 2,490	6,269		14.84	
Sheep, 2	2			
Goats, 51	56		.13	
Value farming utensils	21,131		50.01	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	28,679		67.87	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	42,485		100.55	
Value tools of mechanics	3,428		8.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	472,092		1,117.28	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	20,247		47.92	
Money on hand	139,340		329.77	
Solvent credits	476,714		1,128.22	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	56,127		132.83	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	127,571		301.93	
Seines, nets, and boats	22,034		52.15	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,220,896		2,889.45	
Total valuation personal property		2,745,634		6,498.00
Total valuation real and personal property		$14,533,553		$ 34,396.07
Income tax				5,244.98

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 150.00
Traveling theatrical companies	641.00
Circus or menagerie	300.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	795.00
Real estate agents	400.00
Coal dealers	250.00
Undertakers	450.00
Horse dealers	75.00
Bicycle dealers	40.00
Commission merchants and brokers	190.00
Ship brokers	155.00
Pawnbrokers	200.00
Livery stables	31.00
Hotels	239.75
Cotton oil mills	870.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	1,300.00
Gift enterprises	50.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	18.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	20.00
Bottling works	600.00
Meat-packing houses	100.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	$ 40.00		
Soda fountains	670.00		
Stallions or jacks	150.00		
Dealers in pistols	265.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	955.00		
Public ferries and bridges	68.20		
Total Schedule B		$ 9,022.95	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 390.00		
Double tax	951.40		
Total Schedule C		1,341.40	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 10,364.35
Total general taxes			$ 50,005.40
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 5,813.42	
Polls		671.04	
Total taxes for pensions			6,484.46
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 56,489.86
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,772, @ $1.50		$ 5,658.00	
Negro polls, 1,820, @ $1.50		2,730.00	
Dogs, 9, @ $1		9.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,707,215		3,414.43	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $568,648		1,137.30	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $914,455		1,828.91	
Value bank stock, $1,304,450		2,608.90	
Value building and loan association stock, $424,216		848.43	
Value corporation excess, $2,619,726		5,239.45	
Listed by white citizens, $13,560,931		27,121.86	
Listed by negro citizens, $972,622		1,945.24	
Special taxes for schools		33,108.39	
Fines and penalties		3,047.00	
Total amount general and special school tax			88,696.91
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$44,558.62	
Poor purposes		2,124.96	
Bridges and roads		22,072.26	
Special taxes for county purposes		47,639.30	
Total county taxes			116,395.14
Total State, school, and county taxes			$261,581.91

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY. H. L. JOYNER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 333,073	$3,633,242		$ 8,598.67	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	51,675		122.30	
Town lots, 937	518,355		1,226.77	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,203,272		$ 9,947.74
Horses, 3,069	$ 247,143		$ 584.91	
Mules, 2,714	290,746		688.10	
Jacks and jennets, 2	575		1.36	
Cattle, 6,677	82,340		194.87	
Hogs, 25,188	53,567		126.78	
Sheep, 838	1,527		3.61	
Goats, 199	262		.62	
Dogs, 28	328		.78	
Value farming utensils	76,968		182.16	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	99,459		235.39	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	3,921		9.28	
Value tools of mechanics	6,585		15.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	366,634		867.70	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,609		8.54	
Money on hand	63,355		149.94	
Solvent credits	809,953		1,916.89	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	8,315		19.68	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	39,572		93.65	
Seines, nets, and boats	312		.74	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	452,974		1,072.04	
Total valuation personal property		2,608,145		6,172.62
Total valuation real and personal property		$6,811,417		$ 16,120.36
Income tax				43.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		110.00		
Undertakers		40.00		
Horse dealers		175.00		
Livery stables		2.00		
Hotels		2.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		40.00		
Soda fountains		110.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		35.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		170.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 744.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 222.00		
Double tax remitted to single	118.40		
Total Schedule C		$ 340.40	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,084.90
Total general taxes			$ 17,248.26
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,724.57	
Polls		420.36	
Total taxes for pensions			3,144.93
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 20,393.19
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,661, @ $1.50		$ 2,491.50	
Negro polls, 1,842, @ $1.50		2,763.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,784,604		3,569.21	
Value bank stock, $63,629		127.26	
Value corporation excess, $42,600		85.20	
Listed by white citizens, $5,992,284		11,984.57	
Listed by negro citizens, $819,133		1,638.26	
Special taxes for schools		7,802.52	
Total amount general and special school tax			30,461.52
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$15,975.72	
Bridges and roads		19,506.30	
Total county taxes			35,482.02
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 86,336.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ONSLOW COUNTY. T. B. HENDERSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 401,666	$3,486,360		$ 8,251.07	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	950		2.25	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 35,726	257,828		610.19	
Town lots, 540	494,991		1,171.48	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,240,129		$ 10,034.99
Horses, 1,003	$ 96,105		$ 227.44	
Mules, 1,620	186,095		440.42	
Cattle, 5,839	63,155		149.47	
Hogs, 22,790	48,391		114.53	
Sheep, 3,192	3,292		7.79	
Goats, 863	863		2.04	
Dogs, 292	1,863		4.42	
Value farming utensils	40,821		96.61	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	39,455		93.38	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	3,786		8.96	
Value tools of mechanics	4,171		9.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	232,135		549.39	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,342		7.91	
Money on hand	31,920		75.54	
Solvent credits	359,476		850.76	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	28,218		66.78	
Seines, nets, and boats	18,757		44.39	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	296,972		702.84	
Total valuation personal property		1,458,817		3,452.54
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,698,946		$ 13,487.53
Income tax				44.00

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 10.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	90.00
Coal dealers	5.00
Undertakers	20.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	11.00
Peddlers	25.00
Hotels	14.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	1.50
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	40.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ONSLOW COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 30.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	130.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 496.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 128.00		
Total Schedule C		128.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 624.50
Total general taxes			$ 14,156.03
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,279.58	
Polls		309.84	
Total taxes for pensions			2,589.42
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 16,745.45
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,852, @ $1.50		$ 2,778.00	
Negro polls, 730, @ $1.50		1,095.00	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $241,473		482.95	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc. $1,343,851		2,687.70	
Value bank stock, $30,113		60.22	
Value corporation excess, $22,600		45.20	
Listed by white citizens, $5,416,149		10,832.30	
Listed by negro citizens, $252,991		505.98	
Special taxes for schools		7,273.60	
Total amount general and special school tax			25,760.95
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$15,139.29	
Special taxes for county purposes		22,462.91	
Total county taxes			37,602.20
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 80,108.60

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ORANGE COUNTY. R. D. BAIN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 242,399	$1,953,319		$ 4,622.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 180	594		1.41	
Town lots, 925	1,013,059		2,397.58	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,966,972		$ 7,021.83
Horses, 2,632	$ 201,414		$ 476.68	
Mules, 1,590	126,368		299.07	
Jacks and jennets, 7	650		1.54	
Cattle, 5,812	92,052		217.86	
Hogs, 5,855	26,795		63.41	
Sheep, 643	1,248		2.95	
Goats, 200	281		.67	
Dogs, 30	598		1.42	
Value farming utensils	57,062		135.05	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	61,929		146.56	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,047		4.84	
Value tools of mechanics	4,176		9.88	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	168,996		399.96	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	12,725		30.13	
Money on hand	29,791		70.50	
Solvent credits	894,841		2,117.78	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	28,350		67.09	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	29,570		69.98	
Seines, nets, and boats	1,478		3.50	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	180,666		427.57	
Total valuation personal property		1,921,037		4,546.44
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,888,009		$ 11,568.27
Income tax				764.59

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 50.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	115.00
Real estate agents	30.00
Coal dealers	20.00
Undertakers	40.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	14.00
Peddlers	25.00
Hotels	17.00
Bottling works	30.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	170.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 130.00		
Stallions or jacks	60.00		
Dealers in pistols	55.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	195.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 986.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 116.00		
Total Schedule C		116.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,102.00
Total general taxes			$ 13,434.86
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,955.20	
Polls		318.12	
Total taxes for pensions			2,273.32
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 15,708.18
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,957, @ $1.79		$ 3,503.03	
Negro polls, 694, @ $1.79		1,242.26	
Dogs, 1,457, @ $1		728.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $652,390		1,804.94	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $62,800		173.74	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,299,845		3,596.23	
Value bank stock, $104,307		288.58	
Value corporation excess, $21,298		58.92	
Listed by white citizens, $4,535,096		12,547.09	
Listed by negro citizens, $352,913		976.39	
Special taxes for schools		5,159.46	
Total amount general and special school tax			30,079.14
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$14,202.75	
Bridges and roads		27,301.68	
Total county taxes			41,504.43
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 87,291.75

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PAMLICO COUNTY. E. S. LUPTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 175,194	$1,244,035		$ 2,944.21	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	10,500		24.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 3,848	8,762		20.74	
Town lots, 654	188,495		446.10	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,451,792		$ 3,435.90
Horses, 924	$ 62,770		$ 148.55	
Mules, 821	61,039		144.45	
Jacks and jennets, 1	50		.12	
Cattle, 3,167	32,506		76.93	
Hogs, 8,710	16,034		37.94	
Sheep, 654	663		1.57	
Goats, 116	75		.17	
Dogs, 376	591		1.39	
Value farming utensils	20,823		49.28	
Value carriages harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	21,049		49.81	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	858		2.03	
Value tools of mechanics	4,394		10.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	74,231		175.68	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,273		3.01	
Money on hand	7,830		18.55	
Solvent credits	90,530		214.25	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	4,257		10.07	
Seines, nets, and boats	17,604		41.66	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	90,015		213.03	
Total valuation personal property		506,592		1,198.89
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,958,384		$ 4,634.79
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		$ 50.00		
Coal dealers		15.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		40.00		
Livery stables		3.00		
Hotels		10.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		25.00		
Soda fountains		20.00		
Stallions or jacks		10.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		125.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 368.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 70.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 70.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 438.50
Total general taxes			$ 5,073.29
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 783.35	
Polls		166.44	
Total taxes for pensions			949.79
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 6,023.08
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 958, @ $1.50		$ 1,437.00	
Negro polls, 429, @ $1.50		643.50	
Dogs, 376, @ $1		376.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $44,864		89.72	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $13,090		26.18	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $238,645		477.29	
Value bank stock, $22,879		45.75	
Value corporation excess, $12,702		25.40	
Listed by white citizens, $1,789,268		3,578.53	
Listed by negro citizens, $169,125		338.25	
Special taxes for schools		10,423.70	
Fines and penalties		133.00	
Total amount general and special school tax			17,594.32
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 5,993.88	
Bridges and roads		5,051.92	
Special taxes for county purposes		1,457.09	
Total county taxes			12,502.89
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 36,120.29

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PASQUOTANK COUNTY. CHARLES REID, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 133,973	$1,726,916		$ 4,087.04	
Town lots, 3,142	1,900,568		4,498.00	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,627,484		$ 8,585.04
Horses, 2,349	$ 142,937		$ 338.28	
Mules, 737	49,445		117.02	
Jacks and jennets, 2	300		.71	
Cattle, 4,791	51,738		122.45	
Hogs, 12,288	20,420		48.33	
Sheep, 2,218	2,494		5.91	
Goats, 390	242		.57	
Dogs, 50	227		.54	
Value farming utensils	25,264		59.79	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	43,983		104.09	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	7,725		18.28	
Value tools of mechanics	3,641		8.62	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	191,562		453.36	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,495		15.38	
Money on hand	22,910		54.22	
Solvent credits	515,018		1,218.87	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	12,605		29.83	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	42,624		100.88	
Seines, nets, and boats	11,445		27.09	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	354,552		839.10	
Total valuation personal property		1,505,627		3,563.32
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,133,111		$ 12,148.36
Income tax				591.20

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 140.00
Circus or menagerie	75.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	240.00
Real estate agents	60.00
Coal dealers	45.00
Undertakers	60.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Marine railways	105.00
Livery stables	18.50
Peddlers	25.00
Hotels	15.00
Cotton oil mills	20.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	350.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	7.50
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	10.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 210.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	130.00		
Soda fountains	105.00		
Stallions or jacks	70.00		
Dealers in pistols	75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	205.00		
Public ferries and bridges	19.76		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,025.76	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 394.00		
Total Schedule C		394.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,419.76
Total general taxes			$ 15,159.32
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,053.24	
Polls		276.84	
Total taxes for pensions			2,330.08
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 17,489.40
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,421, @ $1.50		$ 2,131.50	
Negro polls, 886, @ $1.50		1,329.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $342,909		685.82	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $398,100		796.20	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $299,045		598.09	
Value bank stock, $214,547		429.09	
Value corporation excess, $48,942		97.88	
Listed by white citizens, $4,728,558		9,457.12	
Listed by negro citizens, $404,553		809.10	
Special taxes for schools		729.57	
Total amount general and special school tax			17,063.37
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$14,272.06	
Bridges and roads		12,831.76	
Special taxes for county purposes		6,636.70	
Total county taxes			33,740.52
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 68,293.29

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PENDER COUNTY. W. R. ATKINSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 305,675	$1,935,365		$ 4,580.36	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	108,450		256.66	
Town lots, 803	236,305		559.26	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,280,120		$ 5,396.28
Horses, 875	$ 55,546		$ 131.46	
Mules, 1,631	138,508		327.80	
Jacks and jennets, 14	520		1.23	
Cattle, 3,215	38,679		91.54	
Hogs, 16,372	29,022		68.69	
Sheep, 1,534	1,622		3.84	
Goats, 435	591		1.40	
Dogs, 992	2,445		5.79	
Value farming utensils	37,519		88.80	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	41,555		98.35	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,506		5.93	
Value tools of mechanics	2,736		6.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	133,560		316.09	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,291		5.42	
Money on hand	65,875		155.90	
Solvent credits	269,637		638.14	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,092		2.58	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	13,293		31.46	
Seines, nets, and boats	9,848		23.30	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	223,571		529.12	
Total valuation personal property		1,070,416		2,533.32
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,350,536		$ 7,929.60

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 10.00
Side-shows	35.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	70.00
Real estate agents	10.00
Coal dealers	5.00
Undertakers	25.00
Horse dealers	50.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Commission merchants and brokers	10.00
Livery stables	10.00
Hotels	5.50
Slot machines with fixed returns	3.00
Newspaper contests	10.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	70.00
Soda fountains	15.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 10.00		
Dealers in pistols	50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	125.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 553.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 144.00		
Total Schedule C		144.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 697.50
Total general taxes			$ 8,627.10
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,340.21	
Polls		272.40	
Total taxes for pensions			1,612.61
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 10,239.71
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,244, @ $1.50		$ 1,866.00	
Negro polls, 1,026, @ $1.50		1,539.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,271,385		4,542.77	
Value bank stock, $34,509		69.02	
Value corporation excess, $700		1.40	
Listed by white citizens, $2,981,810		5,963.62	
Listed by negro citizens, $368,643		737.29	
Special taxes for schools		6,338.05	
Total amount general and special school tax			21,057.15
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$12,150.80	
Poor purposes		998.80	
Bridges and roads		6,338.05	
Special taxes for county purposes		4,633.64	
Total county taxes			24,121.29
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 55,418.15

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERQUIMANS COUNTY. B. F. BRAY, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 144,914	$1,454,189		$ 3,441.58	
Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	1,365		3.23	
Mineral, quarry, and water-power properties	12,758		30.19	
Town lots, 695	446,021		1,055.59	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,914,333		$ 4,530.59
Horses, 1,664	$ 106,675		$ 252.46	
Mules, 1,032	83,345		197.25	
Jacks and jennets, 2	155		.37	
Cattle, 4,266	41,443		98.08	
Hogs, 43,510	26,205		62.02	
Sheep, 1,542	2,137		5.06	
Goats, 379	209		.50	
Dogs, 32	207		.49	
Value farming utensils	23,878		56.51	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	41,012		97.06	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	185		.44	
Value tools of mechanics	2,133		5.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	148,061		350.41	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,495		5.90	
Money on hand	18,704		44.27	
Solvent credits	402,092		951.62	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	17,016		40.27	
Seines, nets, and boats	6,283		14.86	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	104,783		247.99	
Total valuation personal property		1,027,018		2,430.61
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,941,351		$ 6,961.20
Income tax				38.90

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 55.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	55.00
Undertakers	25.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	9.00
Hotels	4.50
Cotton oil mills	100.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	100.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	4.50
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	15.00
Soda fountains	55.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 20.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	65.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 578.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 107.00		
Total Schedule C		107.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 685.00
Total general taxes			$ 7,685.10
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,176.54	
Polls		204.24	
Total taxes for pensions			1,380.78
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 9,065.88
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 891, @ $1.50		$ 1,336.50	
Negro polls, 811, @ $1.50		1,216.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $86,772		173.54	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $79,055		158.11	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $274,144		548.28	
Value bank stock, $44,814		89.63	
Value corporation excess, $44,582		89.17	
Listed by white citizens, $2,566,513		5,133.03	
Listed by negro citizens, $374,838		749.68	
Special taxes for schools		494.85	
Total amount general and special school tax			9,989.29
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 7,546.62	
Bridges and roads		11,943.95	
Special taxes for county purposes		1,990.65	
Total county taxes			21,481.22
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 40,536.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERSON COUNTY. N. S. THOMPSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 245,838	$1,934,093		$ 4,577.35	
Town lots, 456	494,582		1,170.51	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,428,675		$ 5,747.86
Horses, 2641	$ 233,355		$ 552.27	
Mules, 1,919	178,911		423.42	
Jacks and jennets	625		1.48	
Cattle, 4,009	72,020		170.44	
Hogs, 6,051	28,431		67.28	
Sheep, 372	658		1.56	
Goats, 54	84		.20	
Dogs, 35	393		.93	
Value farming utensils	52,237		123.63	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	76,505		181.06	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	5,694		13.47	
Value tools of mechanics	2,589		6.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	159,769		378.12	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	8,300		19.64	
Money on hand	16,140		38.20	
Solvent credits	445,270		1,053.81	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,120		2.65	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	32,020		75.78	
Seines, nets and boats	15		.03	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	180,108		426.27	
Total valuation personal property		1,494,244		3,536.37
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,922,919		$ 9,284.23
Income tax				71.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		100.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery stables		8.00		
Hotels		15.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		75.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		15.00		
Soda fountains		60.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		105.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 573.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 175.00		
Double tax	144.52		
Total Schedule C		$ 319.52	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 892.52
Total general taxes			$ 10,248.25
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,569.17	
Polls		302.40	
Total taxes for pensions			1,871.57
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 12,119.82
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,584, @ $1.50		$ 2,376.00	
Indian polls, 21, @ $1.50		31.50	
Negro polls, 915, @ $1.50		1,372.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $208,470		416.94	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $17,300		34.60	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $609,694		1,219.38	
Value bank stock, $74,398		148.79	
Value corporation excess, $1,725		3.45	
Listed by white citizens, $3,584,506		7,169.01	
Listed by Indian citizens, $5,253		10.50	
Listed by negro citizens, $333,160		666.32	
Special taxes for schools		2,236.20	
Total amount general and special school tax			15,685.19
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$10,450.97	
Bridges and roads		8,085.69	
Special taxes for county purposes		9,637.76	
Total county taxes			28,174.42
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 55,979.43

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PITT COUNTY. JOSEPH M. McLAWHORN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 393,476	$4,504,263		$10,660.09	
Acres of Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	13,090		30.98	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 3671	47,194		111.69	
Town lots, 3,357	2,633,329		6,232.21	
Total valuation of real estate		$7,197,876		$ 17,034.97
Horses, 3,868	$ 315,544		$ 746.79	
Mules, 4,365	414,535		981.07	
Jacks and jennets, 1	75		.18	
Cattle, 7,333	96,697		228.85	
Hogs, 34,935	75,218		178.02	
Sheep, 799	1,167		2.76	
Goats, 956	926		2.19	
Dogs, 2,700				
Value farming utensils	55,185		130.60	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	148,783		352.12	
Value office furniture, and warehouse fixtures	26,852		63.55	
Value tools of mechanics	5,690		13.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	624,605		1,478.23	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	7,455		17.64	
Money on hand	123,592		292.50	
Solvent credits	1,648,812		3,902.19	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	118,441		280.31	
Seines, nets and boats	2,409		5.70	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,252,115		2,963.34	
Total valuation persoual property		4,918,101		11,639.51
Total valuation real and personal property		$12,115,977		$ 28,674.48

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 130.00
Traveling theatrical companies	120.00
Circus or menagerie	35.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	300.00
Real estate agents	50.00
Coal dealers	45.00
Undertakers	90.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Peddlers	75.00
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	54.00
Cottou oil mill	40.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	700.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	9.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 180.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	90.00		
Soda fountains	277.50		
Stallion or jack	40.00		
Dealers in pistols	125.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	680.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 3,200.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 436.00		
Double tax	418.10		
Total Schedule C		854.10	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 4,054.60
Total general taxes			$ 32,729.08
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 4,846.39	
Polls		767.52	
Total taxes for pensions			5,613.91
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 38,342.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,538, @ $1.53⅓		$ 5,424.93	
Negro polls, 2,858, @ $1.53⅓		4,382.27	
Dogs, 2,700		2,700.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,386,017		4,772.03	
Value bank stock, $372,230		744.46	
Value building and loan association stock, $59,245		118.49	
Value corporation excess, $152,325		304.65	
Listed by white citizens, $11,326,580		22,653.16	
Listed by negro citizens, $789,397		1,578.79	
Total amount general and special school tax			42,678.78
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$34,524.58	
Bridges and roads		45,257.38	
Special taxes for county purposes		15,085.79	
Total county taxes			94,867.75
Total State, school, and county taxes			$175,889.52

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

POLK COUNTY. A. L. HILL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 145,731	$1,040,930		$ 2,463.53	
Town lots, 651	596,772		1,412.36	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,637,702		$ 3,875.89
Horses, 465	$ 29,727		$ 70.35	
Mules, 1,136	82,766		195.87	
Jacks and jennets, 13	280		.66	
Cattle, 3,100	42,537		100.67	
Hogs, 2,421	11,198		26.50	
Sheep, 120	212		.50	
Goats, 16	55		.13	
Dogs, 42	267		.63	
Value farming utensils	29,191		69.09	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	20,825		49.28	
Value office furniture, and warehouse fixtures	4,998		11.83	
Value tools of mechanics	2,508		5.94	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	56,031		132.62	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	708		1.69	
Money on hand	9,023		21.35	
Solvent credits	74,350		175.96	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	84,900		200.93	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	6,485		15.35	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	58,600		138.69	
Total valuation personal property		514,661		1,218.04
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,152,363		$ 5,093.93
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		80.00		
Real estate agents		40.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery stables		28.00		
Itinerant salesmen		100.00		
Hotels		61.75		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		100.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		25.00		
Malt dealers		10.00		
Soda fountains		20.00		
Stallions or jacks		10.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 559.75	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 70.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 70.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 629.75
Total general taxes			$ 5,723.68
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 860.95	
Polls		140.04	
Total taxes for pensions			1,000.99
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 6,724.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 992, @ $1.50		$ 1,488.00	
Negro polls, 175, @ $1.50		265.50	
Real Estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $11,180		23.60	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $248,312		496.62	
Value bank stock, $33,130		66.26	
Value corporation excess, $4,300		8.60	
Listed by white citizens, $2,078,324		4,156.35	
Listed by negro citizens, $74,039		148.08	
Special taxes for schools		4,199.08	
Total amount general and special school tax			10,852.09
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 4,653.64	
Bridges and roads		3,313.95	
Special taxes for county purposes		14,637.38	
Total county taxes			22,604.97
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 40,181.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RANDOLPH COUNTY. J. W. BIRKHEAD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 475,260	$3,386,998		$ 8,015.89	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	3,889		9.20	
Town lots, 1,883	1,155,566		2,734.85	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,546,453		$ 10,759.94
Horses, 3,917	$ 275,809		$ 652.75	
Mules, 4,157	320,699		758.99	
Jacks and jennets, 27	1,766		4.18	
Cattle, 10,252	153,795		363.99	
Hogs, 9,799	36,300		85.91	
Sheep, 1,817	2,312		5.47	
Goats, 243	258		.60	
Dogs, 322	2,245		5.32	
Value farming utensils	90,796		214.88	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	91,336		216.16	
Value office furniture, and warehouse fixtures	3,249		7.68	
Value tools of mechanics	9,197		21.76	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	210,545		498.29	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,033		14.28	
Money on hand	196,463		464.97	
Solvent credits	849,234		2,009.85	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	300		.71	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	55,420		131.16	
Seines, nets and boats	2,532		6.01	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	278,475		659.06	
Total valuation personal property		2,586,764		6,122.02
Total valuation real and personal property		$7,133,217		$ 16,881.96
Income tax				326.52

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 15.00
Circus and menagerie	35.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	200.00
Real estate agents	10.00
Coal dealers	25.00
Undertakers	75.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Livery stables	35.00
Hotels	25.50
Bottling works	120.00
Newspaper contests	20.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	175.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 100.00		
Stallions or jacks	120.00		
Dealers in pistols	235.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	115.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,440.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 222.00		
Double	27.48		
Total Schedule C		249.48	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,689.98
Total general taxes			$ 18,898.46
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,853.29	
Polls		546.00	
Total taxes for pensions			3,399.29
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 22,297.75
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,133, @ $1.50		$ 6,199.50	
Negro polls, 417, @ $1.50		625.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $860,083		1,720.17	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $272,501		545.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $943 716		1,887.43	
Value bank stock, $143,657		287.31	
Value building and loan association stock, $14,631		29.26	
Value corporation excess, $21,707		43.42	
Listed by white citizens, $6,948,535		13,897.07	
Listed by negro citizens, $184,682		369.36	
Special taxes for schools		11,924.37	
Total amount general and special school tax			37,528.39
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$20,036.78	
Bridges and roads		14,084.27	
Special taxes for county purposes		5,448.98	
Total county taxes			39,570.03
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 99,396.17

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RICHMOND COUNTY. H. D. BALDWIN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 274,879	$1,765,283		$ 4,177.84	
Town lots, 2,871	1,502,559		3,556.05	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,267,842		$ 7,733.89
Horses, 896	$ 53,739		$ 127.18	
Mules, 2,313	160,328		379.44	
Jacks and jennets, 2	125		.30	
Cattle, 3,646	52,256		123.67	
Hogs, 4,523	16,373		38.75	
Sheep, 124	127		.30	
Goats, 119	133		.32	
Value farming utensils	27,530		65.15	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	37,206		88.05	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	5,243		12.41	
Value tools of mechanics	3,734		8.83	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	150,831		356.98	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	5,352		12.67	
Money on hand	32,183		76.17	
Solvent credits	275,090		651.05	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	945		2.24	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	47,119		111.51	
Seines, nets and boats	113		.26	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	264,952		627.05	
Total valuation personal property		1,133,379		2,682.33
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,401,221		$ 10,416.22
Income tax				458.15
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 15.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		110.00		
Circus or menagerie		60.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		245.00		
Real estate agents		30.00		
Coal dealers		35.00		
Undertakers		60.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery stables		46.00		
Hotels		64.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		175.00		
Gift enterprises		100.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		12.00		
Bottling works		150.00		
Newspaper contests		10.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		205.00		
Malt dealers		20.00		
Newsdealers		200.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 195.00		
Stallions or jacks	20.00		
Dealers in pistols	100.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	300.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,207.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 231.00		
Double tax	225.67		
Total Schedule C		456.67	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,664.17
Total general taxes			$ 13,538.54
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		1,760.49	
Polls		434.52	
Total taxes for pensions			2,195.01
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 15,733.55
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,309, @ $1.50		$ 3,463.50	
Negro polls, 1,312, @ $1.50		1,968.00	
Dogs, 1,020, $0.50		510.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,523,123		3,046.24	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $938,350		1,876.70	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,674,606		3,349.21	
Value bank stock, $268,228		536.46	
Value building and loan association stock, $30,071		60.14	
Value corporation excess, $54,870		109.74	
Listed by white citizens, $4,086,663		8,173.32	
Listed by negro citizens, $314,558		629.12	
Special taxes for schools		15,265.22	
Fines and penalties		987.00	
Total amount general and special school tax			39,974.65
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$19,538.87	
Bridges and roads		33,765.90	
Special taxes for county purposes		8,890.47	
Total county taxes			62,195.24
Total State, school, and county taxes			$117,903.44

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROBESON COUNTY. R. E. LEWIS, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 507,256	$5,644,364		$13,358.33	
Acres of Manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	770		1.82	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 1,950	17,050		40.35	
Town lots, 4,098	2,249,240		5,323.20	
Total valuation of real estate		$7,911,424		$ 18,723.70
Horses, 1,842	$ 144,070		$ 340.97	
Mules, 6,805	575,767		1,362.65	
Jacks and jennets, 7	475		1.12	
Cattle, 4,133	77,171		182.64	
Hogs, 24,220	71,481		169.17	
Sheep, 207	335		.79	
Goats, 195	297		.70	
Dogs, 195	2,020		4.78	
Value farming utensils	99,814		236.23	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	142,013		336.10	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	11,956		28.30	
Value tools of mechanics	9,184		21.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	541,353		1,281.20	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	16,167		38.26	
Money on hand	33,867		80.15	
Solvent credits	581,931		1,377.24	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	164		.39	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	65,591		155.23	
Seines, nets and boats	504		1.19	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other whiskey	581,376		1,375.92	
Total valuation personal property		2,955,536		6,994.77
Total valuation real and personal property		$10,866,960		$ 25,718.47
Income tax				678.21

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 25.00
Traveling theatrical companies	10.00
Circus or menagerie	230.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	475.00
Real estate agents	130.00
Coal dealers	55.00
Undertakers	135.00
Horse dealers	375.00
Bicycle dealers	45.00
Livery stables	40.00
Peddlers	10.00
Hotels	48.00
Cotton oil mill	160.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	50.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	6.00
Bottling works	180.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Newspaper contest	$ 10.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	235.00		
Soda fountains	295.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	175.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	245.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 3,024.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 407.00		
Subjects unlisted	117.50		
Total Schedule C		524.50	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,548.50
Total general taxes			$ 29,945.18
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 4,346.78	
Polls		936.00	
Total taxes for pensions			5,282.78
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 35,227.96
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,864, @ $1.31		$ 5,061.84	
Indian polls, 1,126, @ $1.31		1,475.06	
Negro polls, 2,810, @ $1.31		3,681.10	
Dogs, 195, @ $1.00		195.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $979,981		1,959.96	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $1,362,724		2,725.45	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $4,222,835		8,445.67	
Value bank stock, $474,098		948.20	
Value building and loan association stock, $52,243		104.49	
Value corporation excess, $249,202		498.40	
Listed by white citizens, $9,559,754		19,119.51	
Listed by Indian citizens, $523,020		1,046.04	
Listed by negro citizens, $784,186		1,568.37	
Special taxes for schools		36,589.26	
Total amount general and special school tax			83,418.35
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$40,550.28	
Bridges and roads		38,236.89	
Special taxes for county purposes		9,104.02	
Total county taxes			87,891.19
Total State, school, and county taxes			$206,537.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. F. B. KEMP, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 339,469	$3,166,544		$ 7,494.15	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	228,153		539.96	
Town lots, 2,142	2,037,250		4,821.49	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,431,947		$ 12,855.60
Horses, 2,951	$ 239,724		$ 567.35	
Mules, 2,964	270,802		640.90	
Jacks and jennets, 14	975		2.31	
Cattle, 7,751	152,246		360.31	
Hogs, 8,103	46,539		110.14	
Sheep, 860	2,139		5.06	
Goats, 67	160		.38	
Dogs, 25	678		1.60	
Value farming utensils	72,451		171.47	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	108,352		256.43	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	47,391		112.16	
Value tools of mechanics	12,757		30.19	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	340,154		805.03	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	12,615		29.86	
Money on hand	75,868		179.55	
Solvent credits	943,452		2,232.84	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	24,700		58.46	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	70,624		167.14	
Seines, nets, and boats	5		.01	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	962,436		2,277.77	
Total valuation personal property		3,384,068		8,008.96
Total valuation real and personal property		$8,816,015		$ 20,864.56
Income tax				1,573.32
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 165.00		
Circus or menagerie		225.00		
Side shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		395.00		
Real estate agents		80.00		
Coal dealers		105.00		
Undertakers		140.00		
Collecting agencies		50.00		
Horse dealers		145.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery stables		17.00		
Hotels		26.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		475.00		
Bottling works		300.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		165.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 265.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	205.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	395.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 3,263.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 383.00		
Delinquents for year 1914	74.61		
Total Schedule C		457.61	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 3,720.61
Total general taxes			$ 26,158.49
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,526.40	
Polls		651.72	
Total taxes for pensions			4,178.12
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 30,336.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,192		$ 6,916.80	
Indian polls, 16		26.40	
Negro polls, 1,223		2,017.95	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,416,105		3,398.65	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $840,058		2,016.14	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,702,779		4,086.67	
Value bank stock, $281,856		676.45	
Value building and loan association stock, $30,779		73.87	
Value corporation excess, $88,978		213.54	
Listed by white citizens, $8,371,592		20,091.82	
Listed by Indian citizens, $5,719		13.73	
Listed by negro citizens, $438,704		1,052.89	
Special taxes for schools		26,050.00	
Fines and penalties		2,219.74	
Total amount general and special school tax			68,854.65
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$26,059.71	
Poor purposes		5,270.63	
Bridges and roads		31,623.76	
Special taxes for bonds		1,317.66	
Total county taxes			64,271.76
Total State, school, and county taxes			$163,463.02

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROWAN COUNTY.

J. H. KRIDER, Sheriff.

C. M. BARGER, Tax Collector.

STATE TAXES.

	Value.	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 307,119	$3,493,075		$ 8,266.96	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	5,115		12.10	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 854	28,027		66.33	
Town lots, 7,733	4,922,949		11,650.97	
Total valuation of real estate		$8,449,166		$ 19,996.36
Horses, 4,921	$ 317,468		$ 751.34	
Mules, 2,971	186,263		440.82	
Jacks and jennets, 22	1,465		3.47	
Cattle, 10,586	160,035		378.75	
Hogs, 9,475	43,115		102.04	
Sheep, 543	972		2.30	
Goats, 480	546		1.29	
Dogs, 63	767		1.82	
Value farming utensils	94,965		224.75	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	117,013		276.93	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	13,539		32.04	
Value tools of mechanics	9,780		23.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	395,375		935.72	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	17,483		41.37	
Money on hand	40,509		95.87	
Solvent credits	985,218		2,331.68	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	107,526		254.48	
Seines, nets and boats	10		.02	
Jewelry, boods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	447,519		1,059.13	
Total valuation personal property		2,939,568		6,956.97
Total valuation real and personal property		$11,388,734		$ 26,953.33
Income tax				807.06

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 99.00
Circus or menagerie	335.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	405.00
Real estate agents	75.00
Coal dealers	60.00
Undertakers	105.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Commission merchants and brokers	10.00
Pawnbrokers	300.00
Livery stables	34.50
Hotels	55.00
Cotton oil mill	40.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	275.00
Bottling works	270.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	100.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 295.00		
Stallions or jacks	90.00		
Dealers in pistols	87.50		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	415.00		
Emigrant agents	100.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 3,196.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 294.00		
Total Schedule C		294.00	
Total Schedule B and C			$ 3,490.00
Total general taxes			$ 31,250.39
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 4,555.48	
Polls		778.08	
Total taxes for pensions			5,333.56
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 36,583.95
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,275, @ $1.50		$ 7,912.50	
Negro polls, 1,209, @ $1.50		1,813.50	
Dogs, 1,937, @ $1.00 and $2.00		2,166.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $1,497,189		2,994.37	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $550,790		1,101.58	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc. $2,846,700		5,693.40	
Value bank stock, $411,910		823.81	
Value building and loan association stock, $77,004		154.01	
Value corporation excess, $126,637		253.28	
Listed by white citizens, $10,888,156		21,776.31	
Listed by negro citizens, $500,578		1,001.16	
Special taxes for schools		19,502.28	
Total amount general and special school tax			65,192.20
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$34,685.25	
Poor purposes		1,056.00	
Bridges and roads		42,247.41	
Special taxes for county purposes		43,765.33	
Total county taxes			121,753.99
Total State, school and county taxes			$223,530.14

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RUTHERFORD COUNTY. C. E. TANNER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 321,870	$2,630,477		$ 6,225.46	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	4,735		11.21	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 10,630	8,600		20.35	
Town lots, 1,474	625,244		1,479.74	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,269,056		$ 7,736.76
Horses, 1,478	$ 96,194		$ 227.66	
Mules, 3,636	258,551		611.90	
Jacks and jennets, 5	245		.58	
Cattle, 8,489	127,328		301.34	
Hogs, 6,524	31,322		74.14	
Sheep, 178	188		.44	
Goats, 28	31		.07	
Dogs, 181	1,069		2.53	
Value farming utensils	48,980		115.92	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	66,374		157.09	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	3,425		8.11	
Value tools of mechanics	5,787		13.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	224,349		530.96	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	10,258		24.28	
Money on hand	39,520		93.53	
Solvent credits	423,349		1,001.93	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,567		3.71	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	44,086		104.34	
Seines, nets and boats	374		.89	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	209,341		495.44	
Total valuation personal property		1,592,338		3,768.56
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,861,394		$ 11,505.32
Income tax				196.25

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 7.50
Traveling theatrical companies	145.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	280.00
Traveling tintypists	20.00
Real estate agents	50.00
Collecting agencies	105.00
Horse dealers	125.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	58.00
Peddlers	525.00
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	27.50
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	8.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 90.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	390.00		
Soda fountains	95.00		
Stallions or jacks	40.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	65.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	215.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,301.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 298.00		
Total Schedule C		298.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,599.00
Total general taxes			$ 14,300.57
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,944.55	
Polls		470.28	
Total taxes for pensions			2,414.83
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 16,715.40
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,477, @ $1.50		$ 4,215.50	
Negro polls, 442, @ $1.50		663.00	
Dogs, 25, $3.00		75.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $963,191		1,926.38	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $274,603		549.21	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,497,202		2,994.40	
Value bank stock, $142,489		284.98	
Value building and loan association stock, $27,076		54.15	
Value corporation excess, $261,415		522.83	
Listed by white citizens, $4,698,729		9,397.46	
Listed by negro citizens, $162,665		325.33	
Special taxes for schools		920.31	
Total amount general and special school tax			21,928.55
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$16,270.50	
Special taxes for county purposes		40,485.42	
Total county taxes			56,755.92
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 95,399.87

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SAMPSON COUNTY. I. T. McLAMB, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 524,476	$3,864,424		$ 9,145.80	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	51,228		121.24	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 32,440	126,255		298.80	
Town lots, 1,712	684,328		1,619.58	
Total valuation of real estate		$4,726,235		$ 11,185.42
Horses, 1,764	$ 136,575		$ 323.23	
Mules, 5,148	491,396		1,162.97	
Jacks and jennets, 11	375		.89	
Cattle, 8,011	97,992		231.91	
Hogs, 38,395	72,498		171.58	
Sheep, 873	947		2.24	
Goats, 1,159	737		1.74	
Dogs, 359	1,809		4.28	
Value farming utensils	103,486		244.92	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	133,809		316.68	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	6,540		15.48	
Value tools of mechanics	4,385		10.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	375,659		889.06	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,354		7.94	
Money on hand	37,820		89.51	
Solvent credits	597,671		1,414.48	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	3,526		8.34	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	25,753		60.95	
Seines, nets and boats	53		.13	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	334,589		791.86	
Total valuation personal property		2,428,974		5,748.57
Total valuation real and personal property		$7,155,209		$ 16,933.99
Income tax				2.02

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 15.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	195.00
Real estate agents	60.00
Coal dealers	5.00
Undertakers	35.00
Horse dealers	175.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Commission merchants and brokers	10.00
Livery stables	5.00
Hotels	19.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	3.00
Bottling works	30.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	70.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 85.00		
Stallions or jacks	30.00		
Dealers in pistols	120.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	175.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,052.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 281.00		
Double tax	707.44		
Total Schedule C		988.44	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,040.44
Total general taxes			$ 18,976.45
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,862.08	
Polls		619.68	
Total taxes for pensions			3,481.76
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 22,458.21
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,619, @ $1.50		$ 5,428.50	
Indian polls, 20, @ $1.50		30.00	
Negro polls, 1,525, @ $1.50		2,287.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $54,434		108.87	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $23,145		46.29	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,754,986		3,509.97	
Value bank stock, $69,467		138.93	
Value corporation excess, $12,175		24.35	
Listed by white citizens, $6,632,128		13,264.26	
Listed by Indian citizens, $11,184		22.37	
Listed by negro citizens, $511,897		1,023.79	
Special taxes for schools		10,541.06	
Total amount general and special school tax			36,425.87
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$21,139.67	
Bridges and roads		10,790.20	
Total county taxes			31,929.87
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 90,813.95

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND COUNTY. C. E. MUSE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 185,894	$2,239,865		$ 5,301.01	
Town lots, 979	653,084		1,545.63	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,892,949		$ 6,846.64
Horses, 761	$ 60,559		$ 143.32	
Mules, 2,423	222,017		525.44	
Jacks and jennets, 3	375		.89	
Cattle, 1,538	30,370		71.87	
Hogs, 4,586	18,321		43.36	
Sheep, 30	30		.07	
Goats, 55	51		.12	
Dogs, 69	271		.64	
Value farming utensils	33,015		78.13	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	49,071		116.13	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	5,285		12.51	
Value tools of mechanics	8,201		19.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	141,649		335.24	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,732		11.20	
Money on hand	20,489		48.51	
Solvent credits	532,575		1,260.43	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	25		.06	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	48,478		114.73	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	245,744		581.59	
Total valuation personal property		1,421,258		3,363.65
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,314,207		$ 10,210.29
Income tax				149.40

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theaters	$ 7.50
Traveling theatrical companies	80.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	145.00
Real estate agents	10.00
Coal dealers	10.00
Undertakers	25.00
Horse dealers	50.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Commission merchants and brokers	10.00
Livery stables	9.00
Peddlers	100.00
Hotels	17.50
Cotton oil mill	60.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	50.00
Bottling works	60.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	60.00
Soda fountains	80.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Dealers in pistols	$ 50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	135.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 979.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 178.00		
Total Schedule C		178.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,157.00
Total general taxes			$ 11,516.69
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,725.68	
Polls		318.00	
Total taxes for pensions			2,043.68
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 13,560.37
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,151, @ $1.50		$ 1,726.50	
Indian polls, 53, @ $1.50		79.50	
Negro polls, 1,446, @ $1.50		2,169.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $674,937		1,349.87	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $189,361		378.72	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,115,518		2,231.04	
Value bank stock, $151,438		302.88	
Value corporation excess, $149,267		298.54	
Listed by white citizens, $4,000,654		8,001.30	
Listed by Indian citizens, $6,561		13.12	
Listed by negro citizens, $306,992		613.98	
Special taxes for school		7,090.23	
Total amount general and special school tax			24,254.68
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$14,913.46	
Special taxes for bonds		2,637.89	
Special taxes for roads		23,177.73	
Total county taxes			40,729.08
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 78,544.13

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STANLY COUNTY. G. D. BLALOCK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 246,839	$2,087,854		$ 4,941.25	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 40	750		1.78	
Town lots, 2,406	909,768		2,153.12	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,998,372		$ 7,096.15
Horses, 2,259	$ 170,015		$ 402.37	
Mules, 2,871	227,096		537.46	
Jacks and jennets, 9	445		1.05	
Cattle, 7,131	97,769		231.39	
Hogs, 6,277	30,792		72.87	
Sheep, 155	174		.43	
Goats, 219	232		.55	
Dogs, 149	1,252		2.96	
Value farming utensils	74,845		177.13	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	81,260		192.31	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	7,696		18.21	
Value tools of mechanics	8,125		19.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	218,213		516.44	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	6,142		14.53	
Money on hand	42,241		99.97	
Solvent credits	581,819		1,376.97	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	975		2.31	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	35,936		85.05	
Seines, nets and boats	17		.04	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	248,038		587.02	
Total valuation personal property		1,833,082		4,338.29
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,831,454		$ 11,434.44
Income tax				218.65

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 35.00
Circus or menagerie	25.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	185.00
Real estate agents	10.00
Coal dealers	15.00
Undertakers	45.00
Livery stables	24.00
Hotels	27.00
Cotton oil mill	10.00
Bottling works	60.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	45.00
Soda fountains	85.00
Stallions or jacks	70.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Dealers in pistols	$ 75.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	165.00		
Public ferries, bridges	4.18		
Total Schedule B		$ 890.18	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 169.00		
Double tax	148.19		
Total Schedule C		317.19	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,207.37
Total general taxes			$ 12,860.46
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,932.58	
Polls		389.16	
Total taxes for pensions			2,321.74
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 15,182.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,984		$ 4,476.00	
Negro polls, 259		388.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $647,716		1,295.43	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $244,141		488.28	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,053,453		2,106.90	
Value bank stock, $48,061		96.12	
Value building and loan association stock, $45,700		91.40	
Value corporation excess, $56,461		112.92	
Listed by white citizens, $4,727,530		9,455.06	
Listed by negro citizens, $103,924		207.85	
Special taxes for schools		4,121.09	
Fines and penalties		1,368.95	
Total amount general and special school tax			24,208.50
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$14,534.61	
Special taxes for county purposes		21,689.24	
Total county taxes			36,223.85
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 75,614.55

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STOKES COUNTY. W. C. SLATE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 274,212	$2,403,250		$ 5,687.69	
Town lots, 624	182,842		432.73	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,586,092		$ 6,120.42
Horses, 1,701	$ 159,613		$ 377.75	
Mules, 3,332	349,156		826.34	
Jacks and jennets, 6	116		.27	
Cattle, 6,729	113,091		267.65	
Hogs, 6,630	36,997		87.56	
Sheep, 115	141		.33	
Goats, 6	8		.02	
Dogs, 50	700		1.66	
Value farming utensils	71,371		168.91	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	102,542		242.68	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	540		1.28	
Value tools of mechanics	4,949		11.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	165,727		392.22	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,130		5.04	
Money on hand	81,434		192.73	
Solvent credits	732,638		1,733.91	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	185		.44	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	21,842		51.69	
Seines, nets and boats	10		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	143,312		339.17	
Total valution personal property		1,986,502		4,701.38
Total valuation real and personal property		$4,572,594		$ 10,821.80
Income tax				10.35
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 15.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		125.00		
Real estate agents		5.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Horse dealers		75.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery stables		18.50		
Peddlers		100.00		
Lightning-rod agents		50.00		
Hotels		38.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		55.00		
Soda fountains		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		115.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 631.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 149.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 149.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 780.50
Total general taxes			$ 11,612.65
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,829.04	
Polls		387.48	
Total taxes for pensions			2,216.52
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 13,829.17
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,915, @ $1.50		$ 4,372.50	
Negro polls, 314, @ $1.50		471.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $56,483		112.97	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $67,423		134.85	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $538,824		1,077.65	
Value bank stock, $55,430		110.86	
Value corporation excess, $5,659		11.32	
Listed by white citizens, $4,438,549		8,877.10	
Listed by negro citizens, $134,045		268.09	
Special taxes for schools		9,397.67	
Total amount general and special school tax			24,834.01
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$11,740.70	
Special taxes for schools		13,391.98	
Special taxes for bridges and roads		19,014.68	
Total county taxes			44,147.36
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 82,810.54

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SURRY COUNTY. T. W. DAVIS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 369,428	$3,635,623		$ 8,604.31	
Town lots, 2,292	1,548,410		3,664.57	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,184,033		$ 12,268.88
Horses, 2,323	$ 226,318		$ 535.62	
Mules, 3,442	370,210		876.16	
Jacks and jennets, 10	790		1.87	
Cattle, 9,472	189,637		448.81	
Hogs, 8,163	41,693		98.67	
Sheep, 347	577		1.36	
Goats, 31	43		.10	
Dogs, 147	1,609		3.81	
Value farming utensils	90,094		213.22	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	119,022		281.69	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	7,473		17.68	
Value tools of mechanics	12,956		30.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	287,561		680.56	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	11,075		26.21	
Money on hand	66,386		157.11	
Solvent credits	898,533		2,126.53	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,568		3.71	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	37,674		89.17	
Seines, nets and boats	7		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	473,420		1,120.43	
Total valuation personal property		2,836,646		6,713.39
Total valuation real and personal property		$8,020,679		$ 18,982.27
Income tax				254.33
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 80.00		
Side shows		70.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		165.00		
Real estate agents		40.00		
Coal dealers		37.50		
Undertakers		25.00		
Horse dealers		25.00		
Livery stables		10.00		
Peddlers		50.00		
Hotels		7.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		150.00		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		5.00		
Bottling works		120.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		50.00		
Soda fountains		45.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Stallions or jacks	$ 40.00		
Dealers in pistols	130.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	175.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,235.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 301.00		
Total Schedule C		301.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,536.00
Total general taxes			$ 20,772.60
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,208.27	
Polls		568.80	
Total taxes for pensions			3,777.07
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 24,549.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,466, @ $1.50		$ 6,699.00	
Negro polls, 274, @ $1.50		411.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $724,697		1,449.39	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,724,733		3,449.47	
Value bank stock, $234,955		469.91	
Value building and loan association stock, $10,673		21.35	
Value corporation excess, $127,622		255.24	
Listed by white citizens, $7,894,916		15,789.83	
Listed by negro citizens, $125,763		251.52	
Special taxes for schools		6,132.68	
Total amount general and special school tax			34,929.39
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$23,439.58	
Bridges and roads		6,132.68	
Total county taxes			29,572.26
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 89,051.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SWAIN COUNTY. W. B. CARRINGER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 316,938	$1,905,938		$ 4,510.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 5,693	18,595		44.01	
Town lots, 545	289,840		685.96	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,214,373		$ 5,240.68
Horses, 685	$ 57,362		$ 135.76	
Mules, 545	49,900		118.10	
Jacks and jennets, 16	745		1.76	
Cattle, 10,192	133,804		316.67	
Hogs, 5,846	21,628		51.19	
Sheep, 892	1,323		3.13	
Goats, 15	30		.07	
Dogs, 219	2,428		5.75	
Value farming utensils	112,780		266.92	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	16,816		39.80	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,130		9.77	
Value tools of mechanics	4,337		10.26	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	86,401		204.48	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,353		7.93	
Money on hand	18,664		44.17	
Solvent credits	279,325		661.07	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	10		.02	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	3,045		7.20	
Seines, nets and boats	10		.02	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	284,076		672.33	
Total valuation personal property		1,080,167		2,556.40
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,294,540		$ 7,797.08
Income tax				69.30
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		130.00		
Undertakers		30.00		
Livery stables		6.50		
Hotels		9.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		20.00		
Soda fountains		10.00		
Stallions or jacks		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		100.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 435.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 143.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 143.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 578.50
Total general taxes			$ 8,444.88
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,317.82	
Polls		182.40	
Total taxes for pensions			1,500.22
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 9,945.10
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,470, @ $1.50		$ 2,205.00	
Indian polls, 37, @ $1.50		55.50	
Negro Polls, 13, @ $1.50		19.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $172,260		344.52	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $46,303		92.61	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,765,822		3,531.64	
Value bank stock, $24,985		49.97	
Listed by white citizens, $3,016,114		6,032.23	
Listed by Indian citizens, $4,283		8.57	
Listed by negro citizens, $274,143		548.28	
Special taxes for schools		5,759.90	
Total amount general and special school tax			18,647.72
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$12,212.41	
Special taxes for bonds		5,303.90	
Special taxes for roads		10,228.00	
Total county taxes			27,744.31
Total State, school and county taxes			$ 56,337.13

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY. J. H. PICKELSIMER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 233,495	$1,502,385		$ 3,555.64	
Town lots, 482	350,447		829.39	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,852,832		$ 4,385.03
Horses, 1,749	$ 63,790		$ 150.96	
Mules, 511	48,787		115.46	
Jacks and jennets, 5	500		1.18	
Cattle, 4,547	81,224		192.23	
Hogs, 3,250	9,187		21.74	
Sheep, 1,152	1,925		4.56	
Goats, 39	91		.22	
Dogs, 106	1,445		3.42	
Value farming utensils	62,706		148.40	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	14,178		33.55	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	6,840		16.19	
Value tools of mechanics	2,893		6.85	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	86,423		204.53	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,451		10.53	
Money on hand	25,977		61.15	
Solvent credits	139,207		329.46	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	11,590		27.43	
Seines, nets and boats	25		.06	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	380,935		901.54	
Total valuation personal property		942,174		2,229.46
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,795,006		$ 6,614.49
Income tax				113.75
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		125.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery stables		16.00		
Hotels		82.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		75.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		7.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		60.00		
Druggist liquor license		30.00		
Soda fountains		30.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		85.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 616.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 85.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 85.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 701.00
Total general taxes			$ 7,429.24
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,118.00	
Polls		165.36	
Total taxes for pensions			1,283.36
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,712.60
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,317, @ $1.50		$ 1,975.50	
Negro polls, 61, @ $1.50		91.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $103,122		206.24	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $203,860		407.72	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $209,343		418.69	
Value bank stock, $109,281		218.56	
Value corporation excess, $13,986		27.97	
Listed by white citizens, $2,771,892		5,543.78	
Listed by negro citizens, $23,187		46.37	
Special taxes for schools		14,585.51	
Fines and penalties		434.87	
Total amount general and special school tax			23,956.71
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 7,330.20	
Poor purposes		1,897.48	
Bridges and roads		1,717.30	
Special taxes for county purposes		14,925.54	
Total county taxes			25,870.52
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 58,539.83

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TYRRELL COUNTY. F. L. W. CAHOON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 152,796	$ 805,563		$ 1,906.49	
Town lots, 202	156,125		369.50	
Total valuation of real estate		$ 961,688		$ 2,275.99
Horses, 696	$ 39,060		$ 92.44	
Mules, 463	32,722		77.44	
Jacks and jennets, 2	50		.12	
Cattle, 2,599	23,576		55.80	
Hogs, 7,981	14,150		33.49	
Sheep, 1,712	1,720		4.07	
Goats, 177	178		.42	
Dogs, 555	1,369		3.24	
Value farming utensils	11,160		26.41	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	15,802		37.40	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	863		2.04	
Value tools of mechanics	2,226		5.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	79,019		187.02	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	884		2.09	
Money on hand	9,972		23.60	
Solvent credits	82,876		196.14	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	9,279		21.96	
Seines, nets, boats	17,811		42.15	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	92,051		217.85	
Total valuation personal property		434,768		1,028.95
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,396,456		$ 3,304.94
Income tax				16.01
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		30.00		
Coal dealers		5.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Livery stables		6.50		
Peddlers		75.00		
Lightning-rod agents		50.00		
Hotels		4.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		55.00		
Soda fountains		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 300.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 63.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 63.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 363.50
Total general taxes			$ 3,684.45
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 558.58	
Polls		113.16	
Total taxes for pensions			671.74
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 4,356.19
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 702, @ $1.50		$ 1,053.00	
Negro polls, 241, @ $1.50		361.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $126,189		252.38	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $64,488		128.98	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $79,148		158.30	
Value bank stock, $6,523		13.05	
Value corporation excess, $978		1.96	
Listed by white citizens, $1,306,304		2,612.61	
Listed by negro citizens, $90,152		180.30	
Special taxes for schools		4,431.53	
Total amount general and special school tax			9,193.61
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 5,430.37	
Poor purposes		358.34	
Bridges and roads		978.34	
Special taxes for county purposes		3,822.59	
Total county taxes			10,589.64
Total State, School, and county taxes			$ 24,139.44

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

UNION COUNTY. J. B. GRIFFITH, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 390,413	$3,600,609		$ 8,521.44	
Town lots, 2,178	1,431,664		3,388.27	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,032,273		$11,909.71
Horses, 2,585	$ 205,319		$ 485.92	
Mules, 5,722	504,459		1,193.89	
Jacks and jennets, 60	2,970		7.03	
Cattle, 11,947	194,306		459.86	
Hogs, 8,760	43,592		103.16	
Sheep, 547	699		1.65	
Goats, 232	243		.57	
Value farming utensils	82,503		195.26	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	146,312		346.27	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	13,076		30.94	
Value tools of mechanics	8,115		19.20	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	405,722		960.20	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	4,527		10.71	
Money on hand	59,824		141.58	
Solvent credits	779,118		1,843.91	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	618		1.46	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	31,187		73.80	
Seines, nets and boats	114		.26	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	291,377		689.59	
Total valuation personal property		2,774,081		6,565.26
Total valuation real and personal property		$7,806,354		$ 18,474.97
Income tax				115.73

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 15.00
Circus or menagerie	60.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	215.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Coal dealers	35.00
Undertakers	65.00
Horse dealers	175.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	34.00
Hotels	18.00
Cotton oil mill	20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	1.50
Bottling works	180.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	35.00
Soda fountains	85.00
Stallions or jacks	50.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Dealers in pistols	$ 75.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	90.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,183.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 287.00		
Delinquents for year 1914	4.56		
Double	107.59		
Total Schedule C		399.15	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,582.65
Total general taxes			$ 20,173.35
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,122.53	
Polls		623.88	
Total taxes for pensions			3,746.41
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 23,919.76
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,083, @ $1.50		$ 6,124.50	
Negro polls, 1,116, @ $1.50		1,674.00	
Dogs, 41, @ $1.00		41.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $384,266		768.53	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $267,805		535.61	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,433,070		2,866.14	
Value bank stock, $350,057		700.11	
Value building and loan association stock, $17,631		35.26	
Value corporation excess, $165,666		331.33	
Listed by white citizens, $7,465,977		14,931.95	
Listed by negro citizens, $340,368		680.73	
Special taxes for schools		8,389.17	
Total amount general and special school tax			37,078.33
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$16,131.76	
Poor purposes		6,145.55	
Bridges and roads		17,976.81	
Special taxes for roads		11,984.54	
Total county taxes			52,238.66
Total State, school, and county taxes			$113,236.75

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

VANCE COUNTY. J. S. ROYSTER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 161,897	$2,026,408		$ 4,795.83	
Town lots, 1,747	1,687,102		3,992.81	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,713,510		$ 8,788.64
Horses, 2,696	$ 216,195		$ 511.66	
Mules, 794	78,498		185.78	
Jacks and jennets, 1	150		.35	
Cattle, 3,583	73,357		173.61	
Hogs, 5,094	24,370		57.68	
Sheep, 426	850		2.01	
Goats, 69	86		.20	
Dogs, 26	267		.63	
Value farming utensils	29,035		68.72	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	80,186		189.77	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	3,655		8.65	
Value tools of mechanics	7,482		17.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	326,742		773.29	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	10,180		24.09	
Money on hand	52,385		123.97	
Solvent credits	906,065		2,144.36	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	775		1.83	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	64,554		152.78	
Seines, nets and boats	15		.03	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	295,509		699.37	
Total valuation personal property		2,170,354		5,136.49
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,883,864		$ 13,925.13
Income tax				1,712.85
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 60.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		210.00		
Real estate agents		80.00		
Coal dealers		60.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Horse dealers		75.00		
Bicycle dealers		20.00		
Commission merchants, brokers		30.00		
Hotels		28.50		
Cotton oil mill		60.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		350.00		
Bottling works		180.00		
Automobiles or other vehicles for hire		35.00		
Soda fountains		195.00		
Stallions or jacks		60.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Dealers in pistols	$ 50.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	310.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,858.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 130.00		
Total Schedule C		130.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,988.50
Total general taxes			$ 17,626.48
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,353.55	
Polls		358.56	
Total taxes for pensions			2,712.11
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 20,338.59
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,759, @ $1.40		$ 2,462.60	
Negro polls, 1,229, @ $1.40		1,720.60	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $551,199		1,102.40	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $1,260,680		2,521.36	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,331,748		2,663.50	
Value bank stock, $268,537		537.07	
Value building and loan association stock, $20,449		40.90	
Value corporation excess, $100,265		200.53	
Listed by white citizens, $5,194,828		10,389.66	
Listed by negro citizens, $689,036		1,378.07	
Special taxes for schools		19,975.56	
Total amount general and special school tax			42,992.25
COUNTY TAXES.			
Poor purposes		$16,529.29	
Bridges and roads		19,594.97	
Total county taxes			36,124.26
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 99,455.10

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAKE COUNTY. J. H. SEARS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 515,127	$5,462,691		$12,928.37	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	2,100		4.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power	39,976		94.61	
Town lots, 10,625	10,613,581		25,118.81	
Total valuation of real estate		$16,118,348		$ 38,146.76
Horses, 4,126	$ 344,826		$ 816.09	
Mules, 5,408	523,789		1,239.63	
Jacks and jennets, 3	165		.39	
Cattle, 11,249	195,169		461.90	
Hogs, 15,115	78,789		186.47	
Sheep, 302	632		1.50	
Goats, 189	256		.61	
Value farming utensils	120,548		285.30	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	207,582		491.28	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	18,270		43.24	
Value tools of mechanics	7,826		18.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	797,376		1,887.12	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	31,611		74.81	
Money on hand	57,499		136.08	
Solvent credits	1,834,390		4,341.39	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	45,365		107.36	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	180,301		426.71	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,064,421		2,519.13	
Total valuation personal property		5,508,815		13,037.53
Total valuation real and personal property		$21,627,163		$ 51,184.29
Income tax				5,045.01
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		850.00		
Circus or menagerie		360.00		
Side shows		35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		945.00		
Real estate agents		325.00		
Coal dealers		170.00		
Undertakers		325.00		
Horse dealers		150.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Commission merchants and brokers		70.00		
Pawnbrokers		200.00		
Peddlers		250.00		
Hotels		198.25		
Cotton oil mill		130.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		575.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		1.50		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds		60.00		
Stockbrokers		600.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 480.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	295.00		
Soda fountains	720.00		
Stallions or jacks	10.00		
Dealers in pistols	125.00		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers or other fireworks	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	1,000.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 7,979.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 695.00		
Delinquents for year 1914	69.09		
Arrears for insolvents	13.04		
Double	800.08		
Total Schedule C		1,577.21	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 9,556.96
Total general Taxes			$ 65,786.26
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 8,650.87	
Polls		1,248.48	
Total taxes for pensions			9,899.35
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 75,685.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 6,690, @ $1.50		$10,035.00	
Negro polls, 3,714, @ $1.50		5,571.00	
Dogs, 297, @ $1.00		297.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $2,753,890		6,058.57	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $1,145,159		2,519.35	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $4,761,036		10,474.28	
Value bank stock, $653,491		1,437.68	
Value building and loan association stock, $46,492		102.28	
Value corporation excess, $661,473		1,455.24	
Listed by white citizens, $19,887,349		43,752.17	
Listed by negro citizens, $1,739,814		3,827.59	
Special taxes for schools		102,798.53	
Total amount general and special school tax			188,328.69
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$69,058.31	
Special taxes for county purposes		110,055.79	
Total county taxes			179,114.10
Total State, school, and county taxes			$443,128.40

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WARREN COUNTY. R. E. DAVIS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 259,621	$2,613,021		$ 6,184.15	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	20,424		48.34	
Town lots, 1,058	830,189		1,964.78	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,463,634		$ 8,197.27
Horses, 3,272	$ 258,234		$ 611.15	
Mules, 1,306	132,358		313.25	
Jacks and jennets, 3	370		.88	
Cattle, 6,912	114,343		270.61	
Hogs, 8,421	33,697		79.75	
Sheep, 925	1,752		4.15	
Goats, 465	545		1.29	
Dogs, 28	402		.95	
Value farming utensils	71,730		169.76	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	95,302		225.55	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	9,301		22.01	
Value tools of mechanics	4,046		9.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	224,107		530.39	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,593		8.50	
Money on hand	28,290		66.95	
Solvent credits	563,265		1,333.06	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	1,490		3.53	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	43,585		103.15	
Seines, nets and boats	22		.05	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	431,436		1,021.06	
Total valuation personal property		2,017,868		4,775.62
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,481,502		$ 12,972.89
Income tax				175.63
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 30.00		
Circus or menagerie		35.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		140.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery stables		12.00		
Lightning-rod agents		50.00		
Hotels		30.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc		25.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		30.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 35.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	70.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 622.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 214.00		
Double tax	879.00		
Total Schedule C		1,093.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,715.50
Total general taxes			$ 14,864.02
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,192.60	
Polls		396.12	
Total taxes for pensions			2,588.72
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 17,452.74
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,318, @ $1.59		$ 2,095.62	
Negro polls, 1,983, @ $1.59		3,152.97	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,104,271		2,539.82	
Value bank stock, $85,981		197.76	
Value building and loan association stock, $5,085		11.69	
Value corporation excess, $2,500		5.75	
Listed by white citizens, $4,440,854		10,213.96	
Listed by negro citizens, $1,040,648		2,393.49	
Special taxes for schools		15,289.13	
Fines and penalties		502.00	
Total amount general and special school tax			36,402.19
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$15,182.06	
Bridges and roads		17,177.59	
Total county taxes			32,359.65
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 86,214.58

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY. J. E. REID, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 197,427	$1,454,052		$ 3,441.24	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	58,770		139.08	
Town lots, 400	459,357		1,087.14	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,972,179		$ 4,667.46
Horses, 824	$ 59,155		$ 140.00	
Mules, 935	79,810		188.89	
Jacks and jennets, 3	306		.72	
Cattle, 3,223	29,714		70.32	
Hogs, 9,944	19,376		45.85	
Sheep, 875	875		2.06	
Goats, 216	216		.52	
Dogs, 80	1,206		2.85	
Value farming utensils	21,317		50.48	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	23,005		54.44	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,688		11.09	
Value tools of mechanics	3,239		7.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	124,310		294.19	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	3,590		8.48	
Money on hand	75,713		179.17	
Solvent credits	134,054		317.25	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	15,446		36.55	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	33,336		78.90	
Seines, nets and boats	4,572		10.82	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	262,242		620.64	
Total valuation personal property		896,170		2,120.88
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,868,349		$ 6,788.34
Income tax				26.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 97.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		65.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Horse dealers		50.00		
Peddlers		200.00		
Hotels		19.50		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		125.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns		1.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		125.00		
Soda fountains		70.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		105.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 903.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 128.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 128.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,031.50
Total general taxes			$ 7,845.84
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,143.33	
Polls		202.44	
Total taxes for pensions			1,345.77
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 9,191.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 921, @ $1.43		$ 1,317.03	
Negro polls, 766, @ $1.43		1,095.38	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $763,853		1,527.70	
Value bank stock, $49,600		99.20	
Listed by white citizens, $2,605,760		5,211.52	
Listed by negro citizens, $262,589		525.17	
Special taxes for schools		3,210.71	
Total amount general and special school tax			12,986.71
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 6,241.36	
Poor purposes		2,210.47	
Bridges and roads		6,843.13	
Special taxes for roads		1,626.90	
Total county taxes			16,921.86
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 39,100.18

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WATAUGA COUNTY. W. P. MOODY, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 199,436	$1,611,166		$ 3,813.00	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	1,500		3.55	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 2,751	42,410		100.37	
Town lots, 450	139,743		330.73	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,794,819		$ 4,247.74
Horses, 2,085	$ 155,796		$ 368.72	
Mules, 561	39,611		93.74	
Jacks and jennets, 17	850		2.01	
Cattle, 11,346	211,820		501.31	
Hogs, 4,085	16,006		37.88	
Sheep, 7,453	16,988		40.21	
Goats, 36	35		.09	
Dogs, 426	1,529		3.62	
Value farming utensils	32,745		77.50	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	26,003		61.55	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,141		2.70	
Value tools of mechanics	2,533		6.00	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	89,922		212.82	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,668		3.95	
Money on hand	12,655		29.95	
Solvent credits	243,186		575.55	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	58		.14	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	5,213		12.34	
Seines, nets and boats	12		.03	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	85,118		201.44	
Total valuation personal property		942,889		2,231.55
Total valuation real and personal property		$2,737,708		$ 6,479.29
Income tax				8.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		130.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery stables		8.00		
Peddlers		100.00		
Hotels		45.00		
Bottling works		30.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		70.00		
Soda fountains		20.00		
Stallions or jacks		140.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 623.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 120.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 120.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 743.00
Total general taxes			$ 7,230.29
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 1,095.08	
Polls		217.80	
Total taxes for pensions			1,312.88
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 8,543.17
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,802, @ $1.80		$ 3,243.60	
Negro polls, 13, @ $1.80		23.40	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $4,037		13.46	
Value bank stock, $32,476		108.25	
Value corporation excess, $1,000		3.33	
Listed by white citizens, $2,728,746		9,095.82	
Listed by negro citizens, $8,962		29.87	
Total amount general and special school tax			12,517.73
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 6,252.62	
Special taxes for county purposes		5,684.83	
Total county taxes			11,937.45
Total State, school and county taxes			$ 32,998.35

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAYNE COUNTY. R. H. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 33,877	$3,700,296		$ 8,757.37	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	55,415		131.15	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power, 4,868	40,682		96.28	
Town lots, 5,466	3,807,218		9,010.42	
Total valuation of real estate		$7,603,611		$ 17,995.22
Horses, 2,961	$ 213,914		$ 506.27	
Mules, 4,531	371,644		879.56	
Jacks and jennets, 9	390		.91	
Cattle, 4,679	72,142		170.74	
Hogs, 29,783	62,224		147.26	
Sheep, 110	112		.27	
Goats, 616	377		.89	
Dogs, 51	1,208		2.86	
Value farming utensils	81,965		193.98	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	124,729		295.19	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	15,967		37.79	
Value tools of mechanics	10,362		24.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	563,944		1,334.67	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	13,641		32.29	
Money on hand	93,707		221.78	
Solvent credits	1,129,966		2,674.25	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	86,696		205.18	
Seines, nets and boats	78		.18	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,044,917		2,472.97	
Total valuation personal property		3,887,983		9,201.56
Total valuation real and personal property		$11,491,594		$ 27,196.78
Income tax				966.25

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 282.50
Circus or menagerie	170.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	295.00
Real estate agents	80.00
Coal dealers	45.00
Undertakers	60.00
Horse dealers	200.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Commission merchants and brokers	60.00
Livery stables	19.00
Hotels	78.50
Cotton oil mill	80.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	150.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Bottling works	$ 300.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	65.00		
Soda fountains	250.00		
Stallions or jacks	20.00		
Dealers in pistols	90.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	235.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 2,505.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 435.00		
Total Schedule C		435.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 2,940.00
Total general taxes			$ 31,103.03
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 4,596.63	
Polls		738.36	
Total taxes for pensions			5,334.99
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 36,438.02
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,835, @ $1.50		$ 5,752.50	
Negro polls, 2,318, @ $1.50		3,477.00	
Dogs, 2,448, @ $0.50		1,224.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $643,181		1,286.36	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $522,197		1,044.39	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $2,290,814		4,581.63	
Value bank stock, $600,467		1,200.93	
Value corporation excess, $247,439		494.88	
Listed by white citizens, $10,761,741		21,523.48	
Listed by negro citizens, $729,853		1,459.71	
Special taxes for schools		44,761.27	
Total amount general and special school tax			86,806.15
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$33,986.95	
Bridges and roads		16,491.99	
Total county taxes			50,478.94
Total State, school, and county taxes			$173,715.91

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILKES COUNTY. W. D. WOODRUFF, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 442,362	$2,817,499		$ 6,668.08	
Acres of manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns	6,045		14.31	
Town lots, 1,701	663,051		1,569.22	
Total valuation of real estate		$3,486,595		$ 8,251.61
Horses, 2,651	$ 187,705		$ 444.24	
Mules, 2,431	190,256		450.27	
Jacks and jennets, 27	797		1.89	
Cattle, 15,175	259,304		613.69	
Hogs, 8,773	37,841		89.56	
Sheep, 835	1,095		2.59	
Goats, 35	35		.08	
Dogs, 151	1,612		3.82	
Value farming utensils	59,532		140.89	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	63,725		150.82	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	4,378		10.36	
Value tools of mechanics	5,345		12.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	182,338		431.53	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	5,613		13.28	
Money on hand	29,347		69.45	
Solvent credits	533,770		1,263.25	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	125		.30	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	11,146		26.38	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	500,720		1,185.03	
Total valuation personal property		2,074,684		4,910.08
Total valuation real and personal property		$5,561,279		$ 13,161.69
Income tax				100.00

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Traveling theatrical companies	$ 105.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc	210.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Coal dealers	5.00
Undertakers	25.00
Horse dealers	50.00
Commission merchants and brokers	20.00
Livery stables	34.00
Peddlers	75.00
Lightning-rod agents	50.00
Hotels	12.00
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc	175.00
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	5.00
Bottling works	60.00
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	35.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Soda fountains	$ 35.00		
Stallions or jacks	50.00		
Dealers in pistols	150.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	55.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 1,171.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 257.00		
Double tax	267.46		
Total Schedule C		524.46	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 1,695.46
Total general taxes			$ 14,957.15
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 2,224.51	
Polls		552.60	
Total taxes for pensions			2,777.11
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 17,734.26
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,325, @ $1.50		$ 6,487.50	
Negro polls, 280, @ $1.50		420.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $301,727		603.45	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $227,859		455.72	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $887,137		1,774.27	
Value bank stock, $77,585		155.17	
Value building and loan association stock, $12,907		25.81	
Value corporation excess, $8,539		17.08	
Listed by white citizens, $5,458,955		10,917.91	
Listed by negro citizens, $102,324		204.65	
Special taxes for schools		17,491.41	
Total amount general and special school tax			38,552.97
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$15,212.07	
Poor purposes		4,580.71	
Bridges and roads		7,077.03	
Special taxes for county purposes		12,149.47	
Total county taxes			39,019.28
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 95,306.51

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILSON COUNTY. H. M. ROWE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 223,819	$2,907,855		$ 6,881.92	
Acres mineral, quarry, water-power	5,280		12.50	
Town lots, 2,477	2,820,926		6,676.19	
Total valuation of real estate		$5,734.061		$ 13,570.61
Horses, 1,905	$ 160,083		$ 378.85	
Mules, 3,980	366,932		868.40	
Jacks and jennets, 6	235		.55	
Cattle, 1,876	34,552		81.77	
Hogs, 18,788	58,586		138.65	
Sheep, 254	414		1.07	
Goats, 394	375		.88	
Dogs, 115	654		1.54	
Value farming utensils	64,876		153.53	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	112,651		266.60	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	66,789		158.06	
Value tools of mechanics	7,415		17.54	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	454,824		1,076.42	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	10,826		25.62	
Money on hand	41,156		97.40	
Solvent credits	1,683,188		3,983.54	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	818		1.94	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	93,158		220.47	
Seines, nets and boats	613		1.45	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	1,029,537		2,436.57	
Total valuation personal property		4,187,682		9,910.85
Total valuation real and personal property		$9,921,743		$ 23,481.46
Income tax				1,034.21
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 150.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		190.00		
Circus or menagerie		350.00		
Side shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		480.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Coal dealers		65.00		
Undertakers		60.00		
Horse dealers		200.00		
Bicycle dealers		25.00		
Livery stables		21.00		
Peddlers		150.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		42.00		
Cotton oil mill		180.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.		225.00		

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Gift enterprises	$ 25.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns	12.00		
Bottling works	270.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	55.00		
Soda fountains	150.00		
Dealers in pistols	155.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	640.00		
Persons, firms, or corporations who issue or sell trading stamps	30.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 3,570.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 443.00		
Double tax remitted	1,068.78		
Total Schedule C		1,511.78	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 5,081.78
Total general taxes			$ 29,597.45
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 3,968.70	
Polls		608.88	
Total taxes for pensions			4,577.58
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 34,175.03
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,156, @ $1.50		$ 4,734.00	
Negro polls, 1,918, @ $1.50		2,877.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $233,172		466.35	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $553,786		1,107.57	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $1,452,529		2,905.06	
Value bank stock, $312,232		624.46	
Value building and loan association stock, $90,976		181.95	
Value corporation excess, $114,828		229.66	
Listed by white citizens, $9,395,915		18,791.58	
Listed by negro citizens, $525,828		1,051.90	
Special taxes for schools		31,933.98	
Total amount general and special school tax			64,903.51
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$28,216.37	
Bridges and roads		42,333.18	
Total county taxes			70,549.55
Total State, school, and county taxes			$169,628.09

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YADKIN COUNTY. C. W. POINDEXTER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 211,651	$1,981,342		$ 4,689.17	
Town lots, 731	212,350		502.57	
Total valuation of real estate		$2,193,692		$ 5,191.74
Horses, 1,785	$ 159,677		$ 377.90	
Mules, 2,175	197,828		468.19	
Jacks and jennets, 3	40		.10	
Cattle, 6,027	92,969		220.03	
Hogs, 5,728	24,704		58.47	
Sheep, 188	223		.53	
Goats, 52	77		.18	
Value farming utensils	53,564		126.77	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	64,836		153.44	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	2,008		4.75	
Value tools of mechanics	3,999		9.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	107,522		254.47	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	2,079		4.92	
Money on hand	28,767		67.87	
Solvent credits	470,580		1,113.71	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	9,163		21.68	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	101,597		240.45	
Total valuation personal property		1,319,543		3,122.92
Total valuation real and personal property		$3,513,235		$ 8,314.66
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 20.00		
Circus or menagerie		25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		95.00		
Coal dealers		25.00		
Hotels		6.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		10.00		
Soda fountains		5.00		
Stallions or jacks		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 296.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		$ 139.00		
Total Schedule C			139.00	
Total Schedules B and C				435.00
Total general taxes				$ 8,749.66

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,405.29	
Polls	262.32	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,667.61
Total State taxes, general and pensions		$ 10,417.27
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,081, @ $1.50	$ 3,121.50	
Negro polls, 105, @ $1.50	157.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $14,275	28.55	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $2,675	5.35	
Value bank stock, $63,731	127.46	
Value corporation excess, $1,300	2.60	
Listed by white citizens, $3,463,980	6,927.96	
Listed by negro citizens, $49,255	98.51	
Special taxes for schools	6,376.52	
Total amount general and special school tax		16,845.95
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$ 7,661.59	
Special taxes for county purposes	6,048.63	
Total county taxes		13,710.22
Total State, school and county taxes		$ 40,973.44

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YANCEY COUNTY. W. A. HALL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 192,664	$1,096,440		$ 2,594.90	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power, 1,442	10,525		24.92	
Town lots, 114	57,667		136.48	
Total valuation of real estate		$1,164,632		$ 2,756.30
Horses, 1,448	$ 86,218		$ 204.05	
Mules, 1,252	68,273		161.58	
Jacks and jennets, 27	1,715		4.06	
Cattle, 7,514	113,159		267.82	
Hogs, 5,665	14,745		34.90	
Sheep, 2,406	2,425		5.74	
Goats, 2	2		.01	
Dogs, 44	378		.91	
Value farming utensils	29,634		70.14	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	10,294		24.36	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	1,445		3.43	
Value tools of mechanics	1,199		2.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	47,379		112.14	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	1,502		3.56	
Money on hand	55,091		130.38	
Solvent credits	126,242		298.72	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	576		1.36	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	213,835		506.07	
Total valuation personal property		774,112		1,832.07
Total valuation real and personal property		$1,938,744		$ 4,588.37
Income tax				25.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		$ 30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		90.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery stables		23.00		
Hotels		8.50		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire		20.00		
Soda fountains		10.00		
Stallions or jacks		130.00		
Dealers in pistols		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Total Schedule B			$ 366.50	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 140.00		
Total Schedule C		$ 140.00	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 506.50
Total general taxes			$ 5,119.87
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		$ 775.50	
Polls		241.92	
Total taxes for pensions			1,017.42
Total State taxes, general and pensions			$ 6,137.29
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,995, @ $1.50		$ 2,992.50	
Negro polls, 21, @ $1.50		31.50	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $165,070		330.40	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $158,116		316.23	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $230,560		461.12	
Value bank stock, $38,439		76.88	
Value corporation excess, $1,625		3.25	
Listed by white citizens, $1,934,034		3,868.07	
Listed by negro citizens, $4,710		9.42	
Special taxes for schools		8,361.61	
Total amount general and special school tax			16,450.98
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$12,662.77	
Poor purposes		1,367.07	
Special taxes for county purpose		17,221.36	
Total county taxes			31,251.20
Total State, school, and county taxes			$ 53,839.47

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL, AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM SAME AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1915.

STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 28,099,867	$251,646,573		$ 595,561.88	
Acres manufacturing properties outside incorporated towns, 6,934	5,016,712		11,872.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, and water-power properties, 203,386	2,892,694		6,846.02	
Town lots, 219,857	164,412,094		389,107.53	
Total valuation of real estate		$423,968,073		$1,003,388.28
Horses, 210,241	$ 15,385,366		$ 36,411.93	
Mules, 226,780	19,616,473		46,425.52	
Jacks and jennets, 1,210	60,883		144.09	
Cattle, 669,962	10,371,888		24,546.73	
Hogs, 1,163,608	3,317,644		7,851.74	
Sheep, 123,615	188,497		446.11	
Goats, 26,511	25,071		59.33	
Dogs, 23,578	100,634		238.17	
Value farming utensils	5,796,467		13,718.27	
Value carriages, harness, buggies, wagons, carts, and other vehicles	6,606,711		15,635.84	
Value office furniture and warehouse fixtures	940,199		2,225.13	
Value tools of mechanics	808,690		1,913.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture, musical instruments, provisions of all kinds, firearms	24,671,681		58,389.48	
Value libraries and scientific instruments	746,709		1,767.20	
Money on hand	4,426,866		10,476.88	
Solvent credits	61,420,529		145,361.51	
Shares of stock in any corporation not incorporated in this State	3,596,870		8,512.57	
Automobiles, pleasure boats, bicycles, motorcycles	4,404,496		10,423.94	
Seines, nets, and boats	503,583		1,191.82	
Jewelry, goods, wares, merchandise, cotton, tobacco, turpentine, rosin, tar, brandy, whiskey, and all other property	48,891,835		115,710.35	
Total valuation personal property		211,881,092		501,450.50
Total valuation real and personal property		$635,849,165		$1,504,838.78
Income tax				63,302.43
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theaters		$ 2,642.50		
Traveling theatrical companies		10,017.00		
Circus or menagerie		8,324.00		
Side-shows		1,125.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		23,655.00		
Traveling tintypists		75.00		

STATEMENT 2—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule B—continued.			
Real estate agents	$ 6,755.00		
Coal dealers	4,631.88		
Undertakers	6,132.50		
Collecting agencies	290.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing	110.00		
Horse dealers	7,070.00		
Bicycle dealers	995.00		
Commission merchants and brokers	1,410.00		
Ship brokers	155.00		
Marine railways	200.00		
Pawnbrokers	2,300.00		
Livery stables	1,894.51		
Feather renovators	25.00		
Peddlers	4,435.00		
Itinerant salesmen	100.00		
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	187.50		
Lightning-rod agents	792.50		
Hotels	4,784.61		
Cotton compresses	250.00		
Cotton oil mills	2,860.00		
Billiard or pool tables, bowling alleys, etc.	18,300.00		
Gift enterprises	775.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns	297.00		
Bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds	328.00		
Stockbrokers	1,500.00		
Bottling works	12,340.00		
Meat-packing houses	1,100.00		
Newspaper contests	300.00		
Automobiles or other motor vehicles for hire	8,997.00		
Malt dealers	40.00		
Druggist liquor licenses	30.00		
Newsdealers	400.00		
Soda fountains	12,730.50		
Stallions or jacks	4,630.00		
Dealers in pistols	7,347.50		
Dealers in cap pistols, firecrackers, or other fireworks	655.00		
Cigarette manufacturers	4,735.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail	21,110.00		
Public ferries and bridges	95.44		
Emigrant agents	100.00		
Total Schedule B		$ 187,027.45	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 22,721.00		
Subjects unlisted	1,596.33		
Delinquents for year 1914	1,162.04		
Arrears for insolvents	130.80		
Double tax	6,922.63		
Double tax remitted	4,826.23		
Total Schedule C		37,359.03	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 224,386.48
Total general taxes			$1,792,527.69

STATEMENT 2—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 253,368.29	
Polls	42,207.48	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 295,575.77
Total State taxes, general and pensions		$2,088,103.46
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 257,142	$ 389,582.04	
Indian polls, 1,290	2,221.46	
Negro polls, 93,382	140,701.51	
Dogs	23,069.00	
Real estate listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including real property of banks, $56,678,286	123,563.48	
Personal property listed by corporations assessed by State Tax Commission, including personal property of banks, $32,769,583	70,467.00	
Value railroad, telegraph, telephone, express, etc., $133,759,656	273,322.21	
Value bank stock, $20,450,221	42,469.09	
Value building and loan association stock, $3,043,769	6,402.52	
Value corporation excess, $11,925,596	31,027.10	
Listed by white citizens, $595,628,990	1,243,617.00	
Listed by Indian citizens, $709,020	1,431.80	
Listed by negro citizens, $36,397,952	76,081.49	
Special taxes for schools	1,111,915.55	
Fines and penalties	20,016.95	
Total amount general and special school tax		3,555,888.20
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$1,955,037.51	
Poor purposes	52,861.29	
Bridges and roads	1,584,527.03	
Special taxes for county purposes	1,275,258.03	
Total county taxes		4,867,683.86
Total State, school, and county taxes		$10,511,675.52

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

STATEMENT 3.

RECAPITULATION.

	Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Real estate	$ 423,968,073.00	$1,003,388.28	
Personal property	211,881,092.00	501,450.50	
			$1,504,838.78
Income			63,302.43
Schedule B			187,027.45
Schedule C			37,359.03
Total general taxes			$1,792,527.69
Pension property tax		$ 253,368.29	
Pension poll tax		42,207.48	
			295,575.77
Taxes, licenses, fees, etc., paid direct to State Treasurer			2,952,795.45
Total State and pension taxes			$5,040,898.91
School taxes paid to county treasurers			3,555,888.20
County taxes paid to county treasurers			4,867,683.86
Total tax collected from all sources for all purposes in the State			$13,464,470.97

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
3 3091 00820 1352